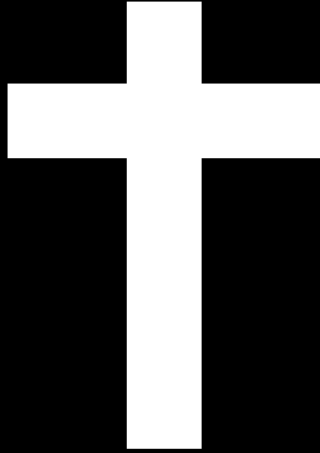


Ndamu ᚷete Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu ᚷete Siwu New Testament

Ndamu Yete Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Yete Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Siwu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 1 Dec 2020
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	31
LUKA	50
YOHANES	83
KARABARA	106
MA ROMASE	136
1 MA KORINTOSE	150
2 MA KORINTOSE	163
MA GALATIASE	171
MA EFESOSE	176
MA FILIPISE	181
MA KOLOSESE	184
1 MA TESALONIKASE	187
2 MA TESALONIKASE	190
1 TIMOTEO	192
2 TIMOTEO	196
TITO	199
FILEMON	201
MA HEBRISE	202
YAKOBO	212
1 PETRO	216
2 PETRO	220
1 YOHANES	222
2 YOHANES	225
3 YOHANES	226
YUDA	227
KADIKATE OKO	228

MATEO Itōme Bielea Lε Kumεgo I Mateo Otsere

Oɣekpare Gɔ Ame I Yesu Oɔɔre.

¹ Yesu Kristo gɔ ndε Igara David owa tete, fie David ɔ wū oɔɔ Abraham owa oɣekpare i ngbe ne.

² Abraham oɣe Isak, Isak ɔ wū oɣe Yakob gɔ loɣe Yuda ku ɔ manyiibi.

³ Yuda gu ɔ ɔre Tamai oɣe Perez gu Zera, fie Perez oɣe Hezron, Hezron oɣe Aram,

⁴ Aram ɔ wū oɣe Aminadab, Aminadab oɣe Naheson, Naheson oɣe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon gu ɔ ɔre Rahab oɣe Boaz fie Boaz gu ɔ ɔre Rut oɣe Obed, Obed oɣe Isai,

⁶ Isai oɣe Igara David.

Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo owi gɔ mamɔε Israel mabi makelegu sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne,

David gu oɔɔgo gɔ oɔɔε ofo i Urea kɔre oɣe Salomo.

⁷ Salomo oɣe Rehoboam, Rehoboam ɔ wū oɣe Abiya, Abiya oɣe Asa.

⁸ Asa oɣe Yosafat, Yosafat oɣe Yoram, fie Yoram oɣe Uzia.

⁹ Uzia oɣe Yotam fie Yotam oɣe Ahaz, Ahaz oɣe Hezekia,

¹⁰ fie Hezekia oɣe Manase gɔ loɣe Amon, Amon oɣe Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia oɣe Yekoniya gu ɔ manyiibi ku owi gɔ makele sisande ame i Babilonia.

¹² Gɔ mabɔre i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne,

Yekoniya oɣe Sealtiel fie Sealtiel oɣe Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel oɣe Abihud, Abihud ɔ wū oɣe Elyakim fie Elyakim oɣe Azur,

¹⁴ Azur oɣe Zadok, Zadok oɣe Akim, Akim oɣe Elihud,

¹⁵ Elihud oɣe Eleazar, Eleazar oɣe Matan, fie Matan oɣe Yakob,

¹⁶ Yakob oɣe Yosef gɔ loyiri Maria, Maria gɔ loɣe Yesu gɔ marɔ so Kristo.

¹⁷ Ne oso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maɣe masiaidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo owi gɔ i Israel mabi okele sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maɣe masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i owi gɔ mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo owi gɔ maɣe Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maɣe masiaidzo.

Kumεgo Maɣe Yesu Iso Itōme.

¹⁸ Kumεgo ise karɔ fie maɣe Yesu i ngbe ne. Makare Maria matā Yosef, ɣεε si ɔako wū le ɔ ore ne, manya so Maria ka oto kayiri iki i Siwarā Bielea ole ame. ¹⁹ Yosef ɔɔ oturi bɔbɔba i ɣaa ano, ɣεε gɔ ɔito obie so ɔapia Maria kunuare oso ne, obie so ɔanyua oɔɔgo i iwere ame. ²⁰ Owi gɔ oto obara adzuni wagbe i ɔ iti ame ne, ɣaa kpabo oɔɔ oɔɔ so ote wū i kure ame oɣere wū so, "Yosef, Igara David owa tete, daanigā so aako fo ore Maria abɔ so i kɔre, ala kayiri ga oto ne, Siwarā Bielea kɔre kabɔre. ²¹ Oto ɔaɣe obirereɛ, tā wū iyere so Yesu, alaso ɔ loadɔ ɔ maturi obɔreɣu i ma akpi ame ne."

²² Nwagbe oɔɔɔɔ oba so si nne i ɣaa oɣe okigu i ɔ kanyadɔɔde oɔɔ iso aaba i ne ame so, ²³ "Obite gɔ loɣe oɣere to ɔala kayiri oɣe obi birereɛ. Maatā wū iyere so Imanuel," gɔ karɔ ndε so ɣaa piagu bo.

²⁴ Ne oso gɔ Yosef ota ne, oyiri Maria le kumεgo i ɣaa kpabo oɣere wū awe. ²⁵ ɣεε ne, Yosef iireɣu wū gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Maria oɣe ɔ obi ɔɔakato gɔ ndε obi birereɛ, fie Yosef ota wū iyere so Yesu.

2

Manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Oɔɔre I Kuɣε Kabɔreko Maba.

¹ Maɣe Yesu i Betlehem oɔmagε ame i Yudea ku owi gɔ ame i Herodes to oɔɔ sigara. Owi gɔɔɔ ame ne, manɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma nɣe ara i awāmi iso obɔre i kuɣεkabɔreko maba Yerusalem Oɔmagε ame. ² Gɔ maba ne, makare so, "Le maɣe obi gɔ loadɔ ma Yudase igara? Bonya ɔ iwāmi i kuɣεkabɔreko oso boba so si boba boasumu wū." ³ Gɔ Igara Herodes oɔo itōme neɣbe ne, itidza ɔ gu mma oɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i Yerusalem gbaā. ⁴ Ne oso okpere masoredze makpakpa oɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu mmara matedze oɔirakanya okare ma so, "Le maɣe Kristo?" ⁵ Ne maɣere wū so, "Maɣe so maɣe wū i Betlehem oɔmagε ame i Yudea ala ɣaa kanyadɔɔde oɔɔ otsere ose so,

⁶ 'Fo Betlehem ne, maturi se maɣe so oɔmagε kosoi aɔe i Yudea karɔ iso. ɣεε iide ngbo ide!

Alaso fo ame i toɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ siare gɔ loako wū kaɔe Israel aabɔre.' "

⁷ Ne kama ne, Herodes okpere mafe ma lobɔre i kuɣεkabɔreko oɔowε okelegu kawerekɔ so si otsue owi gɔ tutuutu manya iwāmi nemo. ⁸ Oɔɔ ma ori so makele Betlehem ku atōme wagbe so, "Mise mi-anyonyo obi gɔɔbe kukaako, si minya wū ne, mikpese miba miaɣere me so mme wū loose loasumu wū."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne oso mafe magbe ori maɣo ori. I ori ne, iwāmi ne manya i kuɣεkabɔreko

mmo oledza ibore. Go manya ne ne, mana isoꝝo gbaã. Ide ma katõ gbogboogbo ise iatui i ngbegõ i obi xete re. ¹¹ Go mabo i iyo ame fie manya obi gu õ onyi Maria ne, mape agegẽ masumu wũ. Go mabusi ma akpo ne, mađi karatã see ga nde sikãreteã, korobo gu olufui matã wũ.

¹² Ne kama go makpese ne, Yaa osẽ otã ma i kure ame so madaase maaki i Herodes kore. Ne oso maki ori mama marui makele ma ađe.

Yosef Otteregu Maria Gu Yesu Okelegu Egipte Karõ Iso.

¹³ Go mafõ mamõ ooru kama ne, Yaa kpabo owẽ ođi so ote Yosef i kure ame oxere wũ so, "Herodes to ñabie ori go iso ñaki ñađoe obi, ne oso ta si ako wũ gu õ onyi si ateregu ma akelegu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbogboogbo loaxere mi so mikpese miba."

¹⁴ Kasẽ gamõ ame ame ne, Yosef ota okõ obi gu onyi marui matere makele Egipte. ¹⁵ Mawe i mmo gbogboogbo Herodes okpi. Iba ngbo so si nne i Yaa kanyađidze owẽ otserẽ ose aaba i ne ame so, "Ta Egipte lokpere wũ obi loboregu."

Herodes Otã Mađoe Mabi Birereĩ Ođuqu I Betlehem.

¹⁶ Go Herodes onya so manogbadze ma lobore i kuɣekaborekõ mmo ososola wũ ne, sikipã omõẽ wũ gbaã. Opia makpakpẽdze so mađoe mabi birereĩ ođuqu ma i Betlehem gu simagẽ dze loki silõ ame. Mma ođuqu loofo ita i ako anyo iba karõ si ikategu owi go i mmamõ oxẽ so manya iwãmi kanya. ¹⁷ Mabi idoe negbe oba so si nne i Yaa kanyađidze Yeremia oxẽ ose aaba i ne ame so,

¹⁸ "Kulu kuwẽ to i Rama.

Kaku gu isoma kulu kuđe!

Rahel nto obie õ mabi,

fie ñito obie so malora wũ,

ala so õ mabi okpi."

Yosef Okõ Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

¹⁹ Go Herodes okpi ne, Yaa kpabo owẽ ođi so ote Yosef i kure ame i Egipte. ²⁰ Oxere wũ so, "Ta si ako obi gu onyi si mikẽle Israel karõ iso alaso mma lobie so mađoe obi okpi."

²¹ Ne oso Yosef ota okõ obi gu onyi marui makele Israel karõ iso. ²² Yee go Yosef onõ so Arkelao masera sigara i õ ose kanya i Yudea ne, onigã mmo ikele, ne oso i kure ame ne, Yaa oxere wũ so okẽle Galilea karõ iso. ²³ Ose ñawe i omagẽ go marõ so Nasaret ame so itõme ne i Yaa kanyađidze owẽ oxẽ ose aba i ne ame so, "Maakpere wũ so o Nasaretse," aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ope Imomo.

¹ Owi gomõ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes oba Yudea fafui ame oba ñatse Yaa itõme ixe ² so, "Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara ođewi oꝝo." ³ Yohanes gogbe nde ngo iso i Yaa Kanyađidze Yesaya oxẽ ose so,

"Owẽ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafui ame so,

'Miledza ori mitã Bosate iba.

Mibara õ ori go iso ñase tororo.' "

⁴ Awu wa i Yohanes opia ne, kapuipongõ siwerẽ masu mawe ala, fie osu boi okõ kafiami to so oso. Maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei lođe õ ađera. ⁵ Maturi obore i Yerusalem gu Yudea ođuqu gu Yordan owore kama abuiti ođuqu ame maba õ kore. ⁶ Go mađi ma akpi maɣe ne, Yohanes opie ma Yaa ndu i Yordan owore ame.

⁷ Go Yohanes onya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba so opie ma Yaa ndu ne, oxere ma so, "Mi ma lonyanyari le maɣe! Midaasosola so iki i Yaa itupie ifo ame so miawo otere i Yaa sikipã dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya! ⁸ Mite i mi nsegba i ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. ⁹ Midaabu so go Abraham mawa miđe oso ne, Yaa iibakpadzẽ mi kutsue. Nto loxere mi so Yaa to ñawo mawa obara ođi i ata wa nferi i ngbe ame otã Abraham.

¹⁰ "Minyo! Maokarã kaɣe i adziri iso koko so maatu wã ta siqu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuɣõ abi see ne, mađaẽ kõ mapɣu matsuedza."

¹¹ "Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopie mi si ite so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Yee ngo nsiai me i kama oto oba ne, Yaa Siwarã gu oto ñasu opie mi ndu. Omo ođo me so loikote so loadẽ õ ođabo kora. ¹² Oto õ ifera ne ñafe ala simoxo ođi i kamo ame. Jasu ađera ofere i kawu ame, xee simoxo ne, ñatsuedza sã ku oto go loise onyi!"

Yohanes Opie Yesu Yaa Ndu.

¹³ Owi gomõ ame ne, Yesu obore i Galilea oba Yohanes kore i Yordan okpokpo go Yohanes si opie wũ Yaa ndu. ¹⁴ Yee go Yohanes to obie so ofinikira õ adzumi oso ne, oxere wũ so, "Mme ikote so loaba fo kore apie me Yaa ndu ne iide fo loaba wũ kore!"

¹⁵ Yee Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Tã ise ngbo si boawo ira biara ne i Yaa obie so bobara obara." Ne Yohanes onõ karõ ne.

¹⁶ Go opie Yesu ndu oro fie oto obore i owore ame ne, kuđokpo obusi kutã wũ. Onya Yaa Siwarã oso le ilopo siba siasia wũ iso. ¹⁷ Ne manõ silõ obore i kato siɣe so, "Wũ obi go loise lopia kuɣe i ngbe ne, obo me ano gbaã."

4

Tsirise Jla Yesu Onyo.

¹ Siwarā Bielea oko Yesu sikelegu fafui ame so Tsirise si ose šala wū onyo. ² Go onyi kanya akpene sina kasē sina ne, kukā okpē wū. ³ Mmo i Tsirise oba š kore oxere wū so, "Si fo nde Yaa Jbi ne, xere ata wagbe so akpese ađera."

⁴ Ne Yesu oxere wū so, "Matsere mapia i Jko Sekelea ame so, 'Iđe ađera onowē iso i oturi aase ngbā, xee Yaa itōme atsue ikā oso bowū.' "

⁵ Tsirise oko Yesu okelegu Yerusalem, Ōmagē Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kaserekō kakolekō pelepele. ⁶ Ne oxere wū so, "Si Yaa Jbi ađe ne, nyua so se aawū i karō. Alaso Jko Sekelea oxere so,

'Yaa oxere so šapia š makpabo mamōē-ō i nrōō ame so abasfo kukpa awū i ita kuiwē iso.' "

⁷ Yesu otā wū mmuai so, "Jko Sekelea oxere ana so, 'Daala Bosate Yaa anyo.' "

⁸ Tsirise oledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kolea kuwē itititē. Ote wū kayiiso sigarakuđekō ođudu ku kō sile. ⁹ Ne oxere Yesu so, "Si aape agegē atā me asore me ne, loasu ara wagbe ođudu lotā-ō."

¹⁰ Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, "Satana, rui me i kore! Jko Sekelea oxere so, 'Bosate Yaa onowē nde ngo lokote so maape agegē matā masore.' "

¹¹ Ne Tsirise orui i Yesu kore, fie Yaa makpabo oba maabuai wū ne.

Yesu Ose J Karabara Karō I Galilea.

¹² Go Yesu ono so maomōē Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, orui okela Galilea. ¹³ Jiwe i Nasaret, xee okela Kapernaum, ōmagē go nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karō iso. ¹⁴ Ose šawe i mmo, ne oso nne i Yaa Kanyađidze Yesaya oxere oba i ne ame so,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ "Zebulon gu Naftali maturi ma nsi i idududu ame i itubu ori iso i Yordan okpokpo i Galilea ngbego i maturi

ma loide ma Yudase si ne, maanya ikpawaī siare.

Fie mma nsi i karō ga iso i kukpi to kuđe sigara ne, ikpawaī aafie ifere ma."

¹⁷ Ita i owi gogbe ame ne, Yesu otse imomo ipe ixe so, "Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara ođewi oobore obo."

Yesu Okpere Makpeđidze Ina So Masiai Wū.

¹⁸ Go Yesu to okila i Galilea ibu kore ne, onya manyiibi inyo, Simon go maro Petro gu š onyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpeđidze mađe. ¹⁹ Yesu oxere ma so, "Miba masiai me si loakpesera mi maturi

mađidze mitā Yaa." ²⁰ Oluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

²¹ Go orui i mmo ose kekei ne, onya manyiibi inyo mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ose Zebedeo si i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu okpere ma. ²² Oluwē marui manyua okolo gu ma ose mase masiai wū.

Yesu Ote Yaa Itōme, Osa Sinye Ana.

²³ Yesu owe oki i Galilea abuiti ođudu ame oto ote Yaa itōme i ma Yudase kusarekō, oxere Sigarakuđekō iso Itōme Bielea, osa mma ođudu nto manye sinye agbāagbā. ²⁴ J iso itōme oki ikā i Siria karō ođudu iso, ne oso maturi osore mma ođudu nto manye sinye agbāagbā, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarā lalaa to siđaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofefe mare ođudu ne, Yesu osa ma ođudu. ²⁵ Maturi gbodzoo osiai wū. Ma mawē obore i Galilea gu Simagē Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrō me mpia i Yordan owore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu Ote Ara I Kube Iso

¹ Go Yesu onya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wū ne, oya ose šase i kabemi iso fie š marasuadze oba maase wū i kore. ² Ne ote ma ara oxere so,

³ "So si siđo mma nxe so mawereba mađe i Yaa itsue ame.

Alaso ma okpe nde Yaa sigarakuđekō.

⁴ So si siđo mma nto mamararā so ala ma i Yaa aatui korō i kagbegbe ne.

⁵ So si siđo mma lobo so karō, alaso ma loađe kayiiso ara ne.

⁶ So si siđo mma ano lorste i Yaa kuđe ibara iso,

ala Yaa to šabara ma kuđe otā ma.

⁷ So si siđo mma nse manyo maturi nnya, ala ma i Yaa aanyo nnya ne.

⁸ So si siđo mma situ ame lokpa, ala ma loanya Yaa ne.

⁹ So si siđo mma nse maledza manyii ndē, ala ma i Yaa aakpere so š mabi ne.

¹⁰ So si siđo mma kama i maturi se mati ala Yaa kuđe ibara oso,

ala ma okpe nde Yaa sigarakuđekō ne.

¹¹ "So si siđo mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama mađe ara nyanyarā wa nde mila i mi iso alaso miđe wū masiaidze oso.

¹² So si siđo mi, mina isošo alaso Yaa to šatā mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpēgu Yaa kanyamađidze ma lođe mi katō ne.

Yesu Masiaidze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawaī.

¹³ "Mi nse le mma mitā maturi ođudu, xee si mma oyu me omerē ne, maisibawo ori kuwē iso oki opia me omerē. Misina kusia kukuwē iđo so maasu me mawiri maturi ose me iso.

¹⁴ “Mi nde ikpawai mitā kayiiso odudu. Ōmagē go matsue masia i kube iso ne, ōibawo owerē. ¹⁵ Kuwē iise otsue okanie oju kapoi ofu iso, x̄ee ōatara ošia i kakolekō so ōasa otā ōbiara. ¹⁶ Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitā maturi so maanya mi kurabarara see fie maale mi Ōse go i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

¹⁷ “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze ara ite duudu, x̄ee loba so si wā ibiara aba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Gbagbaā nto loxere mi so ayi kumegō i kato gu karō se ne, mmara katotoi x̄ee kakpoi kukawē iibakpase kabore gbogboogbo ibiara obo i ne ame. ¹⁹ Ne oso ōbiara go loatu mmara kosoi tsora fie ōate mamama so mabara ngbo ne, maakpere wū otsora i Yaa sigarakaɗekō. Ngbo ame i ōbiara go loabara i mmara megebe iso fie ōate maturi mama so mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wū so osiare i Yaa sigarakaɗekō. ²⁰ Ne oso nto loxere mi so miibawo Yaa sigarakaɗekō ame obo si mi Yaa kuɗe iso ibara iikole iɗo mmara matedze gu ma Farisise okpe.

Yesu Ote Ara I Sikipā Ina Iso.

²¹ “Ōwio ne, mino maxe so, ‘Daad̄oe oturi.’ Ngo loɗoe oturi ne, okote otā atōme iɗegu. ²² Ȳee nto loxere mi so ngo lonagu ō onyii sikipā ne, okote otā atōme iɗegu. Ngo loaxere ō onyiibi so, ‘Aile atā kuira’ ne, makpakpa aaxegu wū atōme. Fie ngo loakpere ō onyiibi so, ‘Boi aɗe’ ne, okote otā Yaa kutsue ikpadzē itokpe ame ikele. ²³ Ne oso si asu karatā ato abo Yaa isorekasege iso fie anyigi i mmo so irere pia i fo onyii otu ame i fo iso ne, ²⁴ nyua fo karatā se i isorekasegetō si akpese akēle mi gu fo onyii si mise miafere kanya ndu fie aaba asu fo karatā atā Yaa.

²⁵ “Si atsue so fo onyii to obie so ōabara-ɔ itōme ne, nyo so miaxe mirara so fie miabo atōmekaxekō. Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu ngo lona itōme to ōaɗi-ɔ otā atōmexedze fie atōmexedze ana aasu-ɔ otā madzuēse mapia-ɔ i iyo. ²⁶ Gbaā nto loxere-ɔ so ato aawe i iyo karekō gbogboogbo owi go atā kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.

Ara Ite I Asorōra Iso.

²⁷ “Mise mino maxe so, ‘Marā gu mare si madaaɗe asorō.’ ²⁸ Ȳee nto loxere mi so si anyo orōgo fie okpē-ɔ okā so aasiai wū ne, oosiai wū koko i fo otu ame. ²⁹ Ne oso si fo kuɗearō inomi se itā abara ikpi ne, were ne dji peyu. Alaso si fo sosina kakoi kawē okpeti ne, ile iɗo so Yaa asu fo kuturidziri odudu opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. ³⁰ Fie si fo kuɗearō nse kutā abara ikpi ne, tu kō peyu. Ile iɗo so fo

iso kakoi kawē aakpeti iɗo so Yaa asu fo kuturidziri odudu ofuidza opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ote Ara I Marā Gu Mare Isēso Iso.

³¹ “Mase maxe so, ‘Ōrerē go losē ō ore si otā wū oko go loate so ōosē ō ore.’ ³² Ȳee nto loxere mi so, orerē orere go loasē ō ore fie iide kama i orōgo ofe wū ne, otā orōgo obara asorō iɗe ikpi si oyiri orerē mama, fie ngo loayiri orōgo go masē mmo ana obara asorō iɗe ikpi.

Yesu Ote Ara I Ara Itarigu Iso

³³ “Ōwio ne mino mase maxe ana so, ‘Daatu ndamu, Ȳee bara i nne axe so aabara atā Yaa iso.’ ³⁴ Ȳee mme nto loxere mi kinio so daatarigu kuira duudu si ato akā ndamu. Daatarigu kato ala mmo nde Yaa sigaraiyara ne. ³⁵ Daatarigu karō ala mmo nde Yaa ngba kasiakō ne. Daatarigu Yerusalem ana ala Magara odudu Igara Ōmagē oɗe. ³⁶ Daatarigu fo iti ala aibawo fo owerē owē obara kpinakpina x̄ee fututu. ³⁷ Si nne mato maxe pia i ne ame ne, torā kere so ai, fie si ina i ne ame ne, x̄e kere so ooɗo. Si irere ka ibua i nnegebe iso ne, Tsirise kore ibore.

Yesu Ote Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikuso Iso.

³⁸ “Mino mase maxe so, ‘Si abie fo olaa inomi ne, maabis fo ire, fie si akpa fo olaa inye ne, maakpa fo ire fo wū.’ ³⁹ Ȳee kinio ne, nto loxere mi so, daabara fo olaa ikpi ne obara-ɔ atikuso. Si orere ope-ɔ orōta i kuɗearō kutsueti ne, finikira kunyore tā wū si ope. ⁴⁰ Si orere obara-ɔ itōme so si ofo fo awu wa apia ase karō ne, dji nwa apia asia kato ana tā wū. ⁴¹ Ngbo ame si kpakpēdze omōē-ɔ sikitii so soregu wū ō ato si ase igu iwē ne, segu wū agu anyo. ⁴² Si oturi okare-ɔ ira ne, tā wū, fie si orere obo so obo onye ira i fo kore ne, nye tā wū.

Yesu Ote Ara I Matsirise Iɗe Iso.

⁴³ “Mise mino maxe so, ‘Ōɗe mma nto maɗɗe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.’ ⁴⁴ Ȳee kinio ne, nto loxere mi so miɗe mma lotsiri mi si mikpama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti ⁴⁵ si miakpese mi Ōse go i kato mabi. Alaso ō nse otā kuɗē obore kutā maturi see gu malalaa odudu fie ose otā kado ope otā maturi bololba gu maturi nyanyarā. ⁴⁶ Si mise miɗe mma nse maɗe mi onowē ne, be kuso miafo i Yaa kore? Ma lampofɗe ma wū mase mabara ngbo. ⁴⁷ Fie si fo malaa onowē ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba go mma loiɗe mafɗedze ma wū mase mabara ngbo? ⁴⁸ Ne oso mile miwiri le kumegō i mi Ōse go i kato le owiri.

6

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

¹ “Minyo so kukaako so miibabara mi kasmu kubarara i ogbami so maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ose Yaa go i kato siina kukuso datã mi. ² Ne oso si atã wereba ira ne, daape ne imomo so maturi aano. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano se mabara i kasorekõ gu kuɔa ame so maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie so lotã mi itsue so maofõ ma kuso koko! ³ Ne oso si abuai wereba ne, daatã nane fo olaa go lomata-o si otsue nne abara, ⁴ idje iwerera, iyo mi Ose Yaa go nse onya awerera oduqu wa i maturi se mabara to datã-o kuso.

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

⁵ “Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano. Mase mabie so maata maya makparama kayi i kasorekõ gu kuɔa ame so maturi si manya ma. Lobie so lotã mi itsue so ma kuso ame maofõ mmo ne. ⁶ Yee fo si ato akparama kayi ne, kele fo iyo kame si ase iyo apia so fie aakpere fo Ose go maise manya ala anomi, iyo go õ ose onya ta awerera ne, oto datã-o kuso.

⁷ “Fie si ato akparama kayi ne, daaxe atõme gbodzoo wa nna karõ ala ngbo i maɔsoredze se mabara ku adzuni so mmo i ma axõ aakã ma atsue ne. ⁸ Midaase le ma, ala mi Ose ka oxe ara wa lonya mi koko fie miakare wũ. ⁹ Ne oso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɔe so, ‘Bo Ose go i kato, tã marõ fo iyere see.

¹⁰ Fo sigara idje si siba i bo ndẽ.

Maabara fo kudje

i kayiiso le kumego mase mabara i kato.

¹¹ Tã bo nome ikpene adera.

¹² Su bo akpi tse bo

le kumego bose bosu botse mma loxere bo.

¹³ Daatã so boabo i kalakanyo ame, xee dji bo boregu i ikpi ame.

Ala fo okpe ndje sigara idje gu ole gu ikpawai owi oduqu ame.’

¹⁴ “Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ose go i kato ana to õasu mi are otse mi. ¹⁵ Yee si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ose ana iibasus mi are otse mi.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁶ Yesu oledza ixe so, “Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katõ mila le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano awe. Ala mase manyi katõ mala so maturi si matsue so mato manyi kanya, fie gbaã loto loxere mi so maofõ ma kuso koko. ¹⁷ Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anomi si mitara mi ati

kukaako miledza so. ¹⁸ Ne loatã so maturi iibatsue so ato anyi kanya, xee fo Ose go maise manya, fie ose onya ara werea aatã-o kuso.

Kato Nde Ara Ka Kolakõ See.

¹⁹ “Midaakola karana mitã so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe to maanina kã xee kape mato, fie mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui obie mabo iyo mayu kã. ²⁰ Yee ne, mikola karana mise so i kato. Ala mmo ne, makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape mato fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmo mayu ara. ²¹ Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmo i fo otu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ote So Anomi Nde Kuturidziri Ikpawai.

²² “Anomi se le okanie atã kuturidziri. Si fo anomi okpa ne, fo kuturidziri oduqu ame to kuakpa wai. ²³ Yee si fo anomi ikpa ne, fo kuturidziri oduqu to kuase gudu. Ne oso si fo ikpawai ogudu ne, fo idududu owodoro gbaã!

Yesu Ote Ara I Yaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

²⁴ “Kuwẽ iibawo makose inyo osumu. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ðadje owẽ otsiri owẽ. Yee ðaware owẽ ota oya owẽ iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana osore. ²⁵ Ne oso nto loxere mi so midaamararã so i mi ngbã, nne miadje gu nne miane, xee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eebere ngbã iifo kuɔa miðo adera fie kuturidziri iifo kuɔa kuðo arapia? ²⁶ Minyo kato kurodzai go loise kukpẽ fie kuise kusorẽ oduqui, kuna siwu xee mi Ose go i kato se okararã kõ! Miifo kuɔa miðo kurodzai? ²⁷ Mi nna loawo ikpene iwẽ osu obua i õ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?

²⁸ “Be oso mito mimararã so i nne miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumego ase amo. Aise ata dõti xee awe sikati. ²⁹ Yee nto loxere mi so Igara Salomo kora si okere so ne, ðise ole onyo le kudziri go lofere ayõla. ³⁰ Yaa nse okere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korãkadje maokpẽ se mafere i oto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ðibabara otã mi ma loðo sikua? Be oso i mi kafokadje ofoforo ngbo?

³¹ “Ne oso midaase mimararã so so ‘Be boadje? Be boane? Be boapia?’ ³² Ara wagbe i maɔsoredze se mabie ne, xee mi Ose go i kato xe so nwgabe oduqu onya mi. ³³ Yee nne iso i mi ano si arete ndje so Yaa si oðje sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibololo ara iyo oto õasu ara wagbe oduqu otã mi. ³⁴ Ne oso midaamararã so i korãkadje ga loisẽ iso. Korãkadje amorẽ si ase ise ala nome are oðje isi.

7

Yesu Ote Ara I Atōme Iyegu Maturi Iso.

1 “Midaaʒegu maturi atōme si ʒaa iibaʒegu mi atōme. 2 Alaso ʒri go iso aʒegu fo olaa atōme akigu ne, ʒ ame iso i ʒaa aʒegu-ɔ ne. Kaboʒsuai ga igbā ako ala ara atā fo olaa ne, kā ame igbā maasu mako matā-ɔ ne.

3 “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inōmi fie aito abara kuirra i idzirikpo ne mpia fo mōmo inōmi iso?

4 Nda aabara fie aayere fo olaa so, ‘Tā loɔji-ɔ iku i inōmi.’ ku ɔwi go i idzirikpo pia-ɔ i inōmi 5 Ladze! Ɖe katō ɔi idzirikpo ne mpia i fo mōmo inōmi toto fie aanya kukaako aɔi iku i fo olaa inōmi.

6 “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maɔoɔo mi. Ngbo ame si midaasu anyi wa lofo kuʒa mifuɔɔza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, ɔnene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

7 “Mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korō si maasese mi iyo. 8 Alaso obiara go nse okare ira se ɔfo. Ɖbiara go nse obiara se ɔna ne, fie obiara go nse okpura kukui korō ne, mase masese matā wū.

9 “ʒese ɔwē aasu ita ɔtā ʒ obi go lokare wū aɔera? 10 ʒee ɔsu aʒe ɔtā ʒ obi si okare wū ikpe? 11 Si mi ma nɔe makpibaradze kora ʒe kumego miatā mi mabi ara see ne, iyo mi Ɖse go i kato to ɔatā mma nto makare wū ara see ɔɔo. 12 Ne ɔso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matā mi ne, mi wū mibara wā mitā ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu ʒaa kanyamaɔidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodō Ga Lomomōri Ame.

13 “Miki i kayogodō ga lomomōri ame, alaso kayogodō ga nkpa Ɖbosam itokpe ame ne, kabe, kā ɔri ana iso ise se pokɔsoo fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ɔri gōmo iso. 14 ʒee kayogodō ga nkpa ngbā me loise miro ame ne, kase momōri, kā ɔri ana iso ise ba ɔle fie maturi kekei pe nse i ʒ iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kō Abi.

15 “Minyo so i mila ʒaa kanyamaɔidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anōmi ame ne, manyo le masereerō, ʒee aketeke maɔe. 16 Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miɔi ite. Kuwē iise ɔtotore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maisa matotore adziribi ɔea i itongbā iso. 17 Ne ɔso ne, kudziri see ne, abi see kuse kuyō fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuyō. 18 Kudziri see iibawo abi lalaa ɔyō, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi see ɔyō ne. 19 Kudziri biara go loise kuyō abi see ne, mase matu kō mapeyu

matsuedza. 20 Ne ɔso mila kanyamaɔidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miɔi ite.

Mma Igbā Loakele ʒaa Sigarakaɔekō.

21 “Iiɔe obiara go nse ɔyere me so, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakele ʒaa sigarakaɔekō. ʒee mma nto mabara wū Ɖse go i kato kuɔe loase mmo. 22 Atōme iyeyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maayere me so, ‘Bosate! Boʒe fo itōme fie bosa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawāra i fo iyere ame.’ 23 Mmo loayere ma so, ‘Loiʒe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.’

Yesu Ote Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbā Anyo Iso.

24 “Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔno wū itōme fie ɔse ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le nɔgbadze go lotsue ʒ iyo ɔsia i ita iso. 25 Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe okpē teteree ʒee iyo iirō ala mapia ne karō ame kukaako. 26 ʒee obiara go nse ɔno wū itōme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le dzimifo go lotsue ʒ iyo ɔsia i iwarī iso. 27 Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe okpē amōē iyo fie irō teteree iibiebie.”

Yesu Ote Ara Gu Oe.

28 Go Yesu ɔye ara wagbe ɔro ne, ʒ ara ite ɔbara maturi gbodzoo mamo ʒii. 29 Alaso ɔte ara le ngo mba ɔle fie iiɔe le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Osa Ɖrerē Ɖwē

1 Go Yesu ɔso i kabemi iso ɔba ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wū. 2 Ne ɔrerē ɔwē go nto ɔnye ɔnye retea ɔba ɔape agegē i ʒ katō ɔyere wū so, “Bosate! Si aɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

3 Yesu ɔɔi korō ɔpegu wū ɔyere wū so, “Loɔe, se sekelee.” Ɖluwē ne, ɔsare, ɔse sekelee. 4 Mmo i Yesu to ɔyere wū so, “Nyo kukaako, daayere kuwē kuirra, ʒee kele aasu so te ʒaa soredze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite so ka ase sekelee.”

Yesu Osa Roma Kpakpēdzekpakpa Ɖwē Ɖɔɔabo.

5 Ne kama go Yesu ɔbo i Kapernaum ɔmagē ame ne, Roma kpakpēdzekpakpa ɔwē ɔba ɔatu wū ɔtā wū iti so, 6 “Bosate! Wū ɔɔabo re ɔto ɔnye, ɔito ɔwo ɔta go so to sibo wū kukaako.”

7 Yesu Ɖyere wū so, “Loaba loasa wū.”

8 ʒee kpakpēdze gogbe ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Ooyo! Bosate, loikote so aaba wū iyo, fo ʒe itōme iwē kere ne wū ɔɔabo to ɔsare. 9 Alaso mme wū ɔkpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpēdze mama i wū kayirino. Nse loyere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe,’ ɔkele fie nse loyere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loyere wū ɔɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wū yaa, ne ɔgere mma nsiai wū sɔ, “I ɔnukuare ame ne, loinya kafɔkaɖe siare gagbe igbā lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɖuɖu iso. ¹¹ Nto loyere mi sɔ maturi gbodzoo to maabore i kuɣɛkaborekɔ gu kɔ iyo kabokɔ maba maase i ɔporɔ katɔ maɖe ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ. ¹² Yee mma nde sigarakaɖekɔ mabi ne, maafuɖza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔgere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔmo sɔ, “Kele! Iaba ita-ɔ le kumego afo aɖe awe.” Ɔwi gɔmo ame ame i iyo ne, ɔɖabo ɔna isosare.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, onya sɔ Petro masɔrɔgo re, ɔbe ɔto ɔto ɔnyɛ. ¹⁵ Yesu ɔpegu wū korɔ, ɔluwɛ ne, ɔsare ɔta owa aɖera ɔtā wū.

¹⁶ Ne kutsue ne, mako maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarā lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. Ɔsu itɔme iwɛ ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɖi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔɖuɖu nto manye. ¹⁷ Nne ɔbara ngbe ɔtā sɔ nne i Yaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔye ɔse ɔba i ne ame sɔ,

“Ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɖu iti i bo isobo kayirino,
fie ɔsa bo sinye ɔɖuɖu.”

Maturi Inyɔ Mawɛ Ɔbie Sɔ Maasiai Yesu.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nɣe wū i kɔre mmo ne, ɔgere ɔ marasuādze sɔ matā mawara ibu makɛle ɔkpokpo gɔmo ise. ¹⁹ Mmaratedze ɔwɛ ɔba ɔatu wū ɔgere wū sɔ, “Ratedze, loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakɛle.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, yee mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ.”

²¹ Rasuādze ɔwɛ ana ɔgere wū sɔ, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, yee ɖi me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

²² Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Siai me si atā mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise.”

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

²³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo i ɔkolo ɔwɛ ame marui. ²⁴ Ɔluwɛ ne, awe siare awɛ ɔtse ikpɛ i itubu iso go itā ndu to mita mibo i ɔkolo ame, yee Yesu re ɔto ɔre sire. ²⁵ Marasuādze obore mabo wū matara wū sɔ, “Bosate, ɖi bo ne ɔkpi boto!”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Kafɔkaɖe tɛgelea maturi, midaanigā!” Ne ɔta ɔtɔme ɔpia awe fie anyua ɔkpɛ, ndu ana ɔlo kananana ne!

²⁷ Ibara ma ɔɖuɖu yaa, ne mato makare sɔ sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbā ɔɖe ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makā wū atsue?”

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Inyɔ Ma I Siwarā Lalaa Si I Iso.

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔwara itubu ɔbo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyɔ ma ame i siwarā lalaa si i iso ɔbore i ɔkpolo go ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wū. Maba silalaa sɔ kuwɛ iise ɔki i ndɛ mmo ofe. ²⁹ Ɔluwɛ ne, mala kulu maɣe sɔ, “Fo Yaa Ɔbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndɛ? Ɔba ɔɔba sɔ aba aakpadzɛ bo kutsue aɖegu owi go mase katɔ?”

³⁰ Makparako ikuri iwɛ yɛ i ndɛ memɔ ise mato maɖe ara. ³¹ Siwarā lalaa ɔtā Yesu iti sɔ, “Si aasa bo ne, tā bose boabo i makparako ikuri ne nɣe i mmo ame.”

³² Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mikele ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibore sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔɖuɖu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi. ³³ Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele ɔmagɛ ame mase maaxere ma magɛse nne ɔɖuɖu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarā lalaa si iso. ³⁴ Ne ɔso kaɖe ɔɖuɖu ɔba maasakanya sɔ si manyɔ Yesu. Gɔ manya wū ne, matā wū iti sɔ ɔbore i ma karɔ iso.

9

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerɛ Ɔwɛ Gɔ Lofɛfɛ Ɔre.

¹ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpese ɔwara itubu ɔkele ma aɖe. ² Mawɛ ɔsu ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go lofɛfɛ ɔre i ɔkala iso mabo wū. Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkaɖe ne, ɔgere nyese sɔ, “Na ɔtu wū ɔbi, losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ.”

³ Ne mmara matedze mawɛ mmo to maɣere so sɔ, “Ngogbe to ɔye imusuora!”

⁴ Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso ɔgere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyarīa wagbe i mi situ ame? ⁵ Be iɣe nse pokosɔɔ idɔ sɔ ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ,’ eebere sɔ, ‘Ta ya si ase?’ ⁶ Loate mi sɔ mame, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe ame sɔ loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔgere ngo lofɛfɛ ɔre sɔ, “Ta ya si asu fo ɔkala si akɛle iyo.” ⁷ Ɔrerɛ ɔta ɔya ɔrui ɔkele iyo. ⁸ Gɔ maturi ɔnya nne loba ne, manigā, matse Yaa ile sɔ ɔsu ɔle ɔgɔbe igbā ɔtā maturi.

Yesu Ɔkpere Mateo Sɔ Ɔsiai Wū.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmo ɔkele katɔ kekeɛ ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwɛ go marɔ Mateo si i ɔ karabara kabarakɔ. Ne Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Ba siai me.” Ɔluwɛ ne, Mateo ɔta ɔsiai wū.

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɖe ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofɔdze gbodzoo gu makpibaradze ɔba maasegu wū i ɔporɔ iti gu ɔ marasuādze. ¹¹ Gɔ ma Farisise ɔnya nneɣbe ne, makare ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Be ɔso i mi ratedze to ɔɖe ara ko mmagbe igbā?”

12 Yesu ono nne mato maɣe, ne otā ma mmuai so, "Manyese i kuabaradze onya ne iide mma nsare. 13 Mise mianyonyo itōme ne mpia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, 'Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi isu ifē ara itā' karō. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi see so mafiniki, ɣee makpibaradze loba lokpere."

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

14 Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuādze oba Yesu kore maba maakare wū so, "Be oso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi kanya ovi biara, ɣee fo marasuādze iise manyi?"

15 Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Mibu so orōgo kodze malaa aamararā so ayi kumego i orōgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ikpa sekelee so maibabara ngbo! Ɏee iyi to iba go mato maako orōgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Ōvi gomo mato maanyi kanya ne.

16 "Kuwē iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamo to kaakarī karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatō.

17 "Ngbo ame i kuwē iise osu ndā ɣete ofere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndā ɣete otse ifu ne, miatā so akpo kuere aabie go ndā gu boi oko akpo oduqu aanina. Ne oso ndā ɣete ne, boi oko akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me so wā anyo aase kukaako."

Yesu Ōbuai Ōrōgo Ōwē Gu Yairo Ōbi.

18 Go Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, ma Yudase tōdēdze owē oba ō kore, ope agegē i ō katō ɔyere wū so, "Wū obi birōgomi okpi kiniokinio ɣee ba sia wū korō iso si aregēra wū." 19 Ne oso Yesu ota osiai wū ku ō marasuādze.

20 Go Yesu to okēle ne, orōgo owē go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo oki i Yesu kama ise opegu ō awu kutsueti. 21 Ōbara ngbo ala ɔyere so so, "Si lopegu ō awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare."

22 Yesu ofiniki onyo, ne onya orōgo ne. ɔyere wū so, "Na otu, wū obi, fo kafokade ɔosa-o." Ōluwē ne, ona isosare.

23 Ne Yesu okēle tōdēdze gomo iyo ne. Go onya kudadā mafēdze gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu tititi ne, 24 ɔyere ma so, "Mibore ne obi iikpi, sire kere oto ore." Go ɔyere ngbo ne, mama wū. 25 Go masa obiaara maɗi ne, Yesu obo iyo ame i obi kore. Ōmoē wū korō otara wū ɔxedza gbanadze. 26 Itōme negbe oki ikā i karō ndē memo oduqu iso.

Yesu Ōsa Manobiedze Inyo Mawē.

27 Go Yesu obore i mmo oto ofe ne, manobiedze inyo osiai wū mato mala kulu teteree so, "Igara David Ōbi, nyo bo nnya!"

28 Go Yesu obo iyo ame ne, maba ō kore, ne okare ma so, "Mifo mide so loawo mi osa?"

Matā mmuai so, "Aī, Bosate!"

29 Ne Yesu opegu ma anōmi ɔyere ma so, "Iba itā mi le kumego mifo mide." 30 Ma anōmi obusi. Ne Yesu osē otā ma teteree so, "Midaayere kuwē itōme negbe." 31 Ɏee go mabore i mmo ne, mape ne imomo i Yesu iso i karō gamo oduqu iso.

Yesu Ōsa Ōmumu Ōwē.

32 Go mmagbe orui mato makele ne, mawē oko omumu owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia mabo Yesu kore. 33 Ne go Yesu osa siwarā lalaa oɗi i ō ame ne, otse ika ide. Ibara maturi gbodzoo mamō ɣii, ne mato maɣere so so, "Boinya nnegbe igbā bonya i Israel karō iso."

34 Ɏee ma Farisise ɔyere so, "Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wū ole oto osu osa siwarā lalaa."

Maturi Ara Ōɗo Yesu Kayiri.

35 Yesu ose ōawe oki i simagē gu nsekō ame ote ara i ma kusarekō, ɔyere sigarakadekō iso Itōme Bielea, fie osa sinye agbāagbā gu isobo igbā biara. 36 Go onya maturi gbodzoo magbe ne, ma ara oduqu wū kayiri alaso so otu ma fie maore nroō le masere ma nna kodze. 37 Ne Ōso ɔyere ō marasuādze so, "Ōraɗui go maosrē osi, ɣee marabaradze iisi. 38 Ne oso mitā kakpekō Sate iti so osese marabaradze ō kakpekō ame."

10

Yesu Ōtā Ō Katōmemasedze Iweo-inyo Ōle.

1 Yesu orō ō marasuādze iweo-inyo osirakanya otā ma ole so masa siwarā lalaa maɗi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbāagbā gu isobo igbā biara.

2 Katōmemasedze iweo-inyo mamō ayere ngbe ne.

Simon go mase maro ana so Petro gu ō onyiibi Andrea

gu Yakobo gu ō onyiibi Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi

3 gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofodze Mateo

gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo obi gu Tadeo

4 gu Simon go nse oduce ō kade gu Yuda Iskariot go loadi Yesu otā.

Mikele Miaɣe Itōme.

5 Yesu opia marerē iweo-inyo magbe otā ma mmara so, "Midaase mma loide ma Yudase karō iso gu ma Samariase simagē ame. 6 Ɏee mikele Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ori kore. 7 Si mise ne, mipe imomo miɣe so, 'Ɏaa sigara oduewi ɔɔɔo!' 8 Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitā mma nto manye onye retea iso si ikpa,

misa siwarā lalaa miḍi i maturi ame. Miitā kuso kukuwē i ole go mifo iti, ne oso mi wū midaafo kuwē kuso. ⁹ Midaasu sikā kusiwē mipia i mi sikoto ame. ¹⁰ Midaasu marawānyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyo, ndokota xee osedziri i mi irise ame. Ikote so maatā rabaradze ō aḍera.

¹¹ "Si mibo omagē xee kasəkō biara ame ne, mibie ngo lonō karō so ōafo mi. Mibo i ō kore si miwe i mmo gbogboogbo miarui. ¹² Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma miḵe so, 'Isobue itā mi.' ¹³ Si iyo ame maturi ofo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si iba itā ma, xee si maifo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si ikpese iba mi kore. ¹⁴ Xee si iyo irere, xee kaḍe karere maturi iifo mi xee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui. ¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pokosō itā Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atōme iḵeyi iḍo omagē gomō maturi.

Maturi To Maakpēgu Mi.

¹⁶ "Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererō i magidi ndē. Ne oso mikpa ano le maḵe, xee miḵo le alopo. ¹⁷ Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadi mi matā mamōē makelegu atōmekaxekō, mato maape mi i ma kusarekō. ¹⁸ Wū oso ne, mato maamoē mi makelegu matōḍedze gu magari katō so maḵegu mi atōme, xee miḵe Itōme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katō. ¹⁹ Si mako mi makelegu atōmekaxekō ne, midaamararā so so be miase miḵe xee nda miḵe mikigu. Xee si owi oḵo ne, Yaa to ōatā mi nne miḵe. ²⁰ Alaso iide mi loade ika, xee mi Jse Siwarā loade ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ "Owi gomō ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matā so maḍoe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya ma maḵese iso maḍi ma matā maḍoe. ²² Ōbiara to ōatsiri mi ala wū oso, xee ngo loaya tereere i kafokaḍe ame ise iabo kawirikō ne, Yaa to ōatā wū ngbā. ²³ Si makpēgu mi i omagē owē ame ne, mitere mikēle omama ame. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so miilbara karabara obara i Israel simagē oḍuḍu ame fie Ōturi Awune Ōbi aakpese oba.

²⁴ "Rasuādze kuwē iise oḍo ō ratedze, fie oḍabo kuwē ana iise oḍo ō okose. ²⁵ Ne oso ikote so iawe rasuādze omerē so ōakotegu ō ratedze, fie oḍabo ō wū ne, iawe wū omerē so ōakotegu ō okose. Si mato makpere iyo ose so Siwarā lalaa igara ne, mme iyere igbā maibakpere iyo maturi?"

Midaanigā Maturi.

²⁶ "Ne oso midaanigā maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusī ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ²⁷ Ara wa oḍuḍu loḵere mi i

idududu ame ne, miḵe wā ku anowā fie nwa nto loḵere mi i siwowoi ame ne, miḵe wā imomo. ²⁸ Midaanigā mma loadḵoe siturina, xee maibawo okala oḍoe. Xee minigā Yaa go loawo siturina gu okala oḍuḍu owora i itokpe ame. ²⁹ Kapere kere mase marōdē kunagini kunyo, xee maise maḍoe kukawē si mi Jse go i Kato iitorā. ³⁰ Xee ta mi siwerē dze i mi ati iso ne, Yaa xee sē kukame. ³¹ Ne oso midaanigā alaso mifo kuḵa miḍo kunagini.

Idaakpē-ō Kunuare So Aḍe Yesu Ore.

³² "Ngo loibakpē kunuare i wū iso fie ōaxe i maturi katō so wū ore oḍe ne, mme wū loaxe i wū Jse go i Kato kore so wū ore oḍe. ³³ Xee ngo loasē me i maturi katō so ōiḵe me ne, mme wū loasē wū i wū Jse go i Kato kore.

Maturi To Maaxexexex So.

³⁴ "Midaabu so isobue iḍe losu lobo kayiiso. Ooḵo! Iḵexeso iḍe lobo.

³⁵ Mabirerēi to maata maya ma mase iso, fie mabirōgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marā manyi iso.

³⁶ Ōturi momo iyo maturi loade ō mat-sirise.

³⁷ "Ōbiara go loadḵe ō ose xee ō onyi oḍo me iibawo wū rasuādze oḍe. Ngbo ame ngo nse oḍoe ō obi birerēi xee ō obi birōgomi oḍo me iibawo wū rasuādze oḍe ne. ³⁸ Ngo loisore ō inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nsegbai ne, ōibawo wū rasuādze oḍe. ³⁹ Ōbiara go loabie so ōakoko ō ngbā to ōayura me, xee ōbiara go loasu ō ngbā otā ala wū oso to ōana ngbā.

Yaa To Jatā Ōbiara Go Lofō Yesu Masi-aidze Kuso.

⁴⁰ "Ōbiara go loafō mi ne, mme iḍe ofo fie ngo lofo me ne, ofo ngo lopia me katōme. ⁴¹ Ōbiara go loafō Yaa kanyaḍidze ne, oto ōana kaḍekō i kanyaḍidze kuso ame. Ngo lofo oturi bobolba ala ō sibololo oso ne, oto ōafo sibololo kuso. ⁴² Mitā ikpa mi sekelee so orere go loatā wū masiaidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikoi ala wū oso ne, oto ōafo ne kuso kokooko."

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes Opia Ō Masiaidze Yesu Kore.

¹ Ōwi go i Yesu oḵro ō marasuādze katōme opia ne, orui i mmo okēle so ōate ara oḵe Yaa Itōme i simagē dze mpia i mmo ame.

² Go ndupiedze Yohanes go mamōē marara i iyo onō ara wa i Kristo to obara ne, opia ō marasuādze mawē Yesu kore.

³ Mase maakare wū so, “Fō nde ngo maḡe so ḡaba eebere bonyo omama ori?”

⁴ Ne Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, “Mikpese miāḡere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino. ⁵ Manobiedze to manya, mabafā to mase, mma nto manye onye retea iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fie mato maḡere mawereba ana Itōme Bielea. ⁶ So aāḡo mma i wū kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

⁷ Ōwi go mma i Yohanes oḡia katōme okpese mato makele ne, Yesu otse ika idē i ō iso iyere mma losakanya i mmo so, “Ōwi go mibore mikele Yohanes kore i fafui ame ne, be idē minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i owiri to otidza? ⁸ Be mibore mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ogo awu? Mma mpia ogo awu ne, magara ayo mapia. ⁹ Mibua miḡere me nne mise mianyo. Yaa kanyadidze? Gbaā nto loḡere mi so oḡo Yaa kanyadidze. ¹⁰ Alaso ō iso i Ōko Sekelea oḡe so, ‘Loasese kpabo oḡe-o katō,

so ḡaledza maturi otā fō iba.’

¹¹ Gbaā nto loḡere mi so Yohanes oḡo oturi igbā biara go maḡe i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngo lokoso oḡo i Yaa sigarakaḡekō oḡo wū. ¹² Ita i owi go i Ndupiedze Yohanes otse ō itōme iḡe ipe i nome ne, maturi to makpēgu Yaa sigarakaḡekō, ḡee mma i ano orete mato mabie Yaa sigara idē kotoo loabo i mmo. ¹³ Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaḡidze oḡuḡu oḡe ika i Yaa sigarakaḡekō iso iba iabo Yohanes owi iso. ¹⁴ Fie si mibie so miafō ma miḡe ne, mino so Yohanes nde Eliya gu maḡe mase so ḡaba. ¹⁵ Ngo mba atsue si onō nne loto loḡe.

¹⁶ “Kinio ne, be loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maḡa kaḡa i kuḡa ame. Ma malaa to maḡere ma so,

¹⁷ ‘Boka isoḡo aka botā mi, miito,

bodji sikubieno ana botā mi, mmo ana miibie kaku.’

¹⁸ Go Yohanes oḡa iito oḡe ara onē ndā me loamoē ne, maturi so siwarā lalaa mpia i ō ame. ¹⁹ Yee go mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, oḡa fie loto loḡe ara lone ndā ne, maturi to maḡe so, ‘Minyo ḡeḡei gu tarēdze goḡbe! Oḡe ma lampofodze gu makpibaradze olaa.’ Yee ne, Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame.”

Simagē Siwē Maturi Iifō Yesu Maḡe.

²⁰ Simagē dze ame i Yesu oḡara awawāra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne oso obie ma oḡe so, ²¹ “Ndzo miḡe mitā mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miḡe mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame idē lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndō ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame.

²² Nto loḡere mi gbagbaā so i atōme iḡeyi ne, Yaa to ḡanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagē nnya oḡo mi. ²³ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so kato mise miabo kato, ḡee Yaa to ḡabo mi karō mikele ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawāra wa lobara i fō ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee omagē gomo se ipe i nome. ²⁴ Nto loḡere-o so Yaa to ḡanyo Sodom nnya oḡo-o ku atōme iḡeyi oḡo mi.”

Yesu Oḡere Maturi So Maana Iwarā I Ō Kore.

²⁵ Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu oḡe so, “Tete, Kato gu Karō Sate, nto lole-o so ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, aḡi wā ate mabiete. ²⁶ Alaso gbaā ne Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.

²⁷ “Tete osu ara oḡuḡu oḡia me i nroō ame. Kuwēkuwē iḡe Ōbi idō Ōse fie kuwē ana iḡe Ōse idō Ōbi gu mma i Ōbi obie so ḡaḡi ō Ōse ote.

²⁸ “Mibore miba wū kore mi ma oḡuḡu nsore ato fie iḡa mi si loatā mi iwarā. ²⁹ Misu wū onyigbā misia so iso si misuā ara miboregu i wū kore si miana iwarā alaso wū kayiri oḡo fie lobo so karō. ³⁰ Wū onyigbā se pokoso ku isore fie wū ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforoo.”

12

Ma Farisise Okpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Ōwi gomo kama ne, go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekō kawē ame ku Iwarāyi ne, kukā okpē ō marasuādze, ne oso mabese atita matse iwe. ² Go ma Farisise onya ne, maḡere Yesu so, “Nyo, fō marasuādze to mabara nne i mmara iitā ori so maabara ku Iwarāyi.”

³ Mmo i Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, “Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame nne i David oḡara owi go i kukā okpē wū gu ō maturi? ⁴ Ōbo i Yaa iyo ame ose ḡasu aḡera wa masu masore Yaa maḡe go iikote so ō gu ō maturi aadē idō Yaa masoredze onowē. ⁵ Eebere miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarāyi mmara ku Iwarāyi biara ḡee maiḡe ipo? ⁶ Nto loḡere mi so nne loḡo Yaa isoreyo pia i mi ndē ngbe. ⁷ Yaa oḡe i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi ma mafē ala ara matā me.’ Si onō mino itōme nēgbe karō kukaako ne, tee mma loiḡe ipo ne, miibatā ma ipo. ⁸ Alaso Ōturi Awune Ōbi nde Iwarāyi Sate.”

Yesu Osa Ōrerē Go Korō Lokarī.

⁹ Go Yesu orui i mmo ne, okēle ma Yudase kasarekō kawē. ¹⁰ Ōrerē owē go korō lokarī owe i mmo. Mawē ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadḡe Yesu

kanya okare wū so, “Mmara otā ori so maasa oturi ku Iwarāyi?”

11 Ne Yesu ana okare ma so, “Mi ndē nna serererō loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibaso obo oḍi wū? 12 Ƴee ne, oturi ofo kuḡa oḍo serererō, ne oso mmara otā ori so oturi aabara isee ku Iwarāyi.”

13 Ne Yesu oḡere ngō korō lokarī so, “Nabarā fo korō.” Onabarā kō, oluwē ne, ile wū korō karīa ose le ngō nsare. 14 Ma Farisise orui i mmo mase maase iti ame so maadoe Yesu.

Yesu Nḍe Ƴaa Oḍabo Gō Oḍi Otā So.

15 Gō Yesu onō so maobara adzuni so maadoe wū ne, orui i mmo. Maturi gbdzoo osiai wū fie oḡa manyese oḍuḍu.

16 Ƴee osē otā ma so madaaḍi wū mate ngō oḍe. 17 Obara ngbo, ne oso Ƴaa itōme ne maḡe i Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame aaba i ne ame gbaā so,

18 “Wū oḍabo gō loḍi lotā so i ngbe ne.

Omoē me otu fie loipia wū kuḡe.

Loafedza wū Siwarā lofere wū iso so oḡape wū atōme iḡegu imomo otā abuiti oḍuḍu.

19 Oibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie oibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibanō wū silō i oḡbami.

20 Oto ōayara so otā mma nna ole.

Oto ōawe kayiribielea otā mma i kayi otore.

Oto ōakelegu i katō ngbo gbogboogbo atōme iḡe tororo aade iso.

21 Abuiti oḍuḍu maturi to maasu ma oriinyo mapia i ō ame.”

Maḡe So Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igara Ame Obore.

22 Mawē oko orerē owē gō ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie oḍe nobiedze gu omumu mabo Yesu kore. Yesu Osa wū ne oso otse ika iḍe fie otse ara inya ana. 23 Nnegbe obara iturikuri nemo oḍuḍu ḡi, ne mato makare so so, “Iiḍe Igara David Owa gō maḡe mase so ōaba oḍe ngbe Ƴee?”

24 Gō ma Farisise onō nnegbe ne, ma wū maḡe so, “Si iiḍe siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul oḍe lotā wū ole ne, tee ōibawo siwarā lalaa oḡa oḍi i maturi ame.”

25 Yesu ḡe ma adzuni, ne oso oḡere ma so, “Karō biara ga maturi loḡeḡe so fie mata maḡe so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i omagē ḡee iyo biara ne maturi loḡeḡe so fie mata maḡe so iso iibawo oya ne. 26 Ne oso si Obosam sigarakaḍekō ota siḡe so iso ne, nda ōabara fie ō sigarakaḍekō aaya? 27 Si mi so Beelzebul lotā me ole fie nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, iyo nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sē? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatā mi ipo. 28 Ƴee si Ƴaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa

ne, mitsue kukaako so Ƴaa sigara oḍewi ooba ōabo mi ndē.

29 “Kuwē iibawo oturi gō mba ole iyo obo omala ō ara iḍo so ōaḍe katō omōē wū, onyi wū toto fie ōabo i ō iyo omala ō ara.

30 “Ngō loḡe me i kama ne, ota oḡe me iso, fie ngō loito osagu me ara kanya ne, ara oto osamarā. 31 Ne oso nto loḡere mi so Ƴaa to ōasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi oḡe otse ma, ḡee ngō loḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus otse wū onya. 32 Obiara gō loḡe inyakpi i mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ōasu otse wū, ḡee ngō loḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus otse, kinio ḡee owi gō nto oba i katō ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manyā Kō Maḍi Ite.

33 “Si kudziiri le ne, kō abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziiri iile ne, kō abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziiri oḡō nse iḍi ite kudziiri gō igbā kuḍe. 34 Mi ma lonyanyari le maḡe! Nda miabara fie miawo ara see oḡe gō miḍe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame i kanya se kaḡe. 35 Oturi see ne, ara see ose oḍi oboregu i ō ara see kakolakō i ō ame fie oturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ose oḍi oboregu i ō ara lalaa kakolakō ga i ō ame. 36 Nto lotā mi itsue so obara to ōatā itsuepē biara ne otua ose kere kuso ku atōme iḡeyi iso. 37 Alaso fo mōmō kanya ame atōme maasu matā-o ibe ḡee ipo.”

Yesu Osē So Oito Obara Iwawāra Kuiwē Ote.

38 Mmara matedze mawē gu ma Farisise mawē oḡere wū so, “Ratedze, boto bobie so bara iwawāra irere si bofo-o boḍe.”

39 Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Minyo kumego i kinioḡbe maturi ba otile fie maise manigā Ƴaa. Mato mabie iwawāra so maanya, ḡee miibanya kuiwē iḍo Ƴaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbā. 40 Kumego ame i Yona owe i ikpe iyiri ame akpene ate kasē aka ate ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi ana aawe i karō ame akpene ate kasē aka ate ne. 41 I atōme iḡeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatā mi ipo alaso mafiniki gō Yona oḡere ma Ƴaa itōme. Ƴee lobie so mitsue so ngō loḍo Yona pia i mi ndē ngbe. 42 Atōme iḡeyi ne, Igararōgo gō lobore i bo karō kala ise to ōata oya otā mi kinioḡbe maturi ipo alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oba ōakā Salomo atōme wa ame i inoḡba pia atsue. Ƴee nto loḡere mi so ngō inoḡba loḍo Salomo ire pia i mi ndē ngbe.

Siwarā Lalaa Aakpese Siba Siabie Kawekō.

43 “Si masa siwarā lalaa maḍi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekō i kakorekō. Si siina kukakoi ne, 44 sise siḡere so so, ‘Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame

masa me mađi.' Siaba sianya so mmo se ikunu, maofie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako. ⁴⁵ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarā lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarī siđo sē sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomo ame mawe, ne oso ō kawirikō to kaanyanyarī kađo ō karōkasekō. Ngbo tu-tuutu iase itā nōme maturi ma lonyanyarī ngbe ne."

Mabe Nđe Yesu Manyi Momo?

⁴⁶ Ōwi go i Yesu to ođe nwaḡbe ne, ō onyi gu manyiibi oba mađe i inyamō mato mabie so mađegu wū ika. ⁴⁷ Ne oso mma nđe i mmo ođē ođere wū so, "Nyō, fō onyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamō mato mabie so manya-o."

⁴⁸ Yesu otā mmuai so, "Nna nđe wū onyi gu manyiibi?" ⁴⁹ Ne osō ō marasuādze korō ođe so, "Minyo wū onyi gu manyiibi! ⁵⁰ Ōbiara go nse obara Tete go i Kato kudje ne, ō nđe wū onyiibi rerē gu onyiiko gu wū onyi ne."

13

Yesu Ope Igbā I Orađuisadze Owe Iso.

¹ Iyi nemo ame ne, Yesu obore i iyo ose ōase i opo kanya otse ara ite. ² Go mma loki malo wū osi oso ne, oya obo i okolo ame i ndo iso fie maturi ka mađe i okpokpo.

³ Ote ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. Ođere ma so, "Kpēdze ođē ose orađui kasakō. ⁴ Go oto oša ne, ođē ođo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai orere kuđe ne. ⁵ Ođē ođo i ata iso ngbeḡo i sise iisi, ne oso ore mala. ⁶ Go kuɣē ošia kere ne, ō oduđu okpi alaso ō siđu iibo karō. ⁷ Orađui ođē ana ođo i kuposē ame, ne oso go ore ne, kuɣa kufu wū iso. ⁸ ɣee ođē ana ođo i karō see iso, ne oso obara kukaako. Ođē ođō abi kulafa, ođē abi sikuo, ođē ana abi site." ⁹ Ne Yesu owirigu ma so, "Ngō mba atsue si onō nne nto lođe."

Nne Oso I Yesu Se Ote Ara I Agbā Ame.

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze oba maakare Yesu so, "Be oso fie ase asu agbā ate maturi ara?"

¹¹ Otā ma mmuai so, "Mi ne, ɣaa ođi ō sigarakađekō awerera karō ote mi, ōiđi ote matsōra. ¹² Alaso ngō mba ara ne, maatā wū ara ō ara osi abua, ɣee ngō ina ne, kekei go ame oba ne, maamoē mafō wū iso. ¹³ Nne oso nto lote ma ara i agbā ame nđe so, mato manya ara, ɣee maito manya mađi ite, mato makā atsue, ɣee maito mano fie maaba maano karō. ¹⁴ Itā so Kanyađidze Yesaya itōme ne ođe ose oba i ne ame so,

'Mmagbe to maano ara, mano ara, ɣee maibano karō!

Mato maanyo ara, manyo ara, ɣe maibanya mađi ite.

¹⁵ Alaso ma adzuni ore sire fie matēra atsue so maibano mama anōmi ana so ma anōmi iibanya. Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala anōmi fie ma atsue aano so maano karō fie maafiniki maba wū korē fie loasa ma!

¹⁶ ɣee mi ne, iti obua ile mi so mi anōmi to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to ano ara. ¹⁷ Nto lođere mi so ne, ɣaa kanyamađidze gbodzoo gu maturi bololoo obie teteree so si manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee mainya, ɣee si mano ara wa mito mino, ɣee maino."

Yesu Ođi Orađuisadze Igbā Karō.

¹⁸ Yesu ođere ma so, "Mikā atsue si lođi orađuisadze igbā karō lote mi. ¹⁹ Ngō nto lonō Sigarakađekō iso itōme fie ōito onō karō se le orađui go lođo i ori kurue. Tsirise se oba ōamoē itōme ne onō ođi i ō otu ame. ²⁰ Orađui go lođo i ata karō iso se le ngō lonō fie ofo ne ku isoɣo oluwē. ²¹ ɣee go ō siđu iibo karō kukaako oso ne, si kutsue iđaa gu kama iti oba ala itōme iti ne, ose okpese kama. ²² Orađui go lođo i kuposē ame nđe ngō lonō itōme, ɣee imararāso gu karana itere isiai se ixa ifu itōme so ōise owo abi ođō. ²³ Orađui go lođo i karō see iso nđe ngō lonō itōme fie onō ne karō. Ose ođō abi, mawē abi kulafa, mma sikuo fie mawē ana abi site."

Yesu Ope Igbā I Sikua Iso.

²⁴ Yesu ope ma igbā mama ana ođe so, "ɣaa sigarakađekō se le orerē ođē go lope orađui see i ō kakpekō ame. ²⁵ Kasē go maturi ka mare ne, ō tsirise ose ōasa sikua abi i orađui ame oledza ibore malaa. ²⁶ Ōwi go i kamo omo fie kaatse ixe ne, sikua dze i tsirise oša ana ore.

²⁷ "Orerē go mo mađabo oba maatu wū mađere wū so, 'Bokose, iide kamo see kađe ako i kakpekō ame? Le i sikua dzegbe ose i kamo ame?'

²⁸ "Ne kakpekō sate to ođere ma so, 'Tsirise ođe lobara karabara gaḡbe.'

"Ne mađabo to makare wū so, 'Ato abie so horurui sē bođi?'

²⁹ "Otā ma mmuai so, 'Ooɣo. Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui kamo ana mibua i sē iso. ³⁰ Mitā sikua gu kamo oduđu si maye ise iabo kamo oruiwi si loatā marabaradze ođe katō marue sikua matsuedza toto fie maarui kamo mase maafere i kawu ame.' "

Yesu Oso ɣaa Sigarakađekō Okateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwē.

³¹ Yesu oledza ma igbā mama ipe iđere ma so, "ɣaa sigarakađekō se le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i orerē ođē oso ose ōape i ō ayo ame kakpekō ame. ³² Idziribi negbe okoso iđo atsōra oduđu, ɣee si imo ne,

ise imo ido ayo ame kakpekō ame siradii oduqu ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe.”

Yesu Ope Igbā I Inyagē Kua Iso.

³³ Yesu oledza ma igbā ipe iye so, “Yaa sigarakadekō se le inyagē kua go i orōgo owe osu opia i mmōre me losi ame, okpokoto osakanya gbogboogbo mmōre oduqu onyagē.”

Nne Iso I Yesu Ote Ara I Agbā Ame.

³⁴ Yesu oki i agbā ame ote iturikuri negbe ara wagbe oduqu. Oise ode ma ika si iide igbā oto ope ma. ³⁵ Obara ngbo go itā so nne i Yaa kanyaqidze oye ose oba i ne ame so.

“Loađe ma ika i igbā ame.

Fie loađi ara wera wa mpia ita i kayi karōkasekō lote ma.”

Yesu Ođi Igbā Ne Ope I Sikua Iso Karō.

³⁶ Go Yesu ođi iturikuri nemo ori fie oba iyo ne, o marasuādze oba o kore maba maayere wū so, “Di igbā ne ape i sikua dze mpia i oradii ame mmo karō tā bo.”

³⁷ Yesu oye ma so, “Ngo nto ope oradii nde mme, Oturi Awune Obi. ³⁸ Kakpekō nde kayiiso. Mma nde Yaa sigarakadekō maturi nde oradii go mape i kakpekō ame. Tsirise masiādze nde sikua. ³⁹ Tsirise go losa sikua nde Obosam. Oradii osorēwi nde kayi kawirikō, fie mma loasorē oradii nde Yaa makpabo.

⁴⁰ “Kumego masa sikua kanya fie mat-suedza se ne, ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikō ne. ⁴¹ Mme, Oturi Awune Obi, to loapia wū makpabo so masa mma oduqu loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya. ⁴² Mato maasu ma mafuīdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame ngbego maabie kaku mađo arōi makpa. ⁴³ Yee Yaa maturi to maafie le kuḡe i ma Ose sigarakadekō ame. Ngo mba atsue si ono nne nto loye!

Yesu Ope Igbā I Karana Ga Makola Iso.

⁴⁴ “Yaa sigarakadekō se le karana ga makola i kakpekō ame fie orerē owe onya osu oledza isu ikola. Ona isoḡo gbaā, ne oso ose osu o ira biara orodē osu sikā ose oaya kakpekō gamo.”

Yesu Ope Igbā I Kunyi Go Lofō Kuḡa Iso.

⁴⁵ Yesu oye ma ana so, “Yaa sigarakadekō se le kuḡadese owe go nto obie anyi wa lofō kuḡa. ⁴⁶ Go ose oanya kuwē go lobua kufō kuḡa ne, ose osu o ira biara ne oba orodē osu sikā ose oaya kō.

Yesu Ope Igbā I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

⁴⁷ “Ana ne, Yaa sigarakadekō ore asabu wa mapia i opo ame fie mađi akpe agbāagbā. ⁴⁸ Go asabu oyi ne, makpadzē

wā mabo okpokpo fie marere akpe ame, mađi nwa mase mađe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maiđe ana ne, mabodza wā mawiri. ⁴⁹ Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikō ne. Yaa makpabo to maabore makele maare maturi see mađi i malalaa ndē. ⁵⁰ Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuīdza mapia i itokpe ame ngbego maabie kaku mađo arōi makpa.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Onukuare Atōme Kuere Gu Ayete Iso.

⁵¹ Yesu okare ma so, “Mino ara wa loyere mi i ngbe karō?”

Matā mmuai so, “Aī, bono.”

⁵² Ne oye ma ana so, “Mmaratedze biara go lokpese Yaa sigarakadekō rasuādze ne, ose le iyosate go nse ođi ara kuere gu ayete oboregu i o iyo ame ote.”

Ma Nasaretse Ose Yesu.

⁵³ Go Yesu ope agbā wagbe oro ne, orui i mmo. ⁵⁴ Okpese okēle ma ađe fie ose oate ara i ma kasarekō go ibara mma lono o atōme yaa mato makare so, “Le i ngogbe osuā inogba negbe oboregu? Fie le oboregu awawāra wagbe igbā? ⁵⁵ Iide rawedze obi ođe ngbe yee? Iide Maria obi ođe fie o manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo ndē? ⁵⁶ O manyiiko ana pia i bo ndē ni! Le kowū ona ara wagbe oduqu oboregu?” ⁵⁷ O ara otsue ma ano, ne oso maifo wū.

Ne oso oye ma so, “Yaa kanyaqidze ba kuware i kakoi biara ido o mmo omagē gu o maturi kore.”

⁵⁸ Go maifo wū mađe oso ne, oiwo awawāra gbodzoo obara i ma ndē.

14

Herodes Otā Mađoe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

¹ Owi gomo ne, Herodes go nto ođe sigara i Galilea ono Yesu iso itōme. ² Ne oto oye o marabaradze so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame opia ngbā! Ne oso oba ole oto obara awawāra obara ngbo ne.”

³ Toto ne, Herodes otā mamōe Yohanes manyi wū marara i iyo. Obara ngbo ala Herodia go nde o onyiibi Filipino ore oso. ⁴ Alaso Yohanes oye Herodes so, “Mmara iitā ori so aayiri fo onyiibi ore Herodia.” ⁵ Ne oso Herodes obie so oadōe wū, yee onigā ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le Yaa kanyaqidze.

⁶ Iyi ne i Herodes ođe o iyeyi ne, Herodia obi bite oba oato ote maturi ma loba mmo go ibua ipia Herodes isoḡo. ⁷ Ne okā ndamu oye so, “Loatā o ira biara ne aakare me.”

8 Ɔbirɔ̄gomi onyi ɔxere wū so ɔkare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne ɔso ɔse ɔaxere igara so, "Tā me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio." 9 Itɔme neɓbe ɔbo Herodes so, xee kumego ɔkā ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wū i ɔporɔ̄ iti katɔ̄ ɔso ne, ɔpia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabo ɔbirɔ̄gomi. 10 Ne ɔso ɔpia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbego ɔre i iyo. 11 Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabo ɔbirɔ̄gomi fie ka ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ̄ onyi. 12 Gɔ Yohanes marasuādze ɔno ne, mase maasu wū mase maabiara fie ka mase maaxere Yesu.

Yesu Ɔtā Maturi Gbodzoo Aqera Maq̄e.

13 Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne loba Yohanes iso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele ngbego i maturi na. Xee go maturi gbodzoo ɔtsue ne, mase ngba mabore i ma simagē ame makele ɔ̄ kore. 14 Gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔo wū kayiri fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

Yesu Ɔtā Maturi Gbodzoo Aqera Maq̄e.

15 Kutsue ɔwi ne ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maɓere wū so, "Kaɔe ɔoro, fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔ̄i ma ɔri si makele ngorowase maabie aqera maɓa maq̄e."

16 Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, "Iinya so maakele ne mi mɔmɔ mitā ma irere maq̄e."

17 Ne marasuādze ɔxere wū so, "Abolo abo aru gu akpe fēa anyo kere nde aqera wa boba."

18 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Misu mibo me i ngbe." 19 Ɔxere maturi so mase i karɔ̄ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fēa anyo, ɔnyo kato ɔpe Xaa siba. Ɖebese ɔsu ɔtā ɔ̄ marasuādze so masu maɓere maturi. 20 Gɔ ma ɔɔuɔu ɔɔe ara mami fie marasuādze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyo. 21 Mma loɔe aqera wamɔ aad̄e le marerē kukpi kuru go maika marɔ̄go gu mabiete.

Yesu Ɔse I Galilea Itubu Iso.

22 Ɖluwē Yesu ɔtā ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele si ɔ̄ wū ɔɔ̄i maturi tsora ɔri. 23 Gɔ ɔ̄ɔɔ̄i ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buɔe ne, Yesu ɔnowē lookuti ɔxe i mmo. 24 Ɖwi goɓbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndē, awe to akpē fie ndu to misegu ɔkolo mikpesegu.

25 Ɖɔdeserā ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ɔatu ɔ̄ marasuādze. 26 Gɔ manya wū ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maɓe so, "Kpise ɔɔe!" Mala kulu i ifɔ̄ ame.

27 Xee ɔluwē ne, Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Mina ɔtu! Midaanigā. Mme loɔe!"

28 Ne Petro ɔxere wū so, "Bosate, si fo mɔmɔ aɔe ne, kpere me so lose i ndu iso loba fo kore."

29 Yesu ɔtu mmuai so, "Ba!"

Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikele Yesu kore. 30 Xee go ɔnya kumego i ɔwiri to ɔkpē teteree ne, ɔnigā ɔtse ndu iwā. Ne ɔla kulu teteree so, "Bosate, ɔ̄i me!"

31 Ɖluwē Yesu ɔɔ̄i karɔ̄ ɔmɔ̄e wū ɔxere wū so, "Fo kafokade ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararā?"

32 Ma inyo ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpē ne. 33 Ne ɔso marasuādze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agagē matā Yesu maɓe so, "Gbaā ne, Xaa Ɖbi aɔe!"

Yesu Ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

34 Gɔ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo go i Genezaret karɔ̄ iso. 35 Maturi ɔnya Yesu maɔ̄i ite, ne ɔso mase maako manyese ma ɔɔuɔu mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɔuɔu mabo wū. 36 Mape wū nroɔ̄ so ɔtā manyese si mapegu bide ɔ̄ awu kutsueti. Mma ɔɔuɔu lopegu wū ɔna isosare.

15

Midaasē Xaa Ala Mi Kubarara Ɔso.

1 Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore makare wū so, 2 "Be ɔso fie fo marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masē maisie mafore nroɔ̄ i bo mmara kanya fie mase maq̄e aqera."

3 Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, "Mi wū ne, be ɔso fie miise mibara i Xaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara? 4 Xaa so, 'Ware fo ɔse gu fo onyi. Si ɔrere ɔxe inyakpi i ɔ̄ yese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtā kukpi ipo.' 5 Xee mi wū mito mite so si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote so ɔasu ɔbuai ɔ̄ maɓere fie ɔxe so, 'Nne loasu lotā-ɔ loosu lotā Xaa.' ne, iisinya so ɔturi aaware ɔ̄ ɔse xee ɔ̄ onyi. 6 Ne ɔso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miɔsē Xaa mmara, mimɔ̄e mi mawa mire mito. 7 Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Xaa Kanyaɔ̄idze Yesaya ɔkp̄e ɔya go ɔxe i mi iso so,

8 'Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me go iibore i ma situ ame. 9 Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara. Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.' "

10 Ne Yesu ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo ɔbo so i kore ɔxere ma so, "Mikā atsue si mino

Ara Wa Lobore I Ɖtu Ame Nse Ayera Ɖturi.

10 Ne Yesu ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo ɔbo so i kore ɔxere ma so, "Mikā atsue si mino

ara karō. ¹¹ Nne i oturi oḍe iibawo wū opukutura, ʒee nne nse ibore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wū."

¹² Ne ō marasuādze obore mabo wū maʒere wū so, "Aʒe so nne aʒe mmo ota iya ma Farisise iso?"

¹³ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui kō mapeyu. ¹⁴ Ne oso minyua ma. Manobiedze maḍe fie mato mako manobiedze. Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo."

¹⁵ Petro oʒere wū so, "Ōi aḍera oturi iʒera igbā nemo karō te bo."

¹⁶ Yesu oʒere ma so, "Miino itōme ne ana karō? ¹⁷ Minō karō so ira biara ne nse ibo i oturi kanya ame ne, ise ikele ō iyiri ame, kama ne, ōanyi ne opeyu le oḍziriso awe. ¹⁸ ʒee atōme wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame ne, ō otu ame abore fie ase apukutura wū. ¹⁹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyaria wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marā iro, asorō ide, kayu, mila aḍansie ide, anyakpi iʒe i maturi iso se ibore. ²⁰ Nwagbe nse aʒera oturi ne. Iide nroō me maifore fie maḍe ara nse iʒera oturi."

Yesu Ōsa Ōrōgo Ōwē Ōbi Birōgomi.

²¹ Yesu obore i mmo okele Tiro gu Sidon awo ame. ²² Mmo i o Kananse rōgo owē go lobore ndē memō oḍa Yesu kore ku kulu teteree oḍa ōatā wū iti so, "Wū Sate David owa, nyo me nnya! Wū obi birōgomi to owe inye gbaā i siwarā lalaa nroō ame."

²³ ʒee Yesu iʒe kuirā. Ne ō marasuādze oḍa maʒere wū so, "Sa wū si onyua kulu oḍa otēra bo atsue!"

²⁴ Mmo i Yesu oʒe so, "Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i ʒaa opia me."

²⁵ ʒee ne, orōgo gomo oḍa ōape agegē i ō katō otā wū iti so, "Wū Sate, buai me!"

²⁶ Yesu oʒere wū so, "Iile so maasu mabiete aḍera matā makpekpe."

²⁷ Ōrōgo otā wū mmuai so, "Wū Sate gbaā ide, ʒee makpekpe se marere aḍera wa lokpakpase i makose oporō iso afere i karō maḍe."

²⁸ Go Yesu ono atōme wagbe ne, oʒere wū so, "Ōrōgo, fo kafōkaḍe omo gbaā! Nne ato akare si iba itā-o." Ōluwē obi birōgomi ko losare.

Yesu Ōsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

²⁹ Yesu orui i mmo ose Galilea itubu kuruekurue ose ōaya kabemi kawē okpase ose i karō. ³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo oḍa ō kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefē mafu, manobiedze, mabafā, mamumu gu manyese agbāagbā. Mako ma mabo Yesu katō. ³¹ Go maturi onya so mamumu to maḍe aka, mabafā ota mase, mma lofefē

mafu ona ole fie manobiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel ʒaa.

Yesu Otā Maturi Gbodzoo Aḍera Maḍe.

³² Yesu okpere ō marasuādze oḍo so i kore oʒere ma so, "Mmagbe ara to akpē me nnya, alaso maowe i wū kore akpene ate fie mana kuira ne maḍe. Loito lobie so makele ayo ku kukā, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafē i ori."

³³ Ō marasuādze okare wū so, "Fafu oʒere ame ne, le boana aḍera botā maturi gbodzoo magbe oḍuḍu fie maḍe mami?"

³⁴ Yesu okare ma so, "Abolo kuboi kurē mito?"

Ne matā wū mmuai so, "Abolo kuboi kukoḍze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurēsaā."

³⁵ Ne Yesu oʒere maturi oḍuḍu so mase i karō ne. ³⁶ Ōsu abolo kuboi kukoḍze gu kufarai ne ope ʒaa siba i wā iti ne. Ōbeese oḍu otā ō marasuādze fie masu maʒere maturi. ³⁷ Ma oḍuḍu oḍe ara mami, ne go marasuādze oḍa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukoḍze. ³⁸ Marerē kerekere kukpi kuna lobie aḍera go maika marōgo gu mabiete. ³⁹ Yesu oḍi maturi ori fie ō wū ka oya oḍo i okolo ame owara okele Magadan karō iso.

16

Ma Farisise Mawē Gu Ma Zadukise Ōkare Yesu So Ōbara Iwawāra Irere Ōte Ma.

¹ Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawē oḍa Yesu kore maba maala wū manyo so obara iwawāra ote so ʒaa kore obore.

² ʒee Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Si kuʒē to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuḍokpo orete ne, mise miʒe so, 'Kayi to kaakpa korākaḍe.' ³ Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kuḍokpo orete, kayi onyo guduu ne, mise miʒe so, 'Kado to ōape nome.' Mise miwo kuḍokpo onyo oʒe kumego i kayi aase ʒee miito miwo owi go ame mipia onya oḍi ite! ⁴ Kiniogbe maturi ma mba otile fie maise manigā ʒaa, mato mabie awawāra so maanya, ʒee maibanya kuiwē ido ʒaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbā." Go oʒere ma ngbo ne, orui onyua ma.

Yesu Ōka Ō Marasuādze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

⁵ Go marasuādze owara itubu makele kama ise ne, maʒara maito abolo kuawē.

⁶ Ne Yesu to oʒere ma so, "Midzuē so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagē kua iso."

⁷ Ne matse so ikare so, "Kumego boito abolo oso fie oto oʒere bo ngbo?"

⁸ ʒee Yesu ʒe nne mato maʒe, ne oso okare ma so, "Be oso fie mito mikare so atōme i aḍera wa miito iso? Mi kafōkaḍe otegele gbaā. ⁹ Miito minya ara miḍi ite? Miito minyigi owi go losu abolo aru lotā marerē kukpi kuru oḍe? Kusesei kurē i

akutia oyi? ¹⁰ Fie owi go i maturi kukpi kuna oḍe abolo kuboi kukoḍe ne, kusesei kurē i akutia oyi? ¹¹ Nda oḍo fie miito mino karō so iide abolo iso loto loḍe ika? Midzuē so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagē kua iso!" ¹² Mmo ikpa marasuādze so iide inyagē kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso oto oḍe ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite oto.

Petro Ɔḍi Ote So Yesu Nḍe Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu Ɔ marasuādze okele Kaisarea Filipi omagē kore. Mmo iḍe okare Ɔ marasuādze so, "Nna i maturi se maḗe so mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ḍe?"

¹⁴ Matā wū mmuai so, "Mawē so Ndupidze Yohanes, mawē ana so Eliya, fie mawē ana so Yermia ḗe Ƴaa kanyaḍiḍe Ɔ aḍe."

¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu to okare ma so, "Ne mi ḗe? Nna mibu so loḍe?"

¹⁶ Simon Petro otara kanya so, "Ɖo nḍe Kristo gomo, Ƴaa go mba ngbā Ɔbi."

¹⁷ Ne Yesu oḗe so, "So si siḗe-Ɔ Simon, Yona Ɔbi, alaso iide oturi awune loḍi onukuare goḗe ote-Ɔ, ḗe wū Ɔse go i kato oḍe. ¹⁸ Ne oḍo nto loḗere-Ɔ so fo nḍe Petro, go karō nḍe ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wū mafodēde ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo ma iso oḍe. ¹⁹ Fie nto loasu Ƴaa sigarakaḍekō sibi lotā-Ɔ so nne asē i karō iso ne, maasē ne i kato fie nne asese i karō iso ne, maasese ne i kato." ²⁰ Ne Yesu ka oḗe otā Ɔ marasuādze so madaaḗere kuwē so Ɔ nḍe Kristo ne.

Yesu Ɔḍe Ika I Ɔ Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i owi gomo ne, Yesu otse Ɔ marasuādze iḗere iḍi so, "Nto loakele Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaā i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroḗe ame. Mato maadḗe me, ḗe ikpene teare ne, Ƴaa to Ɖatara me lowe ngbā."

²² Petro oko wū oḗedza i kurue otā wū itai oḗe so, "Kuiyikuiyi daasiḗe itōme negbe! libaba-Ɔ iso ngbo!"

²³ Yesu oḗiniki oḗere Petro so, "Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itēra atā me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i Ƴaa kore, ḗe oturi kore abore."

²⁴ Ne Yesu to oḗere Ɔ marasuādze so, "Si mi oḗere obie so Ɖasiasi me ne, oḗe so si osu Ɔ inyewe onyigbā si Ɖawo me osiai. ²⁵ Alaso obiara go loakpē i Ɔ ngbā iti ne, oto Ɖayura me, ḗe ngo loayura Ɔ ngbā ala wū oḍo ne, oto Ɖana ngbā. ²⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso oḍuḍu karana okpese Ɔ kare fie Ɖayura Ɔ mōmo ngbā? ḗe ira iwē pia go oturi aasu onyuarā ala Ɔ ngbā? ²⁷ Alaso Ɖturi Awune Ɔbi to Ɖaba i Ɔ Ɔse ikpawai ame gu Ɔ makpabo fie Ɖatā obiara kuso i Ɔ karabara kanya. ²⁸ Nto loḗere mi gbaā

so mi ndē mawē i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Ɖturi Awune Ɔbi to oḗa le Igara awe."

17

Ƴaa Ote Yesu Ikpawai.

¹ Ayi akua kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kolea kuwē iso ma onowē. ² Go mato manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki, Ɔ katō to kafie le kuḗe, fie Ɔ arapia ana to afie atsue anomi. ³ Ne marasuādze ite magbe onya Mose gu Eliya to maḍegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro oḗere Yesu so, "Bosate, bo ngbe iba oḗua ile gbaā! Si abie ne, tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwē itā-Ɔ, iwē itā Mose fie iwē ana itā Eliya."

⁵ Go otogu ika iḍe ne, idodo fiea iwē oḍo iba iafu ma iso fie silo siwē oḍe ika siboregu i idodo ame siḗe so, "Wū Ɔbi mōmo go loipia kuḗe i ngbe ne, mikā wū atsue."

⁶ Go marasuādze ono silo dzegbe ne, ifō oḗoḗe ma so makole mafu i karō. ⁷ Yesu oḗa ma kore, oḗegu ma ne oḗere ma so, "Mita miya ne midaanigā." ⁸ Go matara ano kato ne, mainya kuwē i mmo, iḍo Yesu onowē.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu oḗi ma mmara so, "Midaaḗere kuwē kaḍikate ga maḍi mate mi i ngbe gboḗgboḗo Ɖturi Awune Ɔbi oḗta obore i makpise ame."

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze to makare Yesu so, "Be oḗo fie mmara matedze se maḗe so Eliya aadē katō oḗa toto?"

¹¹ Yesu oḗere ma so, "Gbaā iḍe so Eliya aadē katō oḗa Ɖaledza ira biara oḗe. ¹² ḗe ne, nto loḗere mi so Eliya oḗba koko, maturi iinya wū maḍi ite. Mabara wū nne mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara Ɖturi Awune Ɔbi otile ana ne." ¹³ Mmo i marasuādze oḗsue so Ndupidze Yohanes oto oḗe ala ne.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖbirereḗ Ɖwē Go I Siwarā Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, oḗereḗ oḗe oḗa Ɖape agegē i Yesu kore. ¹⁵ Ne oḗere wū so, "Bosate, nyo wū Ɖbi nnya! Kakpebubu onye to oḍaa wū go ise inyeḍē wū teteree itā oḗe obo i oto ḗe ndu ame. ¹⁶ Loko wū lobo fo marasuādze so masa wū ḗe maiwo."

¹⁷ Ne Yesu otā mmuai so, "Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maḍe fie manyanyari, ayi sirē loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko Ɖbi bo me i ngbe!" ¹⁸ Yesu otōme oḗia siwarā fie sibore i Ɖbi ame. Oluwē ne, Ɖbi osare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuādze obore mabo wū makare wū pokosoo so, "Be oḗo fie boiwo siwarā lalaa oḗa oḍi?"

²⁰ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Mi kafokaḍe oḗe ikoso oḗo. Gbaā nto loḗere mi so si mi

masande gu ira biara ne oba si masu matã kuso.

26 "Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ i igara katõ otã wũ iti so, 'Na otu tã me ne nto loatã-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ go loto-ɔ!' 27 Ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ara ɔɔɔ igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔso kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ otse wũ onyua wũ so ɔkele.

28 "Go ɔruu ne, ɔse ɔatu ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ laa go nto wũ kuso kekei. Ɔmɔɔ ɔ ɔlaa ɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔme go ɔle ɔtse wũ iro. Ɔɔɔɔɔ wũ so, 'Tã me kuso go ato me!'

29 "Ɔ malaa otã wũ iti so 'Na otu tã wũ ne oto ɔtã-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ go oto-ɔ!'

30 "Ɔɔɔ ɔse, otã mamɔɔ wũ mapia i iyo gbogboogbo ɔatã wũ kuso go oto. 31 Go ɔ maɔɔɔ laa ɔnya nne loba ne, ibua idaa ma, ne mase maɔɔɔɔɔ igara ira biara ne loba ne.

32 "Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔɔɔɔɔ mabo ɔɔɔɔɔ wũ so, 'Ɔɔɔɔɔ lalaa aɔɔ! Losu fo kuso go ato me ɔɔɔɔɔ lotse-ɔ alaso atã me iti. 33 Ikote so fo wũ aanyo fo ɔlaa nnya le kumegɔ lonyo-ɔ nnya.' 34 Sikpã ɔkpɔɔ igara gbaã ne ɔso ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔse mapia wũ i iyo so ɔwe mmɔ makpadzɔ wũ kutsue gbogboogbo ɔatã kuso go oto wũ ɔro."

35 Ne Yesu ɔwiri so, "Ngbo i wũ Ɔse go i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ne."

19

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Kusẽso Iso.

1 Go Yesu ɔɔɔ ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔruu i Galilea ɔkele Yudea awo ame i Yordan Ɔwore kama ise. 2 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ fie ɔsa ma i mmɔ.

3 Ma Farisise mawɔɔ ɔba ɔ kɔre mala wũ manyo makare wũ so, "Bo mmara otã ɔrerɔɔ ɔri so ɔawo ɔ ɔre ɔse i katõmei biara iso?"

4 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame so ta karõkasekõ ne, ɔrã gu ɔre i Ɔaa ɔbara? 5 Fie Ɔaa ɔɔɔ so, 'Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerɔɔ aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã i ɔ ɔre iso fie ma inyo aakpese sosina siwɔ ne.' 6 Ne ɔso maisidɔ maturi inyo ɔɔɔ ɔwɔ. Ne ɔso kuwɔ si ɔdaabese nne i Ɔaa ɔso ɔmatãra so iso."

7 Ne ma Farisise ɔkare wũ so, "Iyo be ɔso i Mose ɔɔɔ ɔri so ɔrerɔɔ aatã ɔ ɔre ise so ɔko iyo ɔɔɔɔ wũ ɔri?"

8 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mose otã mi ɔri so misɔ mi mare ala mi atsuele ɔso, ɔɔɔ ne, iide ngbo ise ta karõkasekõ. 9 Ne ɔso nto loɔɔɔ mi so ɔrerɔɔ biara go loasɔ ɔ ɔre fie iide kama idɔ i ɔrõgo ofe wũ ne, ɔɔɔ asorõ si ɔyiri ɔrõgo mama."

10 Ne ɔ marasuãdze to maɔɔɔ Yesu so, "Si ngbo ise i ɔrã gu ɔre ndɔ ne, iyo ile idɔ si miyiri so kora."

11 Ne Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ ma so, "Iide ɔturi biara loano ara wagbe karõ, mma i Ɔaa otã kotoo loano karõ. 12 Alaso ara agbãagbã ɔso i marerɔɔ ise mayiri marõgo. Mawɔɔ ne, ngbo maɔɔ ma ne, mawɔɔ ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawɔɔ ana ise mayiri marõgo ala Ɔaa sigarakaɔekõ ɔso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ɔfo si ɔfo ne."

Yesu Otã Mabierte Kusekuse.

13 Mawɔɔ ɔko mabierte mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korõ iso si ɔkparama kayi otã ma, ɔɔɔ ɔ marasuãdze ɔnyagalagu mmamɔ.

14 Yesu ɔɔɔ so, "Mitã mabierte si maba wũ kɔre ne midaatɔ ma ɔri, alaso Ɔaa sigarakaɔekõ se sitã ma igbã." 15 Yesu ɔsia ma nroɔ iso, otã ma kusekuse fie ka ɔruu.

Ɔporoporoɔ Ranase Ɔwɔ Iso Itõme.

16 Ɔwi ɔwɔ ame ne, ɔporoporoɔ ɔwɔ ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔkare wũ so, "Ratedze, be ndɔ ira seɔ ne loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?"

17 Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Be ɔso ato akare me itõme i ira seɔ iso? Ɔturi ɔwɔ saã pe ndɔ ɔseɔ, fie si ato abie ngbã me loise miro ne, moɔ Ɔaa mmara ɔɔɔɔɔ la."

18 Ne ɔkare Yesu so, "Mme mmara?"

Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔ asorõ, daayu kayu, daadɔe fo ɔlaa kanya. 19 Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi si adɔe fo ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔe so."

20 Ne ɔporoporoɔ goɔo otã mmuai so, "Loobara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ, be lookuti loabara?"

21 Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ wũ so, "Si ato abie so aayi pepepe ne, kele aasu fo ira biara roɔɔ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siare me."

22 Go ɔporoporoɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

23 Ne Yesu to ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ marasuãdze so, "Nto loɔɔɔ mi so ito iabua idã fie ranase aabo i Ɔaa sigarakaɔekõ ame. 24 Nto loledza mi iɔɔɔ so, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumegɔ i kapuipongo aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyo ame."

25 Go marasuãdze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma ɔii ne mato makare so, "Iyo nna loabua ɔna idi?"

26 Yesu ɔno ma i katõ ɔɔɔɔɔ ma so, "Ɔturi kuwɔ iibawo ɔbara, ɔɔɔ Ɔaa aawo ibiara ɔbara."

27 Ne Petro to ɔɔɔ so, "Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bɔse fie bɔsiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?"

28 Yesu otã mmuai so, "Nto loɔɔɔ mi i ɔnukuare ame so, ɔwi go i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aase i ɔ ifie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi Ɔete ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma ndɔ wũ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ne, mito miase i sigara ayara iso midɔ sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso. 29 Ɔbiara go lonyua ayo,

manyiibi rere gu marōgo, ō ose gu onyi, kukpekō ose ala wū oso ne, oto ōafa ne ikpe kulafa fie ōana ngbā me loise miro ana. ³⁰ Үеe gboozoo ma nde maḍeakatō kinio to maakpese matsōra fie mawē ma nde matsōra kinio to maakpese maḍeakatō.

20

Marabaradze Mawē Iso Itōme.

¹ “Үаа sigarakaḍekō se le ɔrere ɔwē go lota kaya tutuutu ose ōabie marabaradze so mase maabara karabara i ō adziribi kakpekō ame. ² Ono karō so ōatā ma ikpene kuso le kumego mase matā fie ose ma sia.

³ “Le idɔwū kaiwē ne, ɔledza kuḡa ame ise, ne onya go mawē Үе mmō maito mabara kuira. ⁴ Ne ɔgere ma ma wū so, ‘Mikele wū kakpekō miabara karabara ne nto loatā mi ikpene kuso.’ ⁵ Ne oso marui makele.

“Idɔwū iweo-inyo gu idɔwū ite ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbo ame. ⁶ Ito ikele idɔwū iru ame ana go ose kuḡa ame ne, ɔledza marerē mawē inya go maye i mmō. ɔkare ma so, ‘Be oso mito miwōra ikpene siefe so miito miabara kuira?’

⁷ “Ne matā mmuai so, ‘Kuwē iisu bo so bose boabara ō karabara.’

“Ne ɔgere ma so, ‘Mi wū mikele wū kakpekō ame miabara karabara.’

⁸ “Go kutsue ɔyo ne, kakpekōsate ɔgere ngo nto onyo marabaradze iso so, ‘Kpere marabaradze bo si atā ma ma kuso. Se karō i mma lotsōra sia okele iso si awirigu mma loḍe katō makele iso.’

⁹ “Marabaradze ma lokele ku idɔwū iru ame ne, matā ma ɔbiara ikpene kuso. ¹⁰ Ne oso go marabaradze ma loḍe katō makele ɔba mafō ma kuso ne, mabu so maatā ma idɔ ngbo, Үеe ma wū ikpene kuso matā ma ɔduḍu. ¹¹ Go mafō sikā ne, matse kakpekō sate iḡete so, ¹² ‘Mma lotsōra sia ɔba ne, ɔɔwū ɔwē pe mabara karabara atoa so bo ne, bobara karabara ikpene ɔduḍu i kuḡe ame, Үеe kuso kuwē ɔtā bo!’

¹³ “Ne kakpekō sate ɔtā ma ɔwē mmuai so, ‘ɔrereī, loḍe mi amumu alaso kuso go boḡe bosia ita kuḍe lotā mi. ¹⁴ Ne oso su fo sikā si akela iyo. Mme mmō me lobie so loatā mma lotsōra ɔba le kumego lotā mi. ¹⁵ Fie loba ɔri so lobara wū sikā karabara kumego loḍe, ne oso ano si adaarete-ɔ i wū ara itse iso.’ ”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Ne oso mma nde matsōra to maakpese maḍeakatō fie mma nde maḍeakatō to maakpese matsōra.”

Yesu ɔḍe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso ɔkpe Teare.

¹⁷ Go Yesu to okele Yerusalem ne, ɔkperē ō marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔgedza i kurue ɔgere ma so, ¹⁸ “Mikā atsue, boto bokela

Yerusalem ngbego mato maadi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matā masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matā me kukpi ipo. ¹⁹ Maadi me matā mma loḍe ma Үudase mabara me aḡiāra, mapē me, fie mapē me mamatāra i kudzirri iso, Үеe ikpene teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbā.”

Yakobo Gu Yohanes Onyi ɔkare Kasekō ɔtā ɔ Mabi.

²⁰ Zebedeo ɔre ɔko ō mabi inyo maba Yesu kore, mapē agegē makare wū so ɔbuai ma.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be mito mibie?”

Ne ma onyi ɔtā mmuai so, “Tā so wū mabi inyo magbe aase i fo kuḍearō gu fo kubena iso ku ɔwi go aade sigara.”

²² Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Miiḡe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki ɔki?”

Ne matā mmuai so, “Aī, boto boawo.”

²³ Mmō i Yesu to ɔgere ma so, “Gbaā iḍe so mito miawo. Үеe ne, lona ɔri so loadi mma loase i wū kuḍearō gu kubena iso. Kusekō gomō ne, mma i wū ɔse ɔledza ose ɔkpe ɔḍe.”

²⁴ Go marasuādze iweo tsōra ɔno itōme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyo magbe sikipā. ²⁵ Ne oso Yesu ɔkperē ma ɔduḍu ɔsirakanya ɔgere ma so, “Miḡe so mma loḍe ma Үudase magara se mate so mapia mma mato maḍe iso, fie ma matōḍedze ana se maḍe ma iso ku ɔle ɔduḍu. ²⁶ Үеe ne, idaaawe i mi ame ngbo, si mi ndē ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara so sumudze ɔtā matsōra. ²⁷ Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie so ɔade ɔḍeakatō ne, ɔbara so ɔḍabo ɔtā matsōra. ²⁸ Mme ɔturi Awune ɔbi kora ne, loiba so masumu me, Үеe so loasumu losu wū ngbā lotā ala maturi gboozoo iḍi oso.”

Yesu ɔsa Manɔbiedze Inyo.

²⁹ ɔwi go i Yesu gu ō marasuādze to mabore i Yeriko ne, maturi gboozoo ɔsiai ma. ³⁰ Manɔbiedze inyo ma nsi i ɔri kurue ɔno so Yesu to ɔfe, ne oso matse kulu tetere so, “Yesu, Igara David ɔbi, nyo bo nnya!”

³¹ Maturi ɔnyagalagu ma so malo, Үеe makole ma silo mabua so, “Igara David ɔbi nyo bo nnya soo!”

³² Yesu ɔturi ɔya ne ɔkperē ma ɔkare so, “Be mito mibie so lobara lotā mi?”

³³ Matā mmuai so, “Tete, boto bobie so boanya ara!”

³⁴ Ma ara ɔḍo Yesu kayiri, ne ɔpegu ma anomi matse inya fie marui masiai wū ne.

21

Yesu ɔbo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹ ɔwi go i Yesu gu ō marasuādze ɔbore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage

i kube go maro so Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmo ophia o marasuadze inyo odogu katso² oghere ma so, "Mikela akorowa wa mpia i katso, si mibo ne, mito mianya ofirimu go makora mayedza, o ibi xe wu i kore. Mikurisi wu mibo me."³ Si orere oxe ira irere ne, mixere wu so, 'Bosate nto obie ma' iyo oluwẽ ne, oto oadji ma arwi."

⁴ Iba ngbo go ita so nne i kanyaqdzide oxe aaba i ne ame so,

⁵ "Mixere Zion kadje so,

'Nyo, fo igara to oba fo kore!

Osi i ofirimu gu o ibi iso i karso iboso ame oto oba.' "

⁶ Ne oso marasuadze orui mase maabara le kumego i Yesu ophia ma. ⁷ Makso ofirimu gu o ibi mabo, madji ma sikati masia i maboi iso fie Yesu ota ose i ma iso. ⁸ Maturi gbodzoo odji ma awu mase i ori fie mawẽ ana odaje kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso. ⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katso gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu teteree so, "Boale David Obi, fie Yaa aafere ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.

Boale Yaa!"

¹⁰ Go Yesu obo Yerusalem omage ame ne, kulu ko nto xee, ne maturi to makare so, "Ne nna ode ngbe?"

¹¹ Ne mawẽ to matã mmuai so, "O nde Kanyaqdzide Yesu go lobore i Nasaret i Galilea ne."

Yesu Osa Kuyamaqese Odji I Yaa Kasoreko.

¹² Yesu okele Yaa isoreyo ose oasa mma odudu nto maxa ara gu mma nto marode ara odji i mmo. Oli mma nto manyuarã sika siporo gu mma nto marode aborõnuma ayara opeyu. ¹³ Ne oghere ma so, "Matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so Yaa oxe so, 'Maaro wu iyo so kayi kakparamako,' xee mioso ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekol!"

¹⁴ Manobiedze gu mabafa oba o kore i kasoreko mmo fie osa ma. ¹⁵ Xee go masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze onya awawara wa oto obara gu kumego i mabiete to mala kulu i isoreyo ame so, "Maale David Obi!" ne, ikpe ma sikkpa.

¹⁶ Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Ato ano nne mato maxe i ngbe?"

Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Nto lonõ. Miika itõme negbe minya i Oko Sekelea ame so, 'Akararã mabiete so ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibore.' "

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu orui onyua ma okele Betania omage ame ngbego ose oare.

Yesu Ogbari Kuqdziri Kuwẽ.

¹⁸ Kadesea kaya tututu go oopese oto oba omage ame ne, kukã okpe wu. ¹⁹ I ori kurue ne, onya figi kudziri go kuwe ne oso okele ko kore, xee go ose ne, oinya

ibi kuiwẽ idõ axata. Ne oghere kudziri so, "Ita i nome ne, aisibaxõ abi anya." Oluwẽ kudziri ko loxo.

²⁰ Go o marasuadze onya nne loba ne ibara ma xii, ne mato makare so, "Nda i kuqdziri odo oluwẽ ngbo?"

²¹ Ne Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Nto loxere mi gbaã so si mifo midje fie miuwararã ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gogbe obara. Fie iide ne kere, xee mito miyere kube gogbe so, 'Kele aafuidza so apia i ope ame,' fie iaba ngbo. ²² Si mifo Yaa midje ne, ira biara ne miakare wu i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito miafo ne."

Makare Yesu Ngbego Oba O Ole Oboregu.

²³ Yesu okpese oba isoreyo ame ne go oto ote ara ne, masoredze makpakpa gu makpakpa oba o kore makare wu so, "Le ana ole go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lotã-o ole gomõ?"

²⁴ Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Mitã lokare mi itõme iwẽ lonõ, si mitã me mmuai ne, nto loxere mi ole go loto lobara ala ara wagbe. ²⁵ Yohanes ne, nna lotã wu ole fie opie maturi Yaa ndu? Yaa eberẽ maturi lotã wu?"

Ne matsegu so iwararã so, "Be boaxe? Si boxe so Yaa kore ne, oto oakele bo so 'Be oso miifo Yohanes midje?' ²⁶ Xee si boxe ana so 'Maturi kore' ne, boto bonigã maturi alaso ma odudu ofo made so Yaa kanyaqdzide ode."

²⁷ Ne oso maxere Yesu so, "Boixe ngbego i o ole obore."

Ne Yesu o wu oghere ma so, "Mme wu loibaxere mi ngbego i wu ole go loto lobara ala karabara gagbe obore."

Yesu Ote Ara I Manyibi Inyo Mawẽ Iso.

²⁸ "Nda minya itõme negbe? Orerẽ owẽ owe go oba mabirerẽ inyo. Oghere kpare so, 'Obi, se aabara karabara i kakpekõ ame nome.'

²⁹ "Obi oghere o ose so, 'Loibase,' xee ne kama ne, ofinikira o adzini orui okele sia.

³⁰ "Ose okpere obi nyore ophia wu katõme gagbe ame. Otora i o ose katso so oase, xee oise.

³¹ "Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma omele lobara o ose kuqde?"

Matã mmuai so, "Kpare."

Ne Yesu oghere ma so, "Nto loxere mi so, ma lampofodje gu asoro madjedze odje mi katõ makpa Yaa sigarakaqekõ. ³² Alaso Ndupidje Yohanes oba oate mi sibololo ori, xee miifo wu midje, xee ma lampofodje gu asoro madjedze ofo wu made. Atoa so minya nwigbe ne, miifinikira mi adzini mifo wu midje."

Yesu Ope Igbā I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawē Iso.

³³ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minɔ igbā mama ana. Kpɛdze ɔwɛ ɔwe ku ɔwi go lofe go ɔkpɛ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndā kakpekō. Ɖtɛ ɔkpā ɔki ɔlo kakpekō, ɔɔji itawo ne ame maakā ndā, fie ka ɔtsue iyo kolea ngbego i ngo loadzuɛ kakpekō aaya. Ɖsu kakpekō ɔpia i marabaradze nroɔ ame fie ɔkele ɔri. ³⁴ Go adziribi ɔsorɛwi ɔɣo ne, ɔpia ɔ maɔabo sɔ mase maafɔ ɔ kaɔekō mabo wū i marabaradze kɔre.

³⁵ “Marabaradze ɔmoɛ maɔabo magbe, mape ɔwɛ, maɔoe ɔwɛ, fie mape ɔwɛ ata. ³⁶ Ɖrerɛ ɔgɔbe ɔledza maɔabo mama isese iɔo maɔeakatō. Ma wū ne, marabaradze ɔbara ma le maɔeakatō. ³⁷ Kawirikō ne, ɔseɛ ɔ obi ala ɔɣere so sɔ, ‘Loɣe sɔ mato maaware wū obi.’

³⁸ “Ƴee go marabaradze ɔnya ɔbi ne, maɣere so sɔ, ‘Kakpekō sate ɔbi go loadɛ ɔ ara i ngbe ne. Mitā boɔoe wū si boadɛ ɔ ara.’ ³⁹ Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wū mafuɪdza i ɔkpā kama fie maɔoe wū.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mifɔ miɔe sɔ kakpekō sate aabara marabaradze magbe si ɔba?”

⁴¹ Matā mmuai sɔ, “Ɖto ɔaɔoe marabaradze lalaa magbe ɔsu kakpekō ɔtā marabaradze mama ma loasu ɔ kaɔekō mabo wū i ɔwi iso si masɔre ɔraɔui.”

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miika i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuɣa iɔo ata ɔɔɔɔ pelepele ne.

Bosatɛ lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaā!’ ”

⁴³ Yesu ɔkelegu i katō sɔ, “Ƴaa to ɔamɔɛ ɔ sigarakadɛkō ɔfo mi iso ɔsu ɔtā mma loaxō abi sɛe. ⁴⁴ Ngo loakpase i itā negbe iso ne, ɔto ɔafɛfɛ ɔkukuduku, fie ngo i ita negbe aakpase iwuɪ ne, ito iakote wū ɔekperɛe.”

⁴⁵ Go masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔno agbā wa i Yesu ɔpe ne, mat-sue sɔ ma ɔto. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si mamɔɛ wū, Ƴee manigā maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmo ala mase mabu Yesu le Ƴaa kanyadɔdze awe.

22

Yesu Ope Igbā I Ɖrɔgo Ikɔyi Iɔe Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔledza agbā isu ite ma ara sɔ,

² “Ƴaa sigarakadɛkō se le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwɛ ame ne, igara ɔwɛ ɔko ɔrɔgo ɔtā ɔ obi.

³ Ɖpia ɔ maɔabo sɔ mase maakpere mma matā itsue sɔ maba iyi kaɔekō sɔ ka maba, Ƴee masɛ sɔ maito maba.

⁴ “Ne ɔso ɔpia maɔabo mama sɔ maɣere ma sɔ, ‘Lotā maɔoe mabɔi gu ma nantsuɪ ma mba iɔa, mawa aɔera mase, ira biara

ɔokote, ne ɔso ka miba wū ɔporɔ go lotu lotā irɔgoko katō!’

⁵ “Ƴee maturi ma makpere iipia wū kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, ɔwɛ ɔkele sia, ɔwɛ ana ɔkele kuɣa kaɔekō. ⁶ Mawɛ ana ɔmoɛ maɔabo mamɔ mape ma, maɔoe mma. ⁷ Sikpā ɔmoɛ igara gomo gbaā, ne ɔso ɔpia ɔ makpakpɛdze mase maɔoe maturiɔese mamɔ, matsuedza ma ɔmagɛ.

⁸ “Ne ɔkperɛ ɔ maɔabo ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Wū ɔrɔgo iko aɔera wa mawa ka ase, Ƴee mma lokpere sɔ maba maadɛ ara iikote. ⁹ Ne ɔso mikelɛ siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara go mianya mibo.’ ¹⁰ Ne maɔabo ɔrui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔɔɔɔu ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itā sɔ iyo ne ame matu ɔporɔ ɔyi gu maturi.

¹¹ “Go igara ɔba ɔanyo mma loba aɔera kaɔekō ne, ɔnya ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go loipia awu wa mase mapia i ɔrɔgo kakokō. ¹² Ne igara ɔkare wū sɔ, ‘Wū ɔlaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe go aipia irɔgoko awu?’ Ƴee ɔrerɛ iinya kuiru ɔɣe.

¹³ “Ne igara ɔɣere ɔ maɔabo sɔ, ‘Minyi wū nroɔ gu ngba si mifuɪdza wū i kayoma i idudu ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ ”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ka ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Maturi gbodzoo i Ƴaa ɔkperɛ, Ƴee kekeɛ kere ɔaɔi i ma ndɛ.”

Yesu Ɖɔe Ika I Lampo Itā Iso.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise ɔse maabara adzuni sɔ maamɔɛ Yesu i ma atɔme ikare ame. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso mapia ma marasuadze gu Herodes masiadze mawɛ ɔ kɔre makare wū sɔ, “Ratedze, boɣe sɔ ase aɣe ɔnukuare, ase ate maturi nne nɔe Ƴaa kudɔe go aise akā sirue atsue alaso aise anyo ɔturi i katō. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɣere bo fo adzuni. Le sɔ boatā Roma Igarakpakpa lampo eɛbere ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

¹⁸ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ma nse mibie sɔ mibo maturi ano! Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala me minyo? ¹⁹ Mitā me sikā dze mise mitā ala lampo lonyo.” Ne masu mabo wū ne.

²⁰ Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna katō gu iyere iɔe nsia i sɛ iso?”

²¹ Matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire iɔe.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nɔe Kaisaro ire mitā wū si misu nne nɔe Ƴaa ire ana mitā Ƴaa.”

²² Go mano nnegbe ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne marui maɣe wū ne.

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

²³ Iyi nemo ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maɣere wū sɔ, ²⁴ “Ratedze, Mose ɔɣe sɔ si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔɣe ɔ ɔre fie maiɣe ɔbi ne, ɔ onyiibi si ɔsu ɔrɔgo ɔyiri si maɣe

mabi. Maanyo mabi ma maaye mmo le ð onyilbi go lokpi mabi. ²⁵ Ōwi owē ame ne, manyilbi rerē ikodze mawē owe i ngbe. Kpakpare oyiri orōgo xee ðixe obi fie okpi onyua ð ore ose ð okpeama. ²⁶ Ngbo ame ibara obirereŋ nyoare otare gbogboogbo ise iabo okodzeva ne. ²⁷ Kawirikō ne, orōgo ð wū oba ðakpi. ²⁸ Kinio ne, ma nna ore i orōgo aadē ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita go ma odudu oyiri wū manya.”

²⁹ Yesu oxere ma so, “Mmo miuxere ne, alaso miixe Ōko Sekelea ame atōme fie miixe Yaa ole ana. ³⁰ Alaso si makpise ota ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato fie mailbayiri so. ³¹ Xee i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i Yaa oxere mi? Ōxe so, ³² ‘Mme nde Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa ne.’ Magbanadze Yaa ode ne iide makpise ore ode.”

³³ Go maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmo ono ara wagbe ne, ð ara ite obara ma xii.

Yesu Ote Mmara Me Nde Misiare Miḍo.

³⁴ Go ma Farisise ono kumego i Yesu mmuai opia ma Zadukise ibora i kanya ne, maba maasakanya. ³⁵ Ne ma ndē owē go nde mmaredze okare Yesu itōme so si ola wū onyo ne. ³⁶ Okare wū so, “Ratedze, mme mmara lomō miḍo?”

³⁷ Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Ðoe Bosate Yaa ku fo otu odudu gu fo okala odudu gu fo adzuni odudu ³⁸ Mmegbe nde mmara deakatō gu mme lonya miḍo pelepele ne. ³⁹ Minyōare me ka lonya se le miḍeakatō, ‘Ðoe fo onyii le kumego ato adoe so.’ ⁴⁰ Mmara aka anyo wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara odudu gu Kanyamadjize ara ite masia ne.”

Nna Ōbi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Go ma Farisise mawē osakanya ne, Yesu okare ma so, ⁴² “Nna mibu so Kristo de? Nna obi ode?”

Matā mmuai so, “Igara David Ōwa tete ode.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Si igara David obi ode ne, le ise oso i David oki i Yaa Siwarā ole ame okpere wū so Bosate? David oxe so,

⁴⁴ ‘Yaa oxere Bosate so,

“Se i wū kuḍearō iso gbogboogbo loatā

asu ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.”

⁴⁵ Si igara David okpere wū Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aadē ð obi oxe?” ⁴⁶ Ma kuwē iiwo Yesu mmuai otā, ne oso ita iyi nemo iso ne, ma kuwē iisikare wū kuira.

23

Yesu Ōka Maturi So Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Gu Masoredze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu odegu maturi gbodzoo gu ð marasuādze ika ne. ² Ōxere ma so,

“Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise nde mma maḍi ori so mate Mose mmara. ³ Ne oso mikā ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne mauxere mi so mibara, xee ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso. ⁴ Mase manyi ato wa mba orōrā fie ase aḍa isore masorera maturi, xee maise mabie so maapiagu ma korō si mabuai ma masore.

⁵ “Mase mabara ira biara so maturi aanyo ma. Minyo Yaa atōme siare wa matsere i okati iso masu manyi so iti gu nrō si minyo kumego i ma awu atsueti amo fie akarā! ⁶ Si makpere ma i oporō katukō ne, mase maḍoe kusekō kolea. Mase maḍoe mase i kusekō see gu kusekō kolea i ma kusarekō ana. ⁷ Mase maḍoe so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuḍa ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸ “Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi odudu ne, manyii miḍe fie ratedze owē saā miba. ⁹ Midaakpere kuwē i karō iso ngbe so Tete alaso ose owē saā miba go mpia i kato. ¹⁰ Madaakpere mi so Tōḍedze alaso mi tōḍedze owē saā go miba nde Kristo. ¹¹ Ngo nto obie iyere i mi ndē si okpese mi oḍabo ¹² Ōbiara go lokole so kato ne, maabo wū karō fie obiarā go lobo so karō ne, makole wū kato.

Ndzo Miḍe Mitā Maladze.

¹³ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍoe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Mise misē Yaa sigara kaḍekō kayogodō so maturi si madaabo ku owi go i mi mōmo ana osē so miito mibo fie misē so mma nto mabie so maabo ana so madaabo! ¹⁴ Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍoe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise miḍe makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe oso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzē to iamō!

¹⁵ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍoe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara oḍo mise nrō agbāagbā iso mise miaḍi oturi owē mitā Yaa, xee si mibara ngbo miro ne, mise mibara wū ngo lonyanyarī oḍo mi i itokpe ame ikele ame!

¹⁶ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi ma nto miko maturi xee manobiedze miḍe! Mite mite so, ‘Si oturi otarigu Yaa isoreyo ne, mmara iinyi wū, xee si otarigu sikā dze nse i isoreyo ne, ð i mmara onyi ne.’

¹⁷ Manobiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya iḍo? Sikā eberē isoreyo ne losekelera sikā?

¹⁸ Mite mite ana so, ‘Si oturi otarigu isorekasege ga iso mase mafē ara matā Yaa ne, mmara iinyi wū, xee si otarigu karatā ga nsia i isorekasege iso xee ne, mmara onyi wū.’ ¹⁹ Anomi obie mi gbaā! Imele

lonya idɔ? Karatā ɛɛberɛ isɔrɛkasege ga losekelera karatā? ²⁰ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔtarīgu isɔrɛkasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isɔrɛkasege iso ɔɔɔɔɔɔ idɛ ɔtarīgu. ²¹ Fie si ɔturi ɔtarīgu ʒaa isɔreyo ne, ɔtarīgu ta ʒaa go nsi i mmo. ²² Fie si ɔrere ɔtarīgu Kato ne, ɔtarīgu ʒaa sigaraiyara gu ngo nsi iso.

²³ “Ndzo miɛ mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise miɛ mi aradɛa ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikoma agbāagbā mitā ʒaa. ʒɛɛ misɛ so miibabara ara wa lonya aɔo i mmara ame wa ndɛ nnyainyo, atɔme iʒɛ i ɔri iso gu ɔnukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimɔɛ mito iso ne. ʒɛɛ miibanyua kuiwɛ mise. ²⁴ Matɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɔbiɛdze! Mise mitua ɔnidzo go lobo i mi ndā ame ʒɛɛ mise mime kapuipongo!

²⁵ “Ndzo miɛ mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise mifore mi akoi gu aroi kama, ʒɛɛ wā kame ɔyi ku ara wa miɛ maturi amumu mifo ku so ɔle. ²⁶ Farisise nɔbiɛdze, fore ikoi ame toto, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

²⁷ “Ndzo miɛ mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, ʒɛɛ wā ame ɔyi ku makpise buria ku akui. ²⁸ Ngbo ame i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ anomi ame ne, mire maturi sɛɛ, ʒɛɛ mi ame ɔyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu ʒɛ Itɔme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpadzɛ Iso.

²⁹ “Ndzo miɛ mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise mit-sue akpibio mitā ʒaa kanyamaɔidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbā sɛɛ akpibio kukaako. ³⁰ Mise miʒɛ so, ‘Si bo nsi ngbā ku bo mawa ɔwi ne, tee boiɔɔe kanyamaɔidze mamɔ le bo mawa awe.’ ³¹ Ne ɔso mito misia ita so mma loɔɔe ʒaa kanyamaɔidze mawa miɛ. ³² Mikele i katɔ si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ɔsɛ karɔ miwiri.

³³ “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maʒɛ gu ma mabi. Mifo miɛ so miawo ɔtere i itɔkpe kutsue ikpadzɛ ne nto iba kanya? ³⁴ Ne ɔso nto loʒere mi so nto loasese mi kanyamaɔidze gu manɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu mmara matedze. Mito miaɔɔe mawɛ, mipe mawɛ mimatāra i kudziri iso, mipe mawɛ i mi kusarekɔ, mitere misa ma ita i ɔmagɛ ɔwɛ ame ikpa ɔmama ame. ³⁵ Ne ɔso ne, maturi sɛɛ ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔɔɔe ita i Abel boɔɔɔɔ iso ise iabo Zakaria go ndɛ Berakia ɔbi go miɔɔe i ʒaa isɔreyo ku isɔrɛkasege ndɛ kutsue ikpadzɛ to iaba mi iso. ³⁶ Nto losia

ita lotā mi so ituridɔe negbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ne kutsue ikpadzɛ to iaba kiniɔɔɔe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara ʒɔɔo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase aɔɔe kanyamaɔidze ma i ʒaa sɛ ɔpia fo kɔre, fie ase ape ʒaa maɔɔabo ma ɔsɛ ɔpia-ɔ ata. Lookpɛ so si losu nrɔɔ lofu-ɔ le kumego i kɔko ɔnyi sɛ ɔware abue ofu akokoibi, ʒɛɛ asɛ me. ³⁸ Ne ɔso fo isɔreyo to iakpese iyoku. ³⁹ Ita i kiniɔ ne, aisibanya me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miaye so, ‘ʒaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu ʒɛ Itɔme ʒɛ I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo Ibiɛbio Iso.

¹ Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ʒaa isɔreyo ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔ marasuāɔɔe ɔba maakare wū si ɔkarā ino i kumego matsue ne ayo iso. ² Ne ɔʒere ma so, “Minyo ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ kukaako. Alaso gbaā nto loʒere mi so mato maabiɛɛie wā ɔɔɔɔ go ita kuiwɛ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso so maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu ʒɛɛre ʒ Marasuāɔɔe ʒɔiā Go Maaɔe.

³ Go Yesu ɔsɛ ɔase i Nnoī Adziri Kube iso ne, ɔ marasuāɔɔe ɔba maakare wū ɔkɔsoɔɔɔ, “ʒere bo ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba, ɔwi go aakpese aba gu nne loate so kawirikɔ ɔɔɔɔ.”

⁴ Yesu ɔʒere ma so, “Midzuɛ so so kuwɛ iibasɔsɔla mi. ⁵ Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wū iyere maba maʒere mi so, ‘Mme ndɛ Kristo,’ fie maasɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo. ⁶ Mito miano kakkpā gu kakkpā iso atɔme i mi kɔre gu kadzorokɔ ʒɛɛ mi-daamararā so, ara wagbe igbā to aaba ʒɛɛ iite so kawirikɔ ɔɔɔɔ. ⁷ Karɔ kawɛ iso maturi to maakpɛgu karɔ mama iso maturi, sigarakaɔɔkɔ to siakpɛgu sigarakaɔɔkɔ, kukā gu karɔ iti to iaba i karɔ agbāagbā iso. ⁸ Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ se le kuʒɛ idɔɔo ibo ɔeakatɔ.

⁹ “Mato maamɔɛ mi matā makpadzɛ kutsue fie maɔɔe mi. Nrɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wū ɔso. ¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasɛ ma kafɔkaɔe ku ɔwi ɔomɔ ame fie maaɔi ma malaa matā, matsiri so. ¹¹ Mila kanyamaɔidze gbodzoo to maabɔre masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo. ¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakɔle kato so maturi gbodzoo iisibaɔɔe so. ¹³ ʒɛɛ mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikɔ to maana idɔi. ¹⁴ Mato maʒɛ Sigarakaɔɔkɔ iso Itɔme Bielea negbe i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ so iaɔɔe ikpari itā nrɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikɔ aaba.

Yesu ʒka Marasuāɔɔe I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

15 “Mito mianya Yaa itsirira oba iaya i kasekelekō, ngbego iikote so iaya le kumego i Yaa kanyaq̄idze Daniel oye ose. Ngo nto oka oko gogbe si opia kube so ōano karō.

16 “Owi gomo ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso. 17 Ngo nsia i ō iyo isā si odaaso oba iyo ame so oto oba ōasu ō ara. 18 Ngo mpia i sia ana si odaakele ayo ame so ōasu ō awu. 19 Ndzo miđe mitā mayirise gu matalapo ma nto mabi xete ku owi gomo ame! 20 Mitā Yaa iti so owi gu miatere iibađe oyu owi xee iwarāyi iso. 21 Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku owi gomo ne, ne igbā iiba inya ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo nome, fie ne igbā iisibaba inya ana. 22 Yee ne, Yaa ootu ayi wamo koko alaso si iide ngbo ne, kuwē iibana idī, xee Yaa maturi ma ođi ose so oso ne, ōabereke i ayi wamo iso. 23 Ne oso si orere oba ōaxere mi so, ‘Nyo, oonyia Kristo i ngbe,’ xee orere oye mi so, ‘Opia i mmo’ ne, midaafō miđe. 24 Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamaq̄idze to maaba. Mato maabara awawāra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi xii so si masu masosola ta mma nde Yaa maturi si maawo. 25 Mikā me atsue! Alaso looxere mi lođe gu katō fie owi gomo aaxo.

26 “Si maxere mi so, ‘Opia i fafuī ame’ ne, midaakele so mianyo. Si maxere mi so, ‘Owere i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafō miđe. 27 Alaso mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi ne, nto loaba le kumego i kado se oma i kuđokpo obore i kuxēkaborekō ise iabo kuxē iyo kabokō. 28 Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate So Kawirikō Ōoxo.

29 “Si inyewe owi gomo ofe oro kere ne, kuxē to kuagudu, ogbaworeti iisibafie, awāmi to aakpakpase abore i kato fie kato sile to siati sibore i sē kawekō.

30 “Iyo Oturi Awune Ōbi ikparī to iabore i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumego manya wū to oba i ole gu ifie siare ame. 31 Kadadā siare to kaare fie ōapia ō makpabo kayi akpakpai wā ana ođudu so masa ō maturi ma ođi ose kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegbe.

Yesu Ōsu Kuq̄edziri Ōte Ikparī.

32 “Mitā kuq̄edziri si kute mi ara. Si kuotse akpa xete itsue fie ka kuto kuđi ayata xete ne, mitsue so kado owi obore obo. 33 Ngbo ame si minya so ara wagbe ođudu ka ato aba ne, mitsue so kawirikō ka kaba kaase karō. 34 Mitsue so ara wagbe ođudu to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kinio aakpi maro. 35 Kato gu karō to kaafe, xee wū atōme iibafe anya.

Kuwē Iixē Owi Gō I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

36 “Kuwē iixē iyi xee owi go i nwgabe aaba. Yaa makpabo ma i kato, xee Oturi Awune Ōbi kora iixē idō wū Ōse onowē nxe. 37 Oturi Awune Ōbi iba to iase le kumego i Noa owi ose awe. 38 Si kado aaba ōape ndu ayi minina kayiiso ođudu ne, maturi ola maode ara maone ndā, marerē gu marōgo to mayiri so gboḡbōoḡbō iyi ne i Noa oya obo i okolo ame. 39 Yee mait sue nne nto iba gboḡbōoḡbō ndu oyi miba miasore ma ođudu miruigu. Ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Ōbi obawi ana aase ne. 40 Owi gomo ame ne, marerē inyo to maaya i kakpekō, Yaa aasu owē oruigu onyua owē oxedza. 41 Marōgo inyo to maaya i kukote katō mala maokote ara, Yaa to ōasu owē oruigu onyua owē ose.

42 “Ne oso midzuē so alaso miixē iyi ne i Bosate aaba. 43 Si iyosate xe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba ōayu wū ne, tee ōibare sire, ōase oduē so ōibatā yukukpe obie ō iyo obo oyu ara. 44 Ne oso mi wū midzuē so alaso Oturi Awune Ōbi to ōaba ku owi go miito minyo wū ori ame.

Mise Le Oq̄abo Gō Nde Ōnukuarese.

45 “Kinio ne, nna nde oq̄abo nukuaresse gu noḡbadze? Ō nde ngo si makose osu maq̄abo tsora opia i ō kayirino ne, ōatā ma aq̄era i owi see iso. 46 So aaxo oq̄abo gomo si makose okpese oba ōanya so oto obara ngbo. 47 Nto losia ita lotā mi so makose to ōasu ō karana oq̄udu opia wū i nroō ame so onyo iso. 48 Yee si oq̄abo lalaa oq̄e ne, oto ōaxere so so, ‘Bokose to ōana opā fie ōabal!’ 49 Ne oso oto ōatse ō maq̄abo laa ipe, itse aq̄era idē, ine ndā ku matarēdze. 50 Ō okose to ōaba ku iyi ne ōito onyo wū ori ku owi go ōixē. 51 Makose to ōakpadzē wū kutsue gbaā fie ō inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabie so mabo maturi ana okpe i ngbego i kaku gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ope Igbā I Mabite Iweo Iso.

1 “I owi gomo ame ne, Yaa sigarakaq̄ekō aase le ngbe. Ōwi owē ame ne, mabite iweo mawē osu ma sikanie so maasaregu orerē owē go nto oko orōgo. 2 Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru q̄e madzimifo fie iru ana q̄e manogbadze. 3 Madzimifo osu ma sikanie, xee maisu nnoī mabua i sikanie iso. 4 Manogbadze xee ne, mato nnoī i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i okanie ame iso. 5 Gō orōgo kodze oḡbikama ku iba oso ne, mabite otse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

6 “Le kasē ndē ne, kulu osia so, ‘Ōrōgo kodze ooba ōabo ne miba miasaregu wū!’

7 “Mabite iweo ođudu ota, ne mayara ma sikanie ne. 8 Ne madzimifo to maxere manogbadze so, ‘Mitā bo mi nnoī kekēi alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.’

9 "Ne manogbadze oɣere ma so, 'Ooɣo! Bo nnoɪ iibaɣo bo gu mi inyo ne mikele mma nto maroɔɔ kore miaɣa.'

10 "Ku marui kere ne, oɔɔgo kodze oba ɔabo. Mabite iru ma nɣe masia wu oɔiai wu makele oɔɔgo kakokɔ kere ne masɛ kayogodɔ ne.

11 "Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamɔ oba maabo, ne makpere so, 'Tete! Tete! Sese bo!'

12 "Ne oɔɔgo kodze ota ma mmuai so, 'Ooɣo! Loiɣe mi!'

13 Ne Yesu owirigu ma igba so, "Ne oso midzuɛ so alaso miɣe iyi ɣee owi go ame loaba.

Kumego Boala Ara Wa I ɣaa ɔsu ɔpia Bo I Nroɔ Ame Kukaaka.

14 "Owi gomɔ ame ne, ɣaa sigarakadekɔ aase le ngbe. Owi owɛ ame ne, oɔɔɛ owɛ to okɛle ori dzoroa, ne oso okpere ɔ maɔabo oso ɔ karana oɔpia ma i nroɔ ame. 15 Ota ma obiara i ma ole kanya. Owɛ ne, ota wu sika sikoto iru, owɛ ana ikoto inyo fie owɛ ana okoto owɛ fie oɔui okɛle ori. 16 ɔɔabo go lofo ikoto iru okɛle oɔɛ ɔafinikira nroɔ i ɔ sika iso ona ikoto iru mama oɔia i iso. 17 Ngbo ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana oɔɛ ɔana ikoto inyo obua ne. 18 ɣee ɔɔabo go lofo okoto owɛ ne, okɛle oɔɛ ɔakuri iwo oɔu makose sika okola.

19 "Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, makose oba so si oba ɔakigu ma i siko ame onyo nne maona masia. 20 ɔɔabo go lofo sika ikoto iru oɔu sikoto iru ne ona oɔia i iso obo. ɔɣere makose so, 'Tete, sika ikoto iru ata me ɣee loona ikoto iru mama lobua iso.'

21 "Makose oɣere wu so, 'Dafe, ɔɔabo see gu nukuarese aɔe! Go aɔe onukuare i ara kosoɪ ame oso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fo nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɣo!'

22 "ɔɔabo go mata sika ikoto inyo ana oba ɔabo, ne oɣe so, 'Tete, sika ikoto inyo iɔe ata me, ɣee ne, nyo, loona ikoto inyo losia i iso.'

23 "Makose oɣere wu so, 'Dafe, ɔɔabo see gu nukuarese aɔe. Kumego aɔe onukuare i ara kosoɪ ame oso ne, loasu ara siare lopia o i nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɣo!'

24 "Ne ɔɔabo go mata sika okoto owɛ ana oba ɔabo ne. ɔɣe so, 'Tete, loɣe so oturi go itɔme mba ole aɔe. Ase asu aɔera i ngbego aikpe, fie ase asa oɔaɔui kanya i ngbego aisa oɔaɔui. 25 Ne oso go loto loniga o oso ne, lokuri karɔ losu fo sika lobiara. Nya fo sika i ngbe!'

26 "Ne makose ofo kanya so, 'ɔɔabo lalaa gu daɔze aɔe. Aɣe so nse losu aɔera i ngbego loikpe fie nse losa oɔaɔui kanya i ngbego loisa oɔaɔui? 27 Iyo be oso fie aisu wu sika ase aase i sika kakolako so si loba ne, loase loafɔ se ku kusia?'

28 "Ne ɔ okose oɣe so, 'Mimoɔ sika mifo i ɔ kore misu mita ngo mba ikoto iweo.'

29 Alaso obiara go mba ira ne, maata wu mabua ona isi gbodzoo, ɣee ngo nna kuira ne, kekeɪ go ame oba ne, maamoɔ mafɔ wu iso. 30 ɔɔabo go nna kusia kukuwe i ngbe ɣee ne, mifuɪɪza wu mipia i idududu ame ngbego i kaku gu aroɪ iɔo ikpa pia.

Oturi Awune Obi Loaxegu Kayiiso ɔɔuɔu Atɔme.

31 "Owi go i ɔturi Awune Obi aaba le igara gu ɔ makpabo ne, oto ɔase i ɔ sigaraiyara iso. 32 Fie kayiiso maturi oɔuɔu aaya i ɔ katɔ. Mmo ɔaxɛ ma ame le kumego i ngo nto oɔyɛda masere se oɣe kutepuɪ gu masererɔ ame ne. 33 Oto ɔata maturi bololba oya i ɔ kuɔearɔ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ɔ kubena iso.

34 "Ne igara aaxɛre mma nɣe wu i kuɔearɔ iso so, 'Miba, mi ma i Tete ota isobue, miba miabo i sigarakadekɔ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karɔkasekɔ ame. 35 Alaso kukɔ okpe me, mita me aɔera, ome okore me, mita me ndu lone, loɔe ofo lobo mi, mifo me. 36 Minya me lose iso, mita me arapia, go lonye ne, minyo me iso fie go mamɔɔ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.'

37 "Mmo i maturi bololba aakare wu so, 'Bosate, ku mme owi bonya o so kukɔ to o botɔ aɔera ɣee ome okore o botɔ ndu? 38 Ku mme owi bonya o aɔe ofo aba bo kore fie bofo o ɣee ase iso botɔ arapia? 39 Ku mme owi bono so ato anye boba boaya o ɣee mamɔɔ o marara i iyo boba boaya o?'

40 "Mmo i igara aata ma mmuai so, 'Ira biara ne miabara mita manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme mibara mita.'

41 "Ne ka ɔaxɛre mma i ɔ kubena iso so, 'Mirui me i kore mi ma i ɣaa oɔbari. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase ɔbosam gu ɔ makpabo fie iise inyɪ ame! 42 Alaso kukɔ okpe me, miita me aɔera, ome okore me, miita me ndu. 43 Loba loabo mi le ofo, ɣee miifo me, lose iso miita me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamɔɔ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.'

44 "Mmo maakare wu so, 'Bosate, ku mme owi bonya so kukɔ ɣee ome okore o ɣee aɔe ofo ɣee ase iso ɣee ato anye ɣee are i iyo fie boibuai o?'

45 "Ne igara aata ma mmuai so, 'Nto loɣere mi so ira biara ne misɛ so miito mibara mita manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme miibara mita!'

46 "Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbego inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi see ne, maakele isoɣo ne loibaro inya ame."

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Dse Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

¹ Gó Yesu ɔɔɔ ara wagbe ɔɔɔdu ɔro ne, ɔɔɔere ɔ marasuãdze so, ² “Miɔe so iokuti ayi anyo go maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã maɔe me mamatãra i kudziri iso.”

³ Masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa osare i Kayafa go nde masoredze ɔkpakpa lelepele iyo. ⁴ Ne mase iti ame so maamɔe Yesu i iwerɛ ame maadoe. ⁵ Yee maɔe so, “Boiba bara ne ku iyi ɔɔewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba.”

Masola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

⁶ Gó Yesu ɔse Betania ne, ɔse ɔrerẽ go maro Simon, fie onye onyeretea onya iyo. ⁷ Gó Yesu si ɔto ɔɔe ara ne, ɔrogo ɔwe ɔbo nnoĩ me nse miforẽ korɔkorɔ fie mipia i ita inoĩbui ame ɔba ɔafere wũ iti.

⁸ Gó marasuãdze onya nneɔbe ne, ikpẽ ma sikipã. Ne mato makare so, “Be nde karanina gagbe? ⁹ Tee maawo nnoĩ meɔbe ɔrode ku kuɔa siare masu sika matã mawereba!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔe nne mato maɔe, ne ɔɔere ma so, “Be ɔso mito miɔaa wũ? Ira see ide ɔbara ɔtã me. ¹¹ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore ɔwi biara, ɔee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore ɔaa. ¹² ɔrogo gogbe nnoĩ me ɔsola me ngbe ne, ɔoledza me ɔtã ibiara. ¹³ Ne ɔso nto losia ita lotã mi so, kakoi biara ga maaye Itõme Bielea neɔbe ne, maasu nne ɔbara ɔtã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala.”

Yuda Iskariot Ofo Sikã So Jaɔi Yesu Otã.

¹⁴ Ne ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo nde ɔwe go maro Yuda Iskariot ɔkele masoredze makpakpa kore, ¹⁵ ɔse ɔakare ma so, “Be miatã me si loɔi Yesu lotã mi?” Ne ɔso maka sikaɔfudza abi site matã wũ. ¹⁶ Ita i ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yuda ɔtse ori see go iso ɔaki fie ɔaɔi Yesu ɔtã ma ibie.

Yesu Gu O Marasuãdze Ode Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Aɔera.

¹⁷ I iyi ɔeakatõ ne iso mase maɔe Bodobodo Gó Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze ɔba maakere Yesu so, “Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo iyi aɔera botã-ɔ?”

¹⁸ Ne ɔpia ma ɔrerẽ ɔwe kore i ɔmagẽ ame ɔɔere ma so, “Miɔere wũ so, “Ratedze so, “Wũ ɔwi ɔɔgo, gu wũ marasuãdze aade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo aɔera i fo iyo.” ¹⁹ Marasuãdze ɔbara le kumego i Yesu ɔɔere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo aɔera ne.

²⁰ Gó kutsue ɔgo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔse i karõ matse aɔera ide. ²¹ Owi go mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Nto loɔere mi so mi nde ɔwe to ɔaɔi me ɔtã.”

²² Itõme neɔbe ɔɔaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia so, “Bosate, loɔe so iide mme ato. Bere mme ɔɔe?”

²³ Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Ngo nto ɔpiagu me korõ i iroi ame ɔɔe loadi me ɔtã. ²⁴ Oturi Awune Obi to ɔakpi le kumego i Oko Sekelea ɔɔe ɔse, ɔee ndzo miɔe mitã ngo loadi wũ ɔtã. Si maiɔe onyio kora ne, ile wũ ido!”

²⁵ Ne Yuda go loɔi wũ ɔtã ɔtara kanya ɔkare so, “Ratedze, loɔe so iide mme ato lo?”

Ne Yesu ɔɔere wũ so, “Fo nto aɔe.”

Maɔe Bosate Aɔera Tsora.

²⁶ Owi go masi mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔso bodobodo, ne go ɔpe Yaa siba i ɔ iti ne, ɔso ɔtã ma ɔɔe so, “Mifo miɔe, wũ sosina i ngbe ne.”

²⁷ Ne ɔso ndã ikoi ne, go ɔpe Yaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔso ɔtã ma, ɔɔere ma so, “Mifo mine. ²⁸ Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i Yaa ndamu ɔete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karõ itã maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itse. ²⁹ Nto loɔere mi gbaã so loisibane ndã gbogboogbo iyi ne loanegu mi miɔete i wũ ɔse sigarakaɔekõ.”

³⁰ Ne go maka kuka male Yaa ne, mabore makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Oɔe Ose So Petro To Jasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Kasẽ gagbe ne, mi ɔɔɔdu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ ɔnɔwe, alaso Oko Sekelea ɔɔe so, ‘Yaa to ɔaɔe maserekodze

fie ɔ masere aasame.’

³² Yee si loota lobore i makpise ame ne, nto loadi mi katõ lokele Galilea.”

³³ Petro ɔtara kanya so, “Si matsora ɔɔɔdu aatere maɔe-ɔ kora ne, mme loibatere loɔe-ɔ lonya ɔa!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɔere Petro so, “Si makoko aadi kanya nome ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aiɔe me.”

³⁵ Petro ɔtã mmuai so, “Si inya so loakpigu-ɔ kora ne, loibasẽ-ɔ lonya ɔa.” Marasuãdze tsora ana ɔɔe ngbo ame.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Getsemane.

³⁶ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze orui makele ngbego maro so Getsemane, ne ɔɔere ma so, “Mise i ngbe si lokele mmo loakparama kayi.” ³⁷ Oko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyo, ne ɔtse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne. ³⁸ ɔɔere ma so, “So to sima me ta wũ ɔtu ame go looro ɔfẽ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me.”

³⁹ Ne go ɔkele katõ kekei ne, ɔkole ɔfu i karõ ɔkparama kayi ɔɔe so, “Tete, si ialɛ ne, tã inyewe ɔwi gogbe si ɔta ɔwara me! Yee ne, iide wũ kudɔe, nne i fo aɔe si abara.”

⁴⁰ Gó ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite mamõ kore ne, onya so maore sire, ne ɔɔere Petro so, “Ne ɔso miibawo me ɔse ɔdzuẽgu

bide oduwū owē? ⁴¹ Mise mila miodzuē si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarā ɣe teteree, ɣee siturina owē.”

⁴² Yesu oledza ikele ise iakparama kayi iɣe so, “Tete, si aibasenekēra ikoi negbe aɗi me iso idɔ so loane ne, bara fo kudɔe, ne iide wū kure.”

⁴³ Go okpese oɓa ne, onya so marasuādze ɔɔre sire, ala sire to si moē ma. ⁴⁴ Yesu ɔrui i ma kore ose ɔaledza kayi ikparama iɣe atōme wamo ame.

⁴⁵ Okpese oɓa marasuādze kore fie ɔɣere ma so, “Mikpese mire mito miwarā? Minyo owi ɔɔɔ, maɔɗi ɔturi Awune ɔbi mapia makpibaradze i nroō ame. ⁴⁶ Mita si borui! Minyo, miɔnya ngo nto oɗi me otā.”

Ma Yudase ɔmoē Yesu.

⁴⁷ Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔɣe ara wagbe fie Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo owē oɓa ɔabo. ɔsegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masoredze makpakpa gu kaɗe makpakpa ɔpia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku. ⁴⁸ Ngo loɗi wū otā ɔɣere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiō irekpo ne, ɔ oɗe ne, mimōē wū!” ⁴⁹ Yuda ose ti i okele Yesu kore, ne oya wū ɔɣe so, “Isobue itā-o, ratedze.” Ne ofiō wū irekpo ne.

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Wū olaa nne ɔso aba ne, tā ipe-o siwa si abara ne!”

Ne mma i Yuda segu obore mabo Yesu fie mmaōē wū teteree ne. ⁵¹ Mma nsiai Yesu mmo owē oɗi ɔ itekpe ɔtu masoredze okpakpa pelepele oɗabo kutsue.

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Pia fo itekpe i ɔyue ame ala mma oduɗu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi. ⁵³ Bere miɣe so loawo wū ɔse obie okpere oluwē ose me ɣaa makpabo kpakpēdze akuri aweo-anyo oboregu i kato? ⁵⁴ ɣee si iiba ngbo ne, nne matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame.”

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu okare maturi gbodzoo mamō so, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamōē me ku apemi gu kudziriku le yukukpe loɗe? Go iyi biara lopia i isoreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimōē me? ⁵⁶ ɣee nwigabe oduɗu oɓa i ne ame so nne i kanyamaɗidze ɔtsere i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.” Ne ɔ marasuādze oduɗu ɔrui matere maɣe wū ne.

Maɣegu Yesu Atōme.

⁵⁷ Mma lomōē Yesu ɔko wū makelegu Kayafa iyo ngbego i mmara matedze gu kaɗe makpakpa ɔsakanya. ⁵⁸ Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ose ɔabo soredzekpakpa pelepele karpataku ame. ɔse ɔase i madzuēse kore so si onyo kumego i ira biara aakele i katō.

⁵⁹ Masoredze makpakpa gu matōmexedze oduɗu obie itōme ne

maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maadoe wū. ⁶⁰ ɣee maina kuiwē atoa so maturi gbodzoo oɓa maala mila masia wū iso.

Kama ne, marerē inyo mawē oɓa, ⁶¹ ne maɣe so, “ɔrerē ɔgɔbe ɔɣe so, ‘Loabie ɣaa isoreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.’ ”

⁶² Soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta oya ɔɣere Yesu so, “Nwa oduɗu mato maɣe ne, ana kuira aaye i wā iso?” ⁶³ ɣee Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne soredzekpakpa pelepele oledza iɣe so, “I ɣaa iyere ame ne, nto lokā ndamu lotā-o so, ɣere bo si fo nde Kristo go nde ɣaa ɔbi.”

⁶⁴ Ne Yesu otā mmuai so, “Aī, ngbo ide ne. ɣee nto loɣere mi so ita i kinio ne, mito mianya ɔturi Awune ɔbi go ɔsi i ɔlesate kudɣarō iso fie ɔto oɓa i adodo ame!”

⁶⁵ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɔ awu ne ɔɣe so, “Mmusuo! Maɗansie kumawē iisinya bo. Mi oduɗu ɔno mmusuo itōme ne ɔɣe! ⁶⁶ Nda minya?”

Ma oduɗu otā mmuai so, “Ikote so ɔakpi!”

⁶⁷ Matua minyatu mafere wū i katō, mape wū, fie mma lope wū sirōta ⁶⁸ to maɣere wū so, “Go fo nde Kristo ne, ɣere bo ngo lope-o!”

Petro ɔsē So ɔiɣe Yesu.

⁶⁹ Go Petro si i karpataku ame mmo ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele oɗaborōgo owē oɓa ɔaɣere wū so, “Fo wū asiai Yesu go lobore i Galilea karō iso.”

⁷⁰ ɣee Petro ɔsē i ma oduɗu katō so, “Loiɣe nne ato aɣe i ngbe.”

⁷¹ Ne obore okele ose ɔaya i kayogodō ne. Oɗaborōgo mama onya wū go ɔɣe, ne ɔɣere marerē ma nɣe i mmo so, “ɔ wū ɔsiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁷² Mmo ana Petro ɔsē ɔɣe so, “Lokā so loiɣe ɔrerē gomō!”

⁷³ Iidzoro fie marerē ma nɣe i mmo ɔɣere Petro so, “Fo wū ma ndē owē aɗe ala fo ikaɗe oɗi-o itā!”

⁷⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣe so, “Lokā so onukuare nto loɣe! ɣaa si okpadzē me kutsue si iide gbaā ide so loiɣe ɔrerē gomō!”

Oluwē ne, koko oɗi kanya. ⁷⁵ Ne Petro onyigi nne i Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Si koko aadi kanya ne, ato asaē me ikpe ite so aiɣe me.” Ne ɔso Petro obore okele inyamo ose ɔabie kaku teteree.

27

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kore.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masoredze makpakpa gu kaɗe makpakpa obara adzuni so maadoe Yesu. ² Manyi wū fie masu wū mase maapia i Roma Abā okpakpa Pilato nroō ame.

Yuda Iskariot ɔɗoe So.

³ Gó Yuda gó lođi Yesu otá onó só maotá Yesu kukpi ipó ne, ibo wú só, ne oso okpesegu sikáfudza abi site wa ofo okelegu masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa. ⁴ Ojere ma só, “Lobara ikpi, alaso lođi oturi gu loibara ikpi lotá só mađoe.”

Ne matá wú mmuai só, “Fó itóme idje ne iisu bo kuirá i mmo.”

⁵ Ne Yuda ósa siká ofere i isoreyo fie orui óse óasa só ođoe ne.

⁶ Ne masoredze makpakpa ósu siká fie mađe só, “Ima siká síđe i ngbe fie bo mmara iitá ori só boasu sé bopia i isoreyo siká ame.” ⁷ Gó mađe manógu só karó ne, masu sé mase maađa karó ga mase maró só, “Rapodze Karó” só maala ma obiara mafo i mmo. ⁸ Ne oso fie ipe i nome ne, mase maró karó gamó só Ima Karó ne. ⁹ Ne oso nne i kanyađidze Yeremia óje óba i ne ame só, “Masu sikáfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi onó karó só maatá i ó iti, ¹⁰ mase maađa rapodze karó le kumego i Bosate ójere me.”

Pilato Okare Yesu Atóme.

¹¹ Yesu óya i Roma Abá Okpakpa Pilato kató fie okare wú só, “Fó nde ma Yudase Igara?”

Yesu otá mmuai só, “Aí. Nne ato ađe pia i ne ame.”

¹² Yee nwa ođudu i masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa óje ne, óitá mmuai. ¹³ Ne Pilato to okare wú só, “Ato ano nwa ođudu mato mađe i fo iso?” ¹⁴ Ibara abá okpakpa ɣaa gbaá kumego i Yesu óse só óito otá ku itóme mmuai.

Pilato Otá Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹⁵ Iko biara si ma Yudase to mađe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abá okpakpa se onyua yoredze owě go i kađe okare otá ma. ¹⁶ Owi gomo ame ne, yoredze owě go iyere loore i ara lalaa ibara ame fie maró wú só Baraba owe. ¹⁷ Ne oso go maturi gbodzoo osakanya ne, Pilato okare ma só, “Nna mito mibie só lonyua lotá mi? Baraba eberé Yesu go mato makpere só Kristo?” ¹⁸ Obara ngbo alaso onya só ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere oso kere mađi wú matá.

¹⁹ Gó Pilato si ó atómekaɣekó iyo ame ne, ó ore opia wú oturi ójere wú só, “Daapia kanya i oreré gomo itóme ame alaso óibara kuirá ne loatá mađoe wú. Losé are nyanyaríá i ó iti i kasé ame.”

²⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa óje mapia maturi só makare Pilato só onyua Baraba otá ma si ođoe Yesu.

²¹ Ne oso go Pilato okare iturikuri só, “Nna mito mibie só lonyua lotá mi?” ne, matá mmuai só, “Baraba!”

²² Ne Pilato to okare ma só, “Be si lobara Yesu go maró só Kristo?”

Matá mmuai só, “Pe wú matára i kudziri iso!”

²³ Pilato okare ma só, “Mme ikpi idje obara.”

Ne masiagu kulu teteree só, “Pe wú matára i kudziri iso!”

²⁴ Gó Pilato onya só óibawo ma adzuni ofinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, ósu ndu ofore nroó i iturikuri kató óje só, “Wú koró gu kukpa na i oreré goebe kukpi ame. Mí itóme idje.”

²⁵ Ne iturikuri to matá mmuai só, “O kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!”

²⁶ Pilato onyua Baraba otá ma, ne go otá mape Yesu ala iporoibi ne, onyua wú otá ma só mase maape wú mamatára i kudziri iso.

Makpakpedze Obara Yesu Axiara.

²⁷ Ne Pilato makpakpedze okó Yesu mapia i Abá okpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpedze ikuri ođudu oki malo wú ne.

²⁸ Mađi wú ó arapia fie masu ogo retea awu mapia wú. ²⁹ Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matómedza wú fie masu ódziri matá wú. Mape agegě i ó kató, fie ka mato mabara wú axiara só, “Ii iquu! Ma Yudase Igara si óse ngbá dzoroo.” ³⁰ Matua minyatu mafere wú fie masu ódziri mađeđe wú iti. ³¹ Gó maobara wú axiara maro ne, mađi wú ogo retea awu wa mapia wú fie makpesegu ó are mapia wú fie mažo ori só maape wú mamatára i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamatára I Kudziri Iso.

³² Gó mato mabore i omagě ame ne, manya oreré owě go lobore i Kirene fie maró wú só Simon. Makpakpedze óya wú iso só ofogu Yesu onyigbá go osore. ³³ Mase maabo ngbego mase maró só Golgata go karó nde só Oturi Itikui. ³⁴ Matá Yesu ndá me masakanya ku kua go mba ođo só one, ɣee go óti onyo ne, óse só óito one. ³⁵ Makpakpedze ope wú mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mape sibo ala atalebi i ó awu iti si matsue obiara nwa ložo wú. ³⁶ Ne kama ne, mase i mmo mato madzué wú. ³⁷ I ó sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawé iso nne oso mađeđe wú. Matsere só, “Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne.” ³⁸ Mape mayukupe inyo ana mamatára ku wú, owě i ó kuđearó fie owě ana i ó kubena iso. ³⁹ Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu. ⁴⁰ Mažere wú só, “Fó go fo só aabie ɣaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si ɣaa Obi ađe ne, bese so i kudziri iso si ađi so.”

⁴¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kađe makpakpa ana oma wú mađe só, ⁴² “Obuai mamama, ɣee ó momo iito owo só ođi. Idje só ó nde Israel igara? Si obese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafó wú bođe! ⁴³ Ofó ɣaa ođe fie oto

oꝝe so ð nde Ƴaa Ðbi mómó, mitá bonyo si Ƴaa aaso oþa ðaqi wú!" ⁴⁴ Ta mayukukpe ma mape mamatára ku wú ana otia wú ngbo.

Yesu Ðkpi.

⁴⁵ Kakóme idowú iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osè guduu ifo idowú ite. ⁴⁶ Le kakóme idowú ite ame ne, Yesu oþa kulu teteree so, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Gó karð nde so, "Wú Ƴaa, wú Ƴaa, be oso fie anyua me ase ngbo?"

⁴⁷ Mma nꝝe i mmó fie manó wú ne, maꝝe so, "Óto okpere Eliya!"

⁴⁸ Ma ndè owè otete oso dþoti pukupukua opia i ndá bea ame oso odu i odziri iso otara otá wú so one. ⁴⁹ Ƴee matsora oꝝe so, "Miya! Mitá bonyo si Eliya aaba ðaqi wú i kudziri iso."

⁵⁰ Yesu oledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka osora ne.

⁵¹ Ðwi gómó ame tutuutu ne okati kpiqipirikpi go nsa i Kasorekó oke aka anyo ita i kato iba karð. Karð oti fie ata obiebie, ⁵² akpibio obusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma lookpi mafegu ota mabore i makpise ame. ⁵³ Mabore i ma akpibio ame fie owi go i Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ne, makele omagè Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo onya ma.

⁵⁴ Gó kpakpédze okpakpa gu makpakpédze ma nꝝe mato madzuè Yesu onya karð iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maꝝe i ifò ame so, "Gbaá ne, Ƴaa Ðbi oþe i ngbe!"

⁵⁵ Marógo gbodzoo oya dzoroo mala maonyo nne nto ikele i katð. Marógo magbe losiai wú mabore i Galilea fie mala maobuai wú ne. ⁵⁶ Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merè onyi gu Zebedeo ore.

Yosef Gó Lobore I Arimatea Ðbiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Gó kutsue oꝝo ne, ranase owè go maró Yosef fie obore i Arimatea oþa. Ó wú ne, Yesu rasuádze oþe. ⁵⁸ Ose Pilato kore ose ðakari so oso Yesu kpise otá wú, ne Pilato oþi ori so masu matá wú ne. ⁵⁹ Ne oso Yosef oso kpise omíni i okati ɣete ame, ⁶⁰ Oso orara i ð ikpibio ne oþi ose so i ita ame, ne ka oli ita siare otè i kanya fie orui okele iyo ne. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyoare si mato manyo ikpibio katð.

Madzuè Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kaðesèa ga nde Iwaráyi ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise osaregu Pilato. ⁶³ Ne maꝝere wú so, "Óbea, boto bonyigi so go ladze gómó si ngbá ne, oꝝe so, 'Nto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.' ⁶⁴ Ne oso boto bobie so tá ole si madzuè ð ikpibio kukaako so ð marasuádze iibase maayu ð kpise mafiniki

maꝝere maturi so ota obore i makpise ame. Sila tsora dzege to sianyanyari siðo siðeakatð."

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato oꝝere ma so, "Mikó makpakpédze mikelegu si mitá madzuè ikpibio le kumego miðe." ⁶⁶ Ne oso marui mase maasè ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikpari fie ka matá makpakpédze ɣe mato madzuè.

28

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwaráyi kama, ku Kosida oðeserá ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyoare okele so maanyo Yesu ikpibio.

² Oluwè ne, karð oti teteree, Ƴaa kpabo oso obore i kato oli ita ne masè i ikpibio kanya ose i kurue fie okpase ose ne iso.

³ Onyo le kumego i kado se oma fie ð arapia ofudza le atumageréi. ⁴ Ifò omóè makpakpédze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gómó oꝝere marógo so, "Midaanigá, loꝝe so Yesu go mape mamatára i kudziri iso mito mibie. ⁶ Ona i ngbe. Míba opia ngbá le kumego oꝝere mi ose. Míba mianyo ngbego marara wú. ⁷ Mikele mala miãgere ð marasuádze so, 'Óta opia ngbá ne oþe mi katð okpa Galilea. Mmó mianya wú ne.' Mínyigi nne loꝝere mi."

⁸ Ne oso marui i ikpibio kore mmó ku ifò, ɣee ku isoꝝo matere makele mase maꝝere Yesu marasuádze. ⁹ Oluwè ne, Yesu obore oya i ma katð oꝝere ma so, "Isobue itá mi." Mabore mabo wú mamóè ð ngba masore wú. ¹⁰ Yesu oꝝere ma so, "Midaanigá, mikele miãgere wú manyiibi so makele Galilea ne mmó maasaregu me ne."

Makpakpédze Oꝝe Ara Wa Manyá.

¹¹ Gó marógo orui mato makele ne, makpakpédze ma wú marui makele omagè ame mase maꝝere masoredze makpakpa ara wa oduu manya. ¹² Masoredze makpakpa osaregu kaðe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matá makpakpédze síká titiiti. ¹³ Ne maꝝere ma so, "Miꝝe so, 'Gó bore ku kasè ne, ð marasuádze oþa maayu ð kpise maruigu.' ¹⁴ Si Roma abá okpakpa ono fie ikpese itóme ne, boto boadiði ara karð bote wú so miibana itóme." ¹⁵ Makpakpédze ofò síká fie mabara le kumego maꝝere ma so mabara, ne oso itóme negebe oki iká i ma Yudase ndè iba iape i nome.

Yesu Oþi So Ote Ó Marasuádze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuádze iweo-owè okele kabemi kawè ga i Yesu oꝝere ma so makele iso i Galilea. ¹⁷ Gó manya wú ne, masore wú, atoa so mawè owarará. ¹⁸ Yesu obore oþo ma ne oꝝere ma so, "Ƴaa oso ole oduu go i kato gu karð otá

me. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikelɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔ kɔrɛ i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ si mibara ma sɔ maakpese wū marasuādze. Mipie ma Yaa ndu i Ɔse gu Ɔbi gu Siwarā Bielea iyere ame. ²⁰ Si mite ma sɔ mabara ira biara nɛ loɣere mi. Fie minɔ! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara isɛ iabo kayi kawirikɔ̃.”

MARKO Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Marko Ōtsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ōya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Ōaa Ōbi iso ngbe ne.

² Koko ōwi ne, Ōaa Kanyaŋidze Yesaya ōtsere ɔse so Ōaa ɔɣe i Ō Ōbi iso so, “Loasese kpabo ɔde-ɔ katō

so ōaledza maturi otā fo iba.

³ Mito miano Ō isāya go ɔto ōki i fafuī karō ame so,

‘Miledza ɔri mitā Bosate iba.

Mikpē Ō ɔri sekelee!’ ”

⁴ Kpabo gogbe nde Yohanes go lowe i fafuī ame ngbego ɔpie maturi ndu i ɔwore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. ɔɣere ma so mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi ɔbara si mafō ndu ipie kubarara si Ōaa aasu ma akpi ɔse ma. ⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ɔbore i Yudea karō iso gu ma ɔmagē siare go nde Yerusalem makele fafuī ame so maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Go maŋi ma ara lalaa maɣe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

⁶ Ōwi gogbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa ɔpia ne, kapuipongo siwerē masu mawe, fie ɔsu boi ɔko kafiami ɔto so ɔso. Aɣera wa ɔla Ōɔde nde maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ Ō itōme ne ɔla iɣe nde so, “Ōturi go loaaba i wū kama ne, ɔɔdo me fafaafā, ngo ndokota iikote so loabɔdzo loŋi. ⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lɔpie mi. Ōee Ō ɔto Ōasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

Yohanes ɔpie Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamo ame ne, Yesu ɔbore i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, ɔba Ōɔfo Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan ɔwore ame. ¹⁰ Go Yesu to ɔbore i ndu ame ne, ɔnya kato ɔbusi, Siwarā Bielea ɔso sisia wū iso le ilɔpo. ¹¹ Manɔ silɔ ɔbore i kato so, “Fo nde wū Ōbi go loipia kuɣe, fie abo me ano ne.” ¹² Ōluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔko wū sikelegu fafuī ame. ¹³ Ōwe i mmo Ō ɔnɔwē ayi sina, ne Ōbosam ɔba Ōala wū ɔnyo ne. Ōwe i mmo ku maboī lalaa. Ōwi gomo ame ne, Ōaa makpabo ɔso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ɔle.

¹⁴ Go mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔruī ɔkele Galilea karō iso ɔse Ōaye Ōaa Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmo ɔto ɔɣe so, “Ōwi see gomo ɔɔɣo. Ōaa sigara ɔdewi ɔobore ɔbo. Mifiniki si mifo Itōme Bielea ngbe miŋe.”

¹⁶ Go Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kore ne, ɔnya asabu mapiadze inyo ma nde Simon

gu Ō ɔnyiihi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamōē akpe.

¹⁷ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maŋidze mitā Ōaa.”

¹⁸ Ōluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

¹⁹ Ōse kekeī kere ne ɔnya manyiihi inyo ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu.

²⁰ Go Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔkperere ma so masiai wū. Ma wū mata ɔluwē, marui i ma ɔse Zebedeo gu Ō marabaradze kore i ɔkolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Ōsa Siwarā Lalaa Ōŋi I Ōrerē Ōwē Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu Ō masiaidze magbe ɔkele ɔmagē go maro Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi ne, Yesu ɔse ma kasarekō ɔse Ōate Ōaa Itōme. ²² Ibara mma lokā wū atsue ɣii, alaso ɔte ara le ngo mba ɔle, iidje le ma Yudase mmara matedze awe.

²³ Ōluwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē go i siwarā lalaa si iso fie ɔwe i kasarekō mmo ²⁴ ɔsiagu kulu teteree so, “Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ nde? Ōba ɔoba so si aba aawora bo? Nɣe ɔturi go igbā aɣe. Fo nde Ōaa Ōsesea Sekelea ne.”

²⁵ Yesu ɔtōme ɔpia siwarā so, “Lo kutsue si abore i Ō ame.” ²⁶ Siwarā ɔtidza ɔrerē ku ɔle, sitā ɔla kulu fie sibore i Ō ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmo ɣaa, ne mato makare so so, “Be igbā iidje ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbā ka iidje ngbe? Ngogbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔdɣe siwarā lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!” ²⁸ Ne oso Yesu iyere ɔre i Galilea karō ɔqudu iso.

Yesu Ōsa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Go Yesu ɔbore i kasarekō mmo ne, Ō gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔkele Simon gu Andrea iyo. ³⁰ Go mabo ne, mawē ɔɣere Yesu so Simon masoŋgo re ɔto ɔnye obe ɔto. ³¹ Ne oso Yesu ɔbore ɔbo wū, ɔmōē wū korō ɔtara wū ɔɣedza. Ōluwē ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɣera otā ma.

³² Go kuɣē ɔbo iyo ne, maturi ɔsore manyese gu mma i siwarā lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kore. ³³ Ne oso ɔmagē ame maturi ɔqudu ɔbore maba maɣe i kayogodō mato manyo. ³⁴ Yesu ɔsa manyese ma nto manye sinye agbāagbā fie ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔŋi i mma ame sipia. Ōitā siŋe ika alaso siɣe so Ō nde Kristo.

Yesu Ōɣe Ōaa Itōme I Galilea Karō Iso.

³⁵ Ōɣeserā si kaɣe aadare ne, Yesu ɔkele ngbego i kuwē na ɔse Ōakparama kayi.

³⁶ Ōwi kama ne, Simon gu Ō malaa ɔbie Yesu. ³⁷ Go manya wū ne, maɣere wū so, “Maturi fu i mmo mato mabie-ɔ!”

³⁸ Ōee ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mitā bokelle simagē dze loki silo ame. Ma wū inya so

loaxere ma Itōme Bielea, ala ne oso loba kayi ne.”

³⁹ Ne oso oki i Galilea karō iso. Okiki ngbego mase masare oxe Itōme Bielea fie oša siwarā lalaa ođi i maturi ame.

Yesu Osa Orewē Owē Gō Nto Onye Onye Retea.

⁴⁰ Orewē owē gō nto onye onye retea ose Yesu kore. Ope agegē otā wū iti oxe so, “Si ađo ne, aawo me oša lose sekelee.”

⁴¹ O itōme ođo Yesu kayiri, ne oso ođi korō opegu wū. Ne oxiere wū so, “Lođo, se sekelee!” ⁴² Oluwē osare, o iso ose sekelee.

⁴³ Mmo ame ne, Yesu oxiere wū so orui okela. Osi wū mmara so, ⁴⁴ “Daaxere kuwē nne loba. Xee ne, kele aasu so te Yaa sorēdze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite maturi so ka ase sekelee.”

⁴⁵ Xee gō orui ne, otse otse itōme ikararā kumego i Yesu oša wū onye. Ne oso Yesu iisiwo omagē ame obo kpawee. Ne oso owe i fafui ame fie maturi obore i ngoi gbodzoo maba o kore.

2

Yesu Osa Orewē Gō Lofefē Oxe.

¹ Ayi arēsaā kama gō Yesu okpese okela Kapernaum ne, iifo owi fie maturi onō so oōba oābo omagē ame. ² Maturi gbodzoo oba mmo gō kukpa kanekō iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodō. Ne ose i mmo oxe Itōme Bielea ne. ³ Marerē ina mawē osore nyese gō lofefē mato mabo wū. ⁴ Maina ori mabo i iyo alasō maturi oxiere. Ne oso ne, mase maabusi isā makigu nyese masora wū i okala ame mase i Yesu katō. ⁵ Gō Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, oxiere nyese so, “Obi, losu fo akpi lotse-o.”

⁶ Ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lose i ndē mmo obu i ma situ ame so, ⁷ “Be oso oto ođe aka ngbo? Imusuora iđe oxe i Yaa iso ngbe. Yaa kotoo loawo akpi osu otse.”

⁸ Yesu otsue ma adzuni, ne oso okare ma so, “Be oso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame?” ⁹ Be ixe nse pokoso iđo? So aaxere nyese gō lofefē so, “Losu fo akpi lotse-o’ eberē, “Ta, su fo okala si ase?”

¹⁰ “Loađi lote mi so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse, ne oso minyo!” Yesu ofiniki onyo nyese, ne oxiere wū so, ¹¹ “Ta si asu fo okala si akela iyo!”

¹² Orewē gogbe ota oluwē, osu o okala, ne obore i maturi ndē ne. Nnege obara ma xii, ne oso matse Yaa ile. Maxe so mainya ara wagbe igbā manya.

Yesu Okpere Levi So Osiai Wū.

¹³ Yesu okpese okela Galilea ibu kore. Maturi gbodzoo oba o kore fie otse ma Itōme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Gō ose ne, ose oanya Levi gō nde Alfeo obi gō osi i o karabara kabarakō oto ofo lampo. Ne Yesu oxiere wū so, “Ba siai me.” Oluwē Levi ota osiai wū.

¹⁵ Kama ne, Yesu gu o marasuādze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wū oba Levi iyo ame so maadegu wū ađera. Ma lampofodze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wū ndē. ¹⁶ Ne oso owi gō mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise onya so Yesu si oto ođegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofodze ađera ne, makare o marasuādze so, “Nda oso fie mi okose gu mmagbe igbā nsi mađe ara?”

¹⁷ Gō Yesu onō nne mato maxe ne, oxiere ma so, “Manyese i kuabaradze onya otā, iide mma nsare. Loiba so loaxere mma nse mabu so ma sekele so mafiniki, xee loba lotā maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze.”

Makare Yesu Itōme I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁸ Owi gomo gō Yohanes gu o marasuādze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya oso ne, mawē oba Yesu kore so, “Be oso fie fo marasuādze iise manyi kanya le kumego i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?”

¹⁹ Yesu otā mmuai i igbā ame so, “Orogo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i orogo kakokō? Ayi kumego i orewē piagu ma ne, maibawo. ²⁰ Xee ne, iyi iwē mato maako wū maruigu i ma kore, iyo o malaa ka maanyi kanya.

²¹ “Kuwē iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei xete. Si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei xete gamo te kaakarī karui iyo ne loabe iđo iđeakatō. ²² Ne oso ana ne, maisu ndā xete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame. Si ndā xete otse ifu ne, miatā so oko kuere aabis gō ndā gu boi oko akpo oduđu aanina. Ne oso ndā xete ne, akpo xete ame mase mafere me.”

Yesu Nde Iwarāyi Sate.

²³ Iwarāyi iwē gō Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekō kawē ame gu o marasuādze ne, marasuādze otse atita ibebese iwe.

²⁴ Ne ma Farisise okare Yesu so, “Be oso i fo marasuādze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitā ori so maabara ku Iwarāyi.”

²⁵ Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Miika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi gō i kukā okpē wū gu o maturi? David okela Yaa kasorekō owi gō i ²⁶ Abiata de masoredze okpakpa. Obo i Yaa iyo ose oasu ađera wa masu masore Yaa ođe, okuti otā o masiaidze ođe gō mmara iitā ori iđo Yaa masoredze onowē.”

²⁷ Yesu oxiere ma so, “Yaa obara Iwarāyi otā oturi isee, oibara oturi otā Iwarāyi. ²⁸ Ne oso Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarāyi Sate.”

3

Yesu Osa Oturi Go Korõ Lokarĩ Ku Iwarāyi.

¹ Ōwi mama ne, Yesu okēle ma Yudase kasarekõ ku Iwarāyi. Ōrerē owē go korõ lokarĩ owe i mmo. ² Ōwi gomo ne, Yesu matsirise mawē ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae wū kanya so ɔxere ma mmara okarā ano so maanya si ɔasa sinye ku Iwarāyi.

³ Yesu ɔxere ɔrerē go korõ lokarĩ so ota oya i ma katõ. ⁴ Ne oki onyo ma fie okare ma so, "Be i mmara ote? So oturi aabara isee, eebere ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Yee ile so aabuwi oturi eebere aanina ngbā?" Yee ne, ma kuwē iixe kuira. ⁵ Yesu ɔfiniki onyo ma ku sikipā, ana ne, ido wū kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne ɔxere nyese so, "Nabarā fo korõ." Onabarā kō. Ōluwē kere, ile wū. ⁶ Ne ma Farisise orui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawē so si mabie ori matā ɔ idoe ne.

Yesu Osa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katõ.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze okēle Galilea ibu katõ. Maturi akuri wa lobore i mmo abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobore i Yordan owore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ana ɔsiai ma. Ō awawāra wa oto obara okēle dzoro, fie maturi obie so maanya wū ku ma anomi.

⁹ Yesu ɔxere ɔ marasuādze so mabie okolo mase i ibu kurue si ɔabo ose i ɔ ame alaso maturi ɔxede. ¹⁰ Kumego i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, manyese to malili so so maabore mabo wū mapegu wū fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarā lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marõ mare i ɔ ngbatõ ku kulu so, "Fo nde Yaa Ōbi ne!"

¹² Yee ne, Yesu ose otā ma so madaadi wū mate ngo ode.

Yesu Odi Katõmasedze Iweo-inyo Otā So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu okēle kabemi iso. Mmo okpere mma oto obie so mawegu wū obo ɔ kore ne. ¹⁴ Ma ndē odi iweo-inyo fie otā ma iyere so katõmasedze ne. ɔxere ma so, "Lođi mi so si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise maɔe Itõme Bielea. ¹⁵ Lotā mi ole so misa siwarā lalaa miđi i maturi ame."

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyo ma odi mmo nde Simon go i Yesu otā iyere so Petro ¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu ɔ kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu otā iyere so Boanerges go karõ nde so Kado Kaɔe Mabi. ¹⁸ Matsora nde Andrea gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo obi gu Tadeo gu Simon go nse odoe ɔ ađe kađe ¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot go lođi Yesu otā.

Mmara Matedze ɔsopara Yesu.

²⁰ Go Yesu obore i mmo okēle iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo oba ma kore ana. Ne ɔso ne, iwe ole gbaā so Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze aana owi mađe ara. ²¹ Go ɔ manyii ono ngbo ne, makele so maako wū mabo iyo, alaso maturi to maɔe so, "Iti ame ka inina wū iso!"

²² Mmara matedze ma lobore i Yerusalem ɔxere so, "Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wū ole ɔso oto owo siwarā lalaa ɔsa odi i maturi ame."

²³ Ne ɔso Yesu okpere maturi ode ma ika i igbā ame so, "Nda iawo oba fie ɔbosam aasa so odi i oturi ame?" ²⁴ Si iba so sigarakađeke ɔxere so mato makpēgu so ne, sigarakađeke gamo iibawo oya. ²⁵ Si iyo maturi ɔxere so, mata maɔe so iso ne, iyo nemo iibawo oya. ²⁶ Ne ɔso si ɔbosam sigarakađeke ota siɔe so iso fie siɔere so ne, ɔ sigarakađeke gamo iibawo oya, sioba kawirikõ.

²⁷ "Kuwē iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo obo omala ɔ ara ido so ɔađe katõ ɔmōē wū onyi wū toto fie ɔabo ɔ iyo omala ɔ ara.

²⁸ "Loto losia ita lotā mi so Yaa to ɔasu ara lalaa wa i oturi obara gu anyakpi i Yaa iso otse. ²⁹ Yee ne, imusuora biara ne i oturi aaxe i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasuo otse wū kuiyikuiyi. Maibasuo, aɔxere wagbe matse manya."

³⁰ Yesu ɔxere ngbo alaso mato maɔe so siwarā lalaa mpia i ɔ ame.

Mabe Nde Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Ōwi gomo ne, Yesu onyi gu ɔ manyiibi oba maaya i inyamo mapia wū oturi so mato mabie wū. ³² Ne mma lomini wū i mmo ɔxere wū so, "Nyo, fo onyi gu manyiibi ɔe i inyamo mato makpere-o!"

³³ Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Loate mi ngo nde wū onyi momo gu wū manyiibi momo."

³⁴ Ne oki onyo mma nsi maki malo wū i mmo ɔxere so, "Minyo, mmagbe nde wū onyi gu wū manyiibi ne! ³⁵ ɔbiara go nse obara Yaa kuɔe ne, ɔ nde wū onyiibi gu wū onyi ne."

4

Yesu Ope Igbā I Orađi Isa Iso.

¹ Go Yesu okēle Galilea ibu kore ana ne, ose ɔate Itõme Bielea. Go mma loki malo wū ɔsi ɔso ne, oya obo ose i okolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maɔe i okpokpo fie Yesu to odegu ma ika ne. ² Ote ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. Ara wa ote ma i ngbe ne.

³ ɔxere ma so, "Kpēdze owē ose orađi kasakõ. ⁴ Go oto ɔsa ne, owē ɔxo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrere kuđe ne. ⁵ Ōwē ɔxo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne ɔso ore

mala. ⁶Go kuḡḡe ɔsia kere ne, ð ɔɔɔɔɔɔ okpi, alaso ð siɔɔ iibo karɔ. ⁷Ɔraɔɔi ɔwɛ ɔɔɔo i kuposɛ ndɛ ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuḡa kufu wu so ðiwo ɔmo fie ðaɔɔɔɔ abi. ⁸Ƴee ne, ɔwɛ ɔɔɔo i karɔ sɛe iso. Go ɔre ne, ɔbara kukaako fie ɔɔɔɔ, ɔwɛ abi site, ɔwɛ abi sikuo, fie ɔwɛ ana kulafa.”

⁹Kawirikɔ ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Nɔgo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔe.”

Yesu Ɔɔi Igbā Karɔ Ɔte Ɔ Masiaidze.

¹⁰Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔnoɔwɛ ka ɔsi ne, mma nse masiai wu ɔwi biara gu ð marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔba maakare wu so ɔɔi igbā karɔ ɔte ma. ¹¹Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Ƴaa ɔɔi ð sigarakaɔɔkɔ awɛrɛra karɔ ɔte mi. Fie mma i sirue ɔee ne, agbā lokote so maano. ¹²Matsɛre mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,

‘Mato maanya, ɔee maibanya maɔi ite.

Mato maano, ɔee maibano karɔ,

so si maibafiniki fie Ƴaa

aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma.’ ”

¹³Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Ɔno miino igbā ne karɔ? Nda miabara fie miano agbā tsora ɔɔɔɔɔɔ karɔ? ¹⁴Ɔraɔɔi sadze goɔbe to ɔsa Ƴaa itɔme. ¹⁵Maturi mawɛ se le ɔraɔɔi go loɔo i ɔri kurue. Go mano ne Ɔbosam ɔmoɔ ɔɔi i ma iti ame ɔluwɛ. ¹⁶Mamama ana se le ɔraɔɔi go losia i ata karɔ iso. Go mano itɔme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoɔo. ¹⁷Ƴee ne, itɔme siɔɔ iibo karɔ kukaako. Mafɔ maɔe ɔwi kurukutu kere, ɔee si idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala Itɔme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

¹⁸“Fie maturi mawɛ ana se le ɔraɔɔi go lobo i kuposɛ ame. Go mano Itɔme Bielea ne, ¹⁹kayɔ gagbe imararɔso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerɛ ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itɔme ito so iibaɔɔ abi.

²⁰“Mawɛ ana ɔno Ƴaa itɔme le ɔraɔɔi go losia i karɔ sɛe iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itɔme ku ɔtu. Ne maɔɔ abi le ɔraɔɔi, mawɛ abi site, mawɛ sikuo, mawɛ kulafa.”

Ɔkanie Karabara Nɔe So Ɔatā Ikpawāi.

²¹Yesu ɔkare ma ana so, “Ɔturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɔee karekɔ kayirino? Iidɛ kasiakɔ mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa? ²²Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayɔ fie mato maabusɔ ibiara ne mafu ara. ²³Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

²⁴Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Mikā atsue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitā maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matā mi makuti mafa mi ne! ²⁵Alaso nɔgo mba ara ne, maata wu mabua, ɔee nɔgo mba ara kekeɔ ne, kekeɔ go ame ɔba ne, maamoɔ mafɔ wu iso.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika Ɔsegu I Ɔraɔɔi Pedze Iso.

²⁶Yesu ɔɔere ma ana so, “Ƴaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ se le ɔrerɛ go lope ara i kakpekɔ ame. ²⁷Ɔse ɔre ɔta, iyi biara, ɔraɔɔi ɔre, fie amo, fie ðiɔe kumego ibara fie ara se le nɔbe. ²⁸Karɔ ga iso mape ara mamo lonyo ɔraɔɔi iso nɔbo. Iɔeakatɔ ne, ɔse ɔre, ɔɔi aɔata, ofere aɔɔla, ɔɔɔ abi gbodzoo. ²⁹Si abi ɔrete ne, kpɛdze to ɔasore, alaso ɔraɔɔi ɔsorewi ɔɔo.”

Igbā Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

³⁰Yesu ɔkare so, “Be boasu bokateragu Ƴaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ? Iɔe igbā ne loasu lokparara ne? ³¹Ise le idziribi kosoi iwɛ ne i ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔsu ɔse ɔape. ³²Ise ire ibore, imo ibara kadirimi ga lomo kado i ayo ame kakpekɔ ga matɛ ɔkpā maɔi ame, kata akpa katā ɔyu so kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kā ame.”

³³Yesu ɔɔere ma Itɔme Bielea i agbā wagbe ame so si maawo karɔ ɔno. ³⁴Ɔise ɔɔe ma ika si iide igbā ɔto ɔpe ma. Ƴee si ð gu ð marasuādze ka masi ne, ɔse ɔɔi wā karɔ ɔte ma.

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

³⁵Iyi nemo kutsue ame ne, Yesu ɔkperɛ marasuādze ɔɔere ma so, “Mitā bowara ibu bokɛle ɔkpoko goɔo ise.” ³⁶Ne marui i iturikuri kore mmo mabo i okolo ame ku Yesu so maakele ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmo. ³⁷Ɔluwɛ ne, awe ɔtse ikpɛ, go ato ape ndu apia i okolo ame so miɔro ɔyi fie ɔawā. ³⁸Ɔwi goɔo ame ne, Yesu re i okolo kama, ɔsu iti ɔsia i isumue iso ɔto ɔre sire. Ne matara wu so, “Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-ɔ kuira i mmo?”

³⁹Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtɔme ɔpia awe ku silo teteree so, “Awe, nyua ɔkpɛ! Ndu, se kpoo!” Ɔluwɛ awe ɔɔo kananana, fie ndu iso ana ɔlo kpoo.

⁴⁰Ne Yesu ɔkare ð marasuādze so, “Be ɔso miba ifɔ nɔbo? Miifo me miɔe?”

⁴¹Ifɔ siare ɔmoɔ ma ne, mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbā ɔɔe nɔbe? Ndu gu ɔwiri to makā wu atsue!”

5

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa Ɔɔi I Ɔrerɛ Ɔwɛ Ame.

¹Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu ð marasuādze ɔse Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama. ²Go Yesu ɔnya ɔbore i okolo ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go ame i siwarā lalaa pia ɔsaregu wu. ³Ɔrerɛ goɔbe kawekɔ nɔe maturi kabiarakɔ. Kuwɛ iise ɔwo wu ɔnyi ku ala nane ngosongɔson. ⁴Ɔwi gbodzoo si mawo wu nroɔ gu nɔba ɔnyi ne, ɔse ɔtu ngosongɔson gu kugbagoroɔ ɔɔi so. Ɔwe ɔle go kuwɛ iise ɔwo wu ɔmoɔ. ⁵Kasɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ gu anowā ne, ɔse ɔwe oki i kabiarakɔ gu kubemi iso, ɔla kulu, ɔsu ata ɔtutu so.

⁶ Gó onya Yesu dzoroo ne, otere oba ðape aggeḡ i ð katō. ⁷ Ne ola kulu teteree oḡe sɔ, “Yesu, ʒaa gó nde ʒlesate ʒbi! Be mpia i bo gu-ɔ inyo ndē? Loto-ɔ i kukpa i ʒaa iyere ame sɔ daakpadzē me kutsue!” ⁸ ʒḡe ngbo alaso ɔno Yesu oḡe sɔ, “Siwarā lalaa, bɔre i ð ame!”

⁹ Ne Yesu okare sɔ, “Nda maro-ɔ?”

Ōtā mmuai sɔ, “Mme maro Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ð ame osi.” ¹⁰ ʒpe Yesu nroḡ teteree sɔ odaasa ma oḡi i karō gamo ame.

¹¹ Makparako gbodzoo ḡe mató maḡe ara i kabemi kawē kurue i mmɔ. ¹² Siwarā lalaa ōtā Yesu iti sɔ, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nḡe i mmɔ ame.”

¹³ Ne ōtā ɔri fie siwarā lalaa obore i ɔrerē gogbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

¹⁴ Mma nto manyo makparako iso otere makele miya gu simagē tsora ame, mase maḡe nwa loba. Ne ɔso maturi otere mase sɔ maanyo. ¹⁵ Gó maba Yesu kore ne, manya ngɔ ame i siwarā lalaa owe sɔ osi i karō, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔokpa wú wai. Ifō ɔmɔḡ ma ɔduḡu gbaā. ¹⁶ Mma lonya nne loba oḡere maturi nwa loba i ɔrerē gomo gu makparako iso. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso mapɛ Yesu nroḡ sɔ obore i ma karō iso.

¹⁸ Gó Yesu obo i okolo ame ne, ɔrerē gó ame i siwarā lalaa owe ope wú nroḡ sɔ, “Tā me losiai-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Yesu iitorāgu wú. ʒee ne, oḡere wú sɔ, “Kpese kele fɔ momo maturi kore se aḡere ma kumegɔ i Bosate obuai-ɔ fie onyo-ɔ nnya.”

²⁰ Ne ɔso ɔrerē gogbe ɔru i okila simagē iweo dzemo ame, oḡere ma ibiara ne i Yesu obara ōtā wú gó ibara mma lonɔ ḡii.

Yesu ʒsa Yairo ʒbi Birōgomi Gu ʒrōgo Nyese ʒwē.

²¹ Yesu okpese obore i mmɔ okɛle ibu ibese ne i kama. Gó obo mmɔ ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wú. ²² ʒrerē ɔwē gó maro Yairo fie oḡe ma Yudase kasarekō okpakpa oba mmɔ. Gó onya Yesu ne, ope aggeḡ i ð katō. ²³ Ne ope wú nroḡ teteree oḡe sɔ, “Wú obi birōgomi to onye gbaā, ne ɔso ba sia wú fɔ korō iso si ona isosare!” ²⁴ Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wú.

Gó maturi ma nsiai wú osi ɔso ne, mamini wú fie mase. ²⁵ ʒrōgo ɔwē gó i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu owe i maturi ndē. ²⁶ Atoa sɔ sinye masazde to matā wú awa ne, owe i ibo ame. ʒonina ð sikā ɔduḡu ɔsa onye gogbe, ḡee ðito ɔsare. ʒee onyagē kere i onye togu. ²⁷ ʒno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso obo i maturi ndē, oki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ð awu kutsueti. ²⁸ Ala oḡere sɔ

sɔ, “Si loana ð awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.” ²⁹ Ne ɔso gó ɔpegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wú ko loḡae! Ne ɔtsue i ð ame sɔ ʒona isosare ne.

³⁰ ʒuwē Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ole ɔwē obore i ð ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki okare mma nsiai wú sɔ, “Nna ɔḡe lopegu me awu?”

³¹ ʒ marasuādze oḡere wú sɔ, “Nyo kumegɔ i maturi oki malo bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare sɔ nna lopegu-ɔ?”

³² Yesu ḡe ɔto ɔpiapia anomi sɔ ʒanya ngɔ lopegu wú. ³³ ʒrōgo ana ɔtsue kumegɔ ka ise wú. Ne ɔso i ifō ame ne, ɔse oba ðape aggeḡ i Yesu ngbatō. Ne ɔḡi ote wú kumegɔ iba ne. ³⁴ Yesu oḡere wú sɔ, “Wú obi birōgomi, fɔ kafokagde losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoɔo ame. Fɔ onye ɔole-ɔ.”

³⁵ Gó Yesu togu ika idɛ ne, maturi obore i Yairo iyo maba maḡere wú sɔ, “Fɔ obi birōgomi ɔokpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aḡaa Ratedze?”

³⁶ Yesu iifo itōme ne maḡe mmɔ. Ne oḡere Yairo sɔ, “Daanigā, fɔḡe kere!”

³⁷ Yesu iibie sɔ kuwē si ɔsiai wú, ne ɔso oko Petro gu Yakobo gu ð onyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo. ³⁸ Gó mabo iyo fie Yesu onya sikhpa, kulu gu kaku ga mató mabie ne, ³⁹ obo i ma ndē, ne okare sɔ, “Be nsegu kulu gogbe? Be fie mito mibie? ʒbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!” ⁴⁰ Gó oḡe ngbo ne, mma nḡe i mmɔ ɔtse wú ima.

Ne Yesu ɔḡi ma ɔduḡu i iyo ne, ōtā obi ð ɔse gu obi ð onyi gu ð marasuādze obo iyo ngbego i obi kpise re. ⁴¹ Yesu ɔmɔḡ wú i korō, ne oḡe sɔ, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karō i ma aḡe siḡe ame nde sɔ, “ʒbirōgomi, ta!” ⁴² ʒuwē kabirōgomi ga loofɔ ako aweo-anyo kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe obara ma ɔduḡu ʒaa gbaā! ⁴³ Yesu osi ma mmara sɔ madaaḡere kuwē ɔduḡu. Ne ka oḡere ma sɔ, “Mitā wú aḡera ɔḡe.”

6

Ma Nasaretse ʒsē Yesu.

¹ Yesu obore i mmɔ okɛle ma aḡe ku ð marasuādze. ² Gó Iwarāyi oḡo ne, ɔse ʒate ara ɔsegu i Itōme Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekō. Ibara mma lonɔ ð atōme ʒaa.

Makare sɔ sɔ, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inogba igbā matā wú fie ɔto ɔwo awawāra wagbe obara?” ³ ʒebersɛ idɛ ð nde Maria obi gó nde rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merē onyiibi? Fie ð manyiiko ana pia i bo ndē ngbe.” Ne ɔso maifo wú.

⁴ Yesu oḡere ma sɔ, “ʒaa kanyaḡidze ba kuware i kakoi biara idɔ ð mɔmɔ ɔmagē, ð maturi gu ð iyo maturi anomi ame.” ⁵ ʒiwo awawāra gbodzoo obara idɔ nroḡ me ɔsia manyese irēsāā iti fie masare. ⁶ ʒmagē ame maturi idaafo idɛ obara wú ʒaa.

Yesu Ōpia Ō Marasuādze Katōme.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu okila simagē kosoi tsora i mmo ote Itōme Bielea. ⁷ Ōkpere ō marasuādze iweo-inyo osirakanya, ne osese ma inyo-inyo ne. Ōtā ma ole so masa siwarā lalaa. ⁸ Ōsē otā ma so, “Midaasu kuira mila i mi irise ame ido osedziri. Midaasu ađera ھے akpo. Midaapia sikhā i mi kukotoi ame. ⁹ Mipia ndokota, ھے midaasu awu mama ido nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ Ōgere ma ana so, “Kakoi biara ga maafō mi ne, miwe i mmo gbogboogbo miarui. ¹¹ ھے kakoi biara ga maturi loifo mi ھے maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loaaba ikparī.”

¹² Marasuādze osame mabo mato maھے Itōme Bielea so maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Ƴaa kuđe. ¹³ Masa siwarā lalaa gbodzoo mađi i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nnofi fie mana iso osare.

Igara Herodes Otā Ōri So Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

¹⁴ Ōwi gogbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka oto ono ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ospe ibie. Mawē to maھے so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame opia ngbā! Ne oso oba ole oto obara awawāra ne!”

¹⁵ Mawē ana so, “Ƴaa Kanyadidze Eliya ođe.”

Mamama ana so, “Ƴaa kanyamađidze owē ođe le makuere owi.”

¹⁶ Ōwi go i Herodes onō atōme wagbe ne, ō wū ođe so, “Yohanes go lotā matu iti ođe loota oba ngbā anal!”

¹⁷ Totō ne, Herodes otā mamōē Yohanes, manyi wū marara i iyo ala Herodia go nde ō onyiibi Filipo ore go ofo oyiri iti. ¹⁸ Go Yohanes ogere Herodes so, “Iile so aafō fo onyiibi ō ore” oso ne, ¹⁹ ō itōme to Herodia sikhā, ne oso obie so đađe wū, ھے điwō. ²⁰ Herodes ola onigā Yohanes, alaso oھے so onukuarese gu oturi sekelela ođe. Ne oso oto odzue wū. Obie so okākā ō itōme atsue owi ku owi ame atoa so ō atōme se otsue wū otu si ono.

²¹ Katsorakō ne, Herodia ona ori go Herodes ođe ō iھےyi. Herodes okpere magarakpakpa i ō sigarakađekō gu makpārereī, katōmađedze gu Galilea karō katōmađedze osirakanya itā oporō itu. ²² Herodia obi bite ana oba otō ote Herodes gu ō malaa opia ma isojo i ađera kađekō mmo.

Ne oso Igara Herodes okare obite gogbe so, “Be ađe so lotā-o?” ²³ Ne ka oھے

osia so, “Lotarigu wū sigaraiyara so loatā-o ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wū sigarakađekō kase kawē!”

²⁴ Ne oso, obite gogbe ose okare ō onyi so, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ō onyi ogere wū so, “Kare wū Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

²⁵ Obite ope siwa okela igara kore ogere Herodes so, “Lobie so loafō Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

²⁶ Itōme negbe obo Herodes so kukaako, ھے kumego okā ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wū i oporō iti katō oso ne, đisē nne i obi okare. ²⁷ Ōluwē opia ō kađasesime so ose otā Yohanes iti obo. Ne okela ngbego i Yohanes re i iyo ose otā wū iti ne. ²⁸ Ōsu ne osia i kategelei iso, osu oba otā obite gogbe. Ne ofo, osu okelagu ō onyi ne.

²⁹ Go Yohanes marasuādze onō ne, mase maasu wū mase maabiara.

Yesu Otā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Ađera.

³⁰ Katōmemasedze ma i Yesu osese so mase maaki maھے Itōme Bielea okpese maba maayere wū nwa ođuđu mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame. ³¹ Maturi ma nto maba ma kore ofe iħede so Yesu gu ō marasuādze siina owi so maadē nane ađera. Ne oso Yesu ogere ma so, “Mitā bo onowē saā si bokele ngbego i kuwē na si bose boawarā kekeī.”

³² Mata mabo i okolo ame so mase ngbego i maturi na. ³³ Ōwi go marui ne, maturi onya mađi ite, ne mase ngba mabore i ma simagē ame ođuđu mađe ma katō mase maabo fie Yesu gu ō marasuādze kora obo mmo. ³⁴ Go Yesu oso obore i okolo ame fie onya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ođo wū kayiri, alaso mase le maserererō ma nna kodze. Ne oso otse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Go kutsue ojo ne, marasuādze obore mabo wū maayere wū so, “Kađe ooro fie ngbe odzorogu ayo ame. ³⁶ Đi ma ori si makele simagē kosoi gu miya me lobe mibo ngbe si mase maayā ađera mađe.”

³⁷ Yesu ogere ma so, “Mi mōmō mitā ma irere mađe.”

Ne maayere wū so, “Nnemo to iafō le oturi awa farafana kuso. Atō abie so bonina ngbo itā ma ađera?”

³⁸ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo arē miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.”

Go mase maanyo ne, maayere wū so, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti.”

³⁹ Yesu ogere ō marasuādze so matā maturi si mase i karō akuri ame i sikua iso. ⁴⁰ Ne oso mase i karō i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu osu abolo gu afara anyo wamo, onyo kato. Go ope Ƴaa siba i wā iti ne, obebese otā ō marasuādze so maھےھے

mmamō. Ōkpekpeti kufarai kunyō ana otā ma. ⁴² Gō ma oduqu oḍe ara mami, ⁴³ fie marasuādze oṣa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyō. ⁴⁴ Mma loḍe aḍera wamō ne, marerē kerekere oṣi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu Ōse I Ndu Iso.

⁴⁵ Ōluwē Yesu otā ō marasuādze oya mabo i okolo ame sō mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ō wū ka oḍi iturikuri ori ne.

⁴⁶ Gō ōoḍi ma ori oro ne, ori okele kube iso sō ōakparama kayi. ⁴⁷ Si kutsue aayo ne, okolo ka oṣe i ibu ndē, Yesu onowē ana xe i ibu katō. ⁴⁸ Onya sō ō maturi ba imorē i okolo iwa ame, alaso owiri to oli ma. Ne oṣo si iape kaya idowū iru ne, Yesu otse ise ikelē ma kore i ibu iso, obie sō si oḍe ma, ⁴⁹ mala kulu i ifō ame sō, "Iḡii! Kpise oḍe!" ⁵⁰ Manigā gbaā sō manya wū i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu oḡere ma sō, "Midaanigā! Mme loḍe. Mina otu." ⁵¹ Ne oya obo i okolo ame fie owiri onyua ikpē ne. Ibara ō marasuādze yaa gbaā! ⁵² Alaso maitsue kumegō ibara fie otā maturi kukpi kuru aḍera maḍe mami. Mainō karō, ne oṣo maifo maḍe.

Yesu Ōsa Manyese I Genezaret.

⁵³ Gō mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karō iso, ne oṣo mape ma okolo ikpo i ibu katō. ⁵⁴ Gō maya mabore okolo ame kere ne, maturi onya Yesu maḍi ite. ⁵⁵ Ne oṣo matere mayere matsora. Kakoi biara ga i Yesu obo ne, masore manyese mabo wū i ma sikala iso. ⁵⁶ Ne oṣo ngoi me pelepele i Yesu oki, simagē ame o-o, nsekō o-o ne, maturi osore manyese mabo kuḡakaḍekō fie mape wū nroō sō otā mapegu bide ō awu kutsueti kere. Mma oduqu lopegu wū ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasē Yaa Ala Mi Kubarara Ōso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē obore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore. ² Manyā sō ō marasuādze mawē si mato maḍe ara ku nroō xe ma maifore i mmara kanya. ³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsora siai ma mawa kubarara gu manya mase ma. Ne oṣo ngbesi mafore nroō le kumegō mate ma fie maḍe ara. ⁴ Si mase i kuḡa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaḍe ara. Mamōē ma kubarara mama mato i akoi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

⁵ Ne oṣo ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe okare Yesu sō, "Be oṣo fie fo marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maḍe ara gu maifore nroō i kubarara kanya."

⁶ Yesu otā ma mmuai sō, "Mi ne, maladze miḍe! Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya okpe oya gō oḡe i mi iso sō,

'Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male

me gō iibore i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.'

⁸ Ite sō misu wū mmara mibiara fie misu oturi awune mire mito mite."

⁹ Yesu oḡere ma ana sō, "Misē Yaa mmara sō si miawo mi mawa kubarara ola. ¹⁰ Mose otserere oṣe sō, 'Ware fo oṣe gu fo onyi. Si orere oḡe inyakpi i ō xeṣe iso ne, okote otā kukpi ipo.' ¹¹ Yee mi wū mito mite sō si orere ba ira ne ikote sō ōasu obuai ō mayese fie oḡe sō, 'Nne loasu lotā-ō loosu lotā Yaa' ne. ¹² Miitā ori sō ōasu karatā gagbe obuai ō mayese. ¹³ Ori gogbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Yaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne."

Ara Wa Nse Abore I Oturi Ame Nse Aḡera Wū.

¹⁴ Mmo kama ne, Yesu okpere maturi gbodzo obo sō i kore oḡere ma sō, "Ngo mba atsue si onō nne nto loxe. ¹⁵ Nne i oturi oḍe iibawo wū opukutura, ¹⁶ xee nne nse ibore i ō ame nse ipukutura wū."

¹⁷ Kama gō ori i iturikuri kore okele iyo ne, ō marasuādze okare wū sō oḍi ara wamō karō ote ma.

¹⁸ Yesu okare ma sō, "Miino itōme ne ana karō? Iikpa sō ira ne oturi oḍe ne, iibatā sō ōibase sekelee? ¹⁹ Alaso iibo i ō otu ame. Yee ne, ō iyiri ame ibo fie ibore ife oturi ame le odziriso awe." Ne oṣo Yesu to oḡe sō aḍera oduqu le atā iḍe.

²⁰ Ne okelegu i katō sō, "Atōme wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wū.

²¹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyarā se abore le fo ore xee orā kama ife, kayu, ituridoḍe, asorōra, ²² amumu, otile, mila gu sosina omerē gō nsegu kunuare, ano ibebe i oturi ira iso, oturi iyere imina, iteso lalaa, oḍegbodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware. ²³ Nwagbe oduqu obore i oturi ame gō atā wū sō ōaye."

Ōrōgo Ōwē Gō Lobore Foinike Karō Iso Ōfo Yesu Ōḍe.

²⁴ Yesu obore i mmo okele Tiro awo ame. Okele iyo iwē ame si madaatsue sō obo mmo, xee ōiwere. ²⁵ Gō orōgo oḡe gō obi birōgomi iso i siwarā lalaa si onō sō Yesu pia i mmo ne, oḡa ōape agegē i ō katō. ²⁶ Ope wū nroō sō oṣa siwarā lalaa oḍi i ō obi ame. Ōrōgo gogbe ne, o Helase oḍe. Maye wū i omagē gō marō Foinike i Siria karō iso.

27 ƳEE Yesu oḍi kanya so, “Tā mabiete si maḍe ara mami toto. Iile so maasu mabiete aḍera matā makpekpe.”

28 Orōgo gogbe oḍere wū so, “Aī, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i oporō kayirino se maḍe aḍera wa i mabiete oḍe fie akpak-pase.”

29 Ne Yesu oḍere wū so, “Fō mmuai me atā oso ne, rui kele iyo. Ato aase aanya so siwarā dzemo oḍa i obi iso.” 30 Gō orōgo okele iyo ne, ose ḍanya so ḍ obi re oto owarā fie siwarā lalaa oḍa wū iso.

Yesu Osa Orerē Owē Gō Atsue Lotē Fie Oḍe Omumu.

31 Gō Yesu orui i Tiro awo ame mmo ne, oki i Sidon, okele Galilea Ibu kore ngbego i simagē iweo siwē pia. 32 Mabo osu orerē gō i atsue otē fie ose ototo siḍe ana. Ne mape wū nroḍ so osia wū korō iso si osa wū.

33 Yesu oko wū osegu kurue, ne opia wū arōi i atsue ame ne. Jti sinyatu osu opegu wū onyagemi. 34 Ne Yesu onyo kato, owarā okuti, ne oḍere orerē so, “Hefata!” gō karō i ma siḍe ame nḍe so, “Busi!” 35 Oluwē atsue abusi wū, ḍ onyagemi okurisi, fie otse aka iḍe kukaako.

36 Yesu osi ma mmara so madaaḍere kuwē ara wa manya. ƳEE ne, ita iso kere ofere ndu, alaso ma kanya ola teteree. 37 Mma oḍuḍu lono nwagbe ne, ibara ma ḡaa gbaā! Ne mato maḍere so so, “Obara ibiara i ori iso. Otā omumu oḍe aka, fie matsuetēse ana ono ara.”

8

Yesu Otā Maturi Kukpi Kuna Aḍera.

1 Ayi wamo ame ne, maturi gbodzoo oḍa maasakanya. Gō kuira iikuti gō maaḍe oso ne, Yesu okpere ḍ marasuāḍze oḍo so i kore oḍere ma so, 2 “Mmagbe ara to akpē me nnya alaso maḍwe i wū kore akpene ate i ngbe ne. Kinio ne, mana kuira ne maaḍe. 3 Si loḍi ma ori so marui ne, mato maafē i ori, alaso ma mawē obore i ngoi dzorooa.”

4 Ne ḍ marasuāḍze okare wū so, “Fafū gogbe ame ne, le boana aḍera botā mmagbe oḍuḍu fie maaḍe mami?”

5 Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo kuboi kurē mito?”

Maḍere wū so, “Abolo kuboi kukoḍze boba.”

6 Yesu oḍere ma oḍuḍu so mase i karō. Oso abolo akodze, ope Ƴaa siba fie obiebie wā osu otā marasuāḍze so maḍe matā obiana keke. 7 Maba kufarai kurē saā ana, ne Yesu osu, ope siba i kō iti fie osu otā marasuāḍze maḡeḡe ma ne. 8 Ma oḍuḍu oḍe mami popopop ne gō marasuāḍze osa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukoḍze. 9 Marerē kerekere kukpi kuna loḍe ara. Ne

gō Yesu oḍi ma ori ne, 10 ḍ gu ḍ marasuāḍze oya mabo i okolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.

Ma Farisise Okare So Oḍi Iwawāra Ote Ma.

11 Ma Farisise oḍa Yesu kore maakare atōme so si mala wū manyo. Ne maḍere wū so obara iwawāra ote so Ƴaa kore obore. 12 ƳEE Yesu owarā okuti okare ma so, “Nda oso fie kinioḡbe maturi to mabie awawāra so maanya? Ooḡo! Loiba so loabara awawāra lote mi le kumego mito mibie!” 13 Ne orui i ma kore oḍo i okolo ame okele ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ope Ma Igbā Osegu I Inyagē Kua Iso.

14 Gō mato mawara ibu ne, ḍ marasuāḍze oḡara so maabo abolo. Kaboi kawē kere mato i okolo ame. 15 Ne Yesu oḍere ma so, “Mikā me atsue si midzūē so kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagē kua iso.”

16 Ne ma wū matse so ikare so, “Kumego boito abolo oso fie oto oḍere bo ngbo?”

17 Gō Yesu otsue nne mato maḡe ne, okare ma so, “Be oso mito miḍe aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikā kinio ne, miito minya fie miano karō? Mi situ ba ole! 18 Miba anōmi, ƳEE miito minya! Miba atsue, ƳEE miito mino! Miito minyigi, 19 owi gō loḡe abolo aru lotā maturi kukpi kuru oḍe? Kusesei kurē i aḍera kutia oyi?”

Matā wū mmuai so, “Kō kuweo-kunyo.”

20 Yesu okare ma ana so, “Ne owi gō loḡe abolo akodze lotā maturi kukpi kuna ne, asese arē i akutia oyi?”

Matā wū mmuai so, “Wā akodze.”

21 Ne ka okare ma so, “Ikā kinio ne, miitsue oturi gō loḍe?”

Yesu Osa Nobiedze I Betsaida Omagē Ame.

22 Gō mabo Betsaida omagē ame ne, mawē oko nobiedze mabo, ne mape wū nroḍ so opegu wū. 23 Yesu omoē wū korō oboregu i omagē ame. Gō ofē sinyatu ofere orerē anōmi ne, osia wū korō iso, okare wū so, “Ato anya ira iwē?”

24 Gō otara anōmi ne, oḡe so, “Aī, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse.”

25 Gō Yesu oledza wū anōmi ipegu ne, oke anōmi teteree, ne abusi waī, onya ara kukaako ne! 26 Gō Yesu otā wū ori so okele iyo ne, oḍere wū so, “Daakpese aki i omagē ame mmo!”

Petro Ote So Yesu Nḍe Kristo Ne.

27 Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ḍ marasuāḍze okele kusekō gō i Kaisarea Filipi kore. Gō mase i ori ne, Yesu okare ma so, “Nna i maturi se maḡe so loḍe?”

28 Maḡere wū sɔ, “Mawē sɔ fɔ nde Ndupidze Yohanes mawē ana sɔ fɔ nde Eliya fie mawē ana sɔ ʒaa kanyaɗidze ɔ aɗe.”

29 Mmo i Yesu to okare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ʒee? Nna mibu sɔ loɗe?”

Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Fɔ nde Kristo ne.”

30 Yesu ɔsē ɔtā ma sɔ madaaḡe ngo maḡe sɔ ɔɗe.

Yesu ɔɗe Ika I ʒ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

31 Ne Yesu ɔtse ara ite ʒ marasuādze sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, ʒturi Awune ʒbi, aawe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroʒ ame, mato maadɔe me. ʒee ikpenɛ teare ne, ʒaa to ʒatara me lowe ngbā ana.”

32 ʒɣere ma nnegbe ɔɗi wai, fie manɔ wū karɔ ana. Ne Petro ɔko wū ɔɗedza i kurue ɔtā wū itai sɔ kuiyikuyi ɔdaasiḡe ngbo.

33 Gɔ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ ʒ marasuādze ne, ɔsē Petro teteree sɔ, “Re me kama, Satana!” Ne ɔto ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Ato abie sɔ akpesera sɔ ɔri itēra atā me adzuni wagbe iibore i ʒaa kore, ʒee ɔturi kore abore.”

34 Yesu ɔkperɛ maturi gu ʒ marasuādze ɔbo ʒ kore fie ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔsiai me ne, ɔsē sɔ, si ɔsu ʒ inyewe ɔnyigbā si ʒawo me ɔsiai. 35 Alaso ngo loakpē i ʒ ngbā iti ne, ɔto ʒayura me ʒee ngo loayura ʒ ngbā ala mme gu wū Itōme Bielea ɔso ne, ɔto ʒana ngbā me loise miro. 36 Mme kusia i ɔturi aana si kayiiso ɔɗuɗu karana ɔkpese ʒ kare fie ʒina ngbā me loise miro? 37 ʒee be i ɔturi aasu ɔnyurā fie ʒana ngbā mɔmɔ? 38 Si mme gu wū ara ite aakpē ɔrere kunuare i ɔkpare lalaa gɔgbe ame ne, mme, ʒturi Awune ʒbi, mme wū ɔnyiiɔ akpē me kunuare i ɔwi gɔ ame loaba gu ʒaa makpabo sekelea ku ʒaa ikpawai ɔɗuɗu.”

9

1 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi gbaā sɔ mi ndē mawē i ngbe iibakpi fie ʒaa sigara iɗe aaba ku ɔle.”

ʒaa ɔte Yesu Ikpawai.

2 Ayi akuɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kolea kuwē iso ma ɔnowē. Gɔ marasuādze to manyɔ kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki! 3 ʒ awu ɔbara fututu atse ifie gelegelegele iɗo kumegɔ i ɔturi awune aawo ira ɔbara ifudza. 4 Ne manya sɔ Mose gu Eliya ɔte sɔ mato maɗegu Yesu ika ne.

5 Ne Petro ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba ɔbuɔ ile gbaā! Tā boɗe akpayo ate. Iwē itā-ɔ, iwē itā Mose, fie iwē ana itā Eliya.” 6 Ifō ɔmɔē Petro gu matsɔra gbaā sɔ ʒisiḡe nwa ɔto ɔɣe.

7 Idɔɔo ɔso ifu ma iso, ne silo ɔbore i idɔɔo ame sɔ, “Wū ʒbi gɔ loipia kuɣe i ngbe ne, mikā wū atsuel!”

8 ʒluwē mabusɔ anɔmi, ʒee maisinya kuwē iɗo Yesu ɔnowē kere nɣe i ma kore.

9 Gɔ maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ, “Midaaɣere kuwē nwa minya ngbe gbɔgbɔogbo ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ mme, ʒturi Awune ʒbi, loata lobore i makpise ame.” 10 Mabara masia i atōme wagbe iso, ʒee si ma ɔnowē si ne, mase makare sɔ sɔ, “Be i ita i makpise ame ɔbuɔ iɗe?”

11 Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se maḡe sɔ Eliya aadɗe katō ɔba toto?”

12 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaā iɗe sɔ Eliya aadɗe katō ɔba ʒaledza ira biara ɔse. Fie be ɔso matsere i ʒko Sekelea ana ame sɔ ʒturi Awune ʒbi aawe anye fie maasopara wū? 13 Nto loɣere mi sɔ Eliya ɔɔba koko. ʒee ne, maturi iinya wū maɗi ite. Mabara wū kumegɔ maɗɔe fie matsere mase i ʒ iso.”

Yesu ʒa ʒbirerē Gɔ I Siwarā Lalaa Si I Iso.

14 Gɔ makpese maba marasuādze tsora kore ne, manya sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔki malo ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzē itōme. 15 Gɔ maturi ɔnya sɔ Yesu ka ɔba ne, ibara ma ʒii, ne matere masaregu wū fie matofora wū ne.

16 Yesu okare ʒ marasuādze sɔ, “Be kakpadzē i mi gu ma to?”

17 Ne ɔrerē ɔwē i ma ndē ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, loko wū ɔbi lobo-ɔ, alaso siwarā lalaa si wū iso fie sikpesera wū ɔmumu. 18 ʒwi biara si sito sikipɛgu wū ne, sise sitara wū siwū i karɔ, minyatu se miɔbore wū i kanya kpɔɔ, fie ɔse ɔwewe kanya, ɔmɔē ɔto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wū lobo fɔ marasuādze sɔ masa wū, fie maiwo ne.”

19 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi kiniɔgbe maturi ma loifo maɗe fie manyanyarī, ayi sirē loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko ɔbi bo me i ngbe!”

20 Mako wū mabo Yesu kore. ʒluwē gɔ siwarā lalaa dzegebe ɔnya Yesu ne, sikipɛgu ɔbi sitara wū siwū i karɔ, ɔto ɔmerē fie minyatu kpɔɔ se wū i kanya.

21 Ne Yesu okare ʒ ɔse sɔ, “Go ise wū karɔ ne, iɔfo ɔwi?”

ʒrerē ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Itse ta ʒ sibiɛte ame. 22 ʒwi gbodzoo ne, siwarā dzegebe se sibiɛ sɔ siaɗe wū. Si iba ngbo ne, ɔse ɔta sɔ si ɔbo i ɔto ʒee ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo bo nnya si abuɔi bo, si iɗe ira ne aawo ɔbara!”

23 Yesu okare wū sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ato ɔɣere me sɔ si loawo? Kuirā na ngo lofo ɔɗe ɔle.”

24 Ōbi ɔse ɔsiage kulu ɔɣe so, “Mba kafɔkaɖe, ɔmo kere kaimo. Buai me si lona kafɔkaɖe lobua!”

25 Go Yesu ɔnya so maturi to malili so so maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarā dzegbe so, “Siwarā lalaa dze lotēra obi atsue fie atā so ɔito ɔwo ika ɔɖe, nto loɣere-ɔ so boɣe i ɔ ame, fie daasikpese abo i ɔ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”

26 Siwarā ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza obi i karɔ fie sibɔre i ɔ ame. Ōbi re i mmo le ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nɣe i mmo to maɣe so, “Ōkpi!” 27 Ƴee Yesu ɔmoɔ wū korɔ ɔtara ɔɣedza.

28 Kama go Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo iyo iwē ame ne, makare wū ɔkɔsoɔ so, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarā dzegbe ɔsa ɔɖi i obi ame?”

29 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ɔawo siwarā dzegbe igbā ɔsa.”

Yesu Ɔɖe Ika I Ō Kukpi Iso Ana.

30 Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔru i mmo mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie so kuwē si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia, 31 alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara so, “Mato maadɖi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ōbi, matā maturi maɖoe, ikpene teare ne, loata lowe ngbā.” 32 Ƴee maino nne ɔɣere ma karɔ, fie manigā so maakare wū ana.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔturi Go Loɖo Pelepele Iso.

33 Go mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagē ame ne, makele iyo iwē, mmo i Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuādze so, “Be itɔme mito mikpadzē go bose i ɔri boto boba?” 34 Maiwo wū ɔɣere alaso go mase i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzē so so nna loɖo i ma ndē pelepele.

35 Ne Yesu ɔse i karɔ fie ɔkpere ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔɣere ma so, “Mi ndē ɔrere go lobie so maware wū ne, ɔbara so ɔtsora i mi ndē si ɔsumu mamama.” 36 Ɔkpere ɔbiete ɔba ɔɣedza ma i katɔ. Ne ɔmoɔ wū ɔsia so i ngba fie ka ɔɣere ma so, 37 “Ōbiara go loafɔ ɔbiete ɔɣe i wū iyere ame ne, mme idɖe ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, iidɖe mme kere ɔfo. Ɔfo Tete go losese me ana.”

Ōbiara Go Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndē Ɔwē Ɔɖe.

38 Rasuādze go maro so Yohanes ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrerē ɔwē ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɖi i maturi ame i fo iyere ame. Ne boɣere wū so ɔnyua, alaso ɔidɖe bo ndē ɔwē.”

39 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midaatē wū ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawāra i wū iyere ame ne, ɔibawo pe ɔfiniki mala ɔɣe wū ilalaa. 40 Ngo loita ɔɣe bo iso ne, mawē boɖe.

41 “Lotā mi itsue gbaā so ɔbiara go loatā mi ndu mine alaso miɖe wū mare ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatā Kuira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafɔkaɖe.

42 “Ngo loatā ɔbiete go mba kafɔkaɖe i wū ame afiniki i kafɔkaɖe kama ne, si masu ɔwē manyi kukote siare masarā wū i ɔme mafuɖza wū mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialegu wū idɖo.

43-44 “Ne ɔso si fo korɔ kuwē to kukpɔkpɔtɔra fo kafɔkaɖe ne, tu kɔ ɖi. Ile so aawe korɔ kuwē ase ngbā me loibaro idɖo so aba nroɔ minyo ne, aakele itokpe ne loise inyi ame. 45-46 Si fo kukpa nto kukpɔkpɔtɔra fo kafɔkaɖe ne, tu kɔ ɖi. Ile idɖo so aawe kukpa kuwē ana ngbā idɖo so aawe ngba minyo maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame. 47 Si fo inomi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɖi. Ile so aasu inomi iwē abo i Ƴaa sigarakadɖekɔ ame idɖo so aba anomi anyo ne, mapɛ-ɔ mapia i 48 itokpe ame le kumego maɣe so,

‘Arɔrē wa nse anina ara i mmo ne, aibakpi! Fie ɔto go nto ɔtsue mmo ne, ɔibanyi.’

49 Alaso le kumego mase mapia mma i aɖera ame masekelera wā matā Ƴaa ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa aatā so ɔbiara aaki i inyewe ɔto gomo ame ne.

50 “Mma le, ɣee si miyura me ɔmerē ne, maibawo me ɔmerē ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitā mma karabara see si kawe i mi ame si misegu mi malaa i isobue ame.”

10

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu Ɔrā Gu Ɔre Isēso Iso.

1 Yesu ka ɔru i mmo ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbod-zoo ɔba maasakanya i mmo ana, ne ɔte ma Itɔme Bielea le kumego ame ɔse ɔbara awe ne.

2 Ma Farisee mawē ɔba ɔ kɔre si mala wū manyo. Makare Yesu so, “Ƴaa mmara ɔtā ɔri so ɔrerē aasē ɔ ɔre?”

3 Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai okare ma so, “Nda i Mose mmara ɔte mi?”

4 Matā mmuai so, “Mose ɔtā ɔri so ɔrerē go nto ɔbie so ɔasē ɔ ɔre ne, ɔatā wū kusēso oko iyo ɔɔɖi wū ɔri.”

5 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mose ɔtsere ngbo ala mi atsuele ɔso. 6 Ta kayiiso karɔkaskɔ ne, ɔrā gu ɔre i Ƴaa ɔbara. 7 Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ɔ ose gu ɔ onyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatā ɔ ɔre iso, 8 fie ma inyo ɔ aakpese sosina siwē ne.’ Ne ɔso maisidɖe maturi inyo, ɣee ɔwē! 9 Ne ɔso kuwē si ɔdaabese nne i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔmatāra so iso.”

10 Kama go makele iyo ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔkare wū itɔme nemo iso ara. 11 Yesu ɔɖi karɔ so, “Ɔrerē biara go losē ɔ ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, ɔfe ɔ ɔre kama fie ɔɣere wū.

12 Ngbo ame i orōgo go losē ō orā fie ose ōayiri kurā ẓete ne, ofe ō orā kama fie oẓere wū.”

Yesu Otā Mabierte Kusekuse.

13 Ōwi gomo ame ne, mawē oko mabierte mabo Yesu so osia ma korō iso. Ẅee ne, ō marasuādze onyagalagu ma. 14 Gō Yesu onya ne, onagu ma sikipā, ne oẓere ma so, “Mitā mabierte si maba wū korē ne midaatē ma ori, alaso Ẅaa sigarakaḁekō se sitā ma igbā. 15 Gbagbaā nto loẓere mi so obiara go loifo Ẅaa sigara iḁe le obierte awe ne, ōibawo sē ame okele ḁa.” 16 Ōsira mabierte ma nẓe i mmo kanya osia ma nroō iso fie ka otā ma kusekuse.

Ranase Ōkare Yesu Ori Gō Ōaki Jana Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

17 Gō Yesu otā oẓo ori ne, orerē oṵwē otere oba ōape agegē i ō katō okare wū so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me nna katui?”

18 Yesu okare wū so, “Be oso fie ato akpere me Ōbielea? Ōturi kuwē iḁe obielea iḁo Ẅaa onowē. 19 Aẓe Ẅaa mmara. Daḁḁe oturi, daḁḁe asorō, daayo kayu, daaḁaḁe fo olaa kanya, daasosola fo onyii afo ō ara, ware fo ose gu fo onyi.”

20 Ōrerē gogbe oẓere wū so, “Ratedze, ita i wū sibierte ame ne, loḁḁe mmara me oḁuḁu iso.”

21 Yesu onyo wū ku kudḁe ne oẓere wū so, “Ikuti-ḁ ira ka iwē aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara roḁē si asu sika atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ooro ne, kpese ba siai me!”

22 Gō orerē gogbe onḁ nwagbe ne, otu obie wū, ne oruigu isoma alaso oba karana gbaā.

23 Yesu oki onyo ō marasuādze, ne oẓere ma so, “Ito iabua iḁa fie ranase aabo i Ẅaa sigarakaḁekō.”

24 Itōme ne obara ō marasuādze Ẅaa. Ẅee Yesu oẓere ma ana so, “Wū mabi, ito iabua iḁa fie ranase aabo i Ẅaa sigarakaḁekō!”

25 Ma mmo ibo ba ole iḁo kumego i kapuipongḁ aaki kafe i oḁzirikaāra iyoi ame!”

26 Gō oẓere ma ngbo ne, ikpḁkpḁtḁra ma ibua! Ne mato makare so so, “Iyo nna loabua ona iḁi?”

27 Ne Yesu onyo ma totoroḁ fie oẓere ma so, “Ōturi kuwē iibawo obara, ẓee Ẅaa aawo ibiara obara.”

28 Ne Petro oẓe so, “Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ḁ ẓee?”

29 Ne Yesu oẓere ma so, “Nto loẓere mi gbagbaā so obiara go lonyua ō iyo, ẓee manyiirereḁi gu manyiiko, ẓee onyi, ẓee ose, ẓee ō mabi, ẓee aputu ose, fie osiai me so si itōme Bielea si ise katō ne, 30 ō wū ōana ara ikpe kulafa osia i ngbā me ngbe ame.

Jana ayo gu manyiirereḁi gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ō wū ōana ngbā me nna katui i kayi ẓete ga loaba ame. 31 Ẅee ne, gbodzoo ma nḁe maḁeakatō aakpese matsḁra, fie matsḁra aakpese maḁeakatō.”

Yesu Oḁe Ika I Ō Kukpi Iso.

32 Ōwi go mase i ori mato makele Yerusalem omagē ame ne, Yesu ḁe katō fie ō marasuādze siai wū. Ifō oyu otidza marasuādze, fie ifō omōē maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu okpere marasuādze iweo-inyo opia so fie oẓere ma ara wa loabore wū iso. 33 Ōẓere ma so, “Minḁ! Bose Yerusalem, kakoi ga mato maasu Ōturi Awune Ōbi mapia ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroō ame. Mato maatā me kukpi ipḁ fie maatara me matā mma loḁe ma Yudase. 34 Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mape me fie maadḁe me, ẓee iyi teare ne, nto loata ana.”

Yesu Ote Ara Ōsegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

35 Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nḁe Yakobo gu Yohanes oba Yesu korē, ne maẓere wū so, “Ratedze, ira ika iwē pia aabara atā bo.”

36 Yesu okare ma so, “Be iḁe?”

37 Maẓere wū so, “Si akēle fo isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tā so bo oṵwē aase i fo kuḁearō iso fie oṵwē ana aase i fo kubena iso.”

38 Yesu oẓere ma so, “Miiẓe nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki oki? Fie miawo Ẅaa itupie kubarara go loafō i kayi ame oḁo?”

39 Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Boawo.”

Yesu oẓere ma so, “Aī, mito miane ndu i ikoi ne loane ame, fie miafo Ẅaa itupie kubarara go loafō. 40 Ẅee ne, lona ori so loadḁi mma loase i wū kuḁearō gu wū kubena iso. Maturi ma i Ẅaa oledza mmo ose mba mmo.”

41 Gō marasuādze iweo tsḁra onḁ itōme ne ne, mana sikipā i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso. 42 Ne oso Yesu okpere ma oḁuḁu osirakanya oẓere ma so, “Mi oḁuḁu ẓe so kayiiso magara ma loḁe ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maḁe iso fie maba ole oḁuḁu i ma iso. 43 Ẅee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi orere to obie sikipakpa ne, obara so sumudze otā matsḁra. 44 Fie si mi orere to obie iyere ne, obara so oturi go nna kayakpa i mi ndē. 45 Alaso mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, korā iiba kayi gagbe ame so masumu me. Ẅee ne, loba so si loasumu maturi gu si loasu so losḁe lotā maturi gbodzoo akpi iti so si loafō ma.”

Yesu Ōsa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

46 Yesu gu ō marasuādze oba Yeriko omagē ame. Ne go mato marui ne, maturi

ghodzoo osiai ma. Nɔbiedze ɔwɛ go maro so Bartimeo go ndɛ Timeo obi si ɔto ɔwanyi ara i ɔri kurue. ⁴⁷Go ɔno so Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe ne, ɔsiagu kulu so, "Yesu! Igara David ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya!"

⁴⁸Maturi ghozoo ɔsi wũ kanya iso so ɔlo kulu. Yɛɛ ɔkole ɔ silo ɔbua ɔɣe so, "Igara David ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!"

⁴⁹Go Yesu ɔno ne, ɔtɔi ɔya ne ɔɣere ma so, "Mikpere wũ mitã me."

Ne makpere nɔbiedze so, "Na ɔtu! Ta mala, alaso ɔto ɔkpere-ɔ." ⁵⁰Ɔpeyu ɔ kato awu siare wa ɔpia, ɔkole ɔɣo ne ɔba Yesu kɔɛ ne.

⁵¹Yesu ɔkare wũ so, "Be ato abie so lobara lotã-ɔ?"

Nɔbiedze ɔɣere wũ so, "Wũ Sate, tã wũ anomi si abusi si loledza ara inya."

⁵²Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Rui kele. Fɔ kafɔkade ɔsa-ɔ." Ɖluwɛ ɔ anomi ɔbusi ɔtse ara inya. Ne ka ɔsiai Yesu gu matsɔra makele ɔri ne.

11

Mafo Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

¹Ɖwi go ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagɛ kɔɛ go kube go maro so Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ɔsese ɔ marasuãdze inyo so maɛde katɔ. ²Ɖɣere ma so, "Si mibo ɔmagɛ go i mi katɔ ame ne, mito mianya so makora ɔfirimu ibi maɣedza i mmo go kuwɛ iise ne iso ɔnya. Midji ne i ɔwɛ ame mibo me. ³Si ɔrere ɔkare mi so, 'Be ɔso mito midji ne ne?' ne miɣere wũ so, 'Sate nto ɔbie, ɔto ɔakpesera wũ ɔbo i ɔwi kurukutu ame.' "

⁴Ne ɔso makele mase maanya so makora ɔfirimu ibi maɣedza i ɔrere ɔwɛ kayogodɔ i ɔri kurue. Ne ɔwi go maɛ wũ i ɔwɛ ame ne, ⁵mma nɣe i mmo ɔkare ma so, "Be mito mikurisi wũ mibaragu?" ⁶Maɣe le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔɣere ma kere ne matã ɔri ne. ⁷Go mako boi gɔgbe mabo Yesu ne, maɛ ma sikati masia wũ i imatɛ, ne Yesu ɔta ɔse wũ iso ne. ⁸Maturi ghozoo ana ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri iso fie mawɛ ana ɔfɛfɛ kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso so Yesu ɔfirimu si ɔse iso ɔfe. ⁹Mma ndɛ katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayiɔu so, "Hosiana!

Boto bole ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame! ¹⁰Mile bo ɔwa David sigarakaɛkɛ dze nto siba!

Hosiana itã Yaa i kato dzoroo!"

¹¹Go ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase isɔɣeyo. Ɖnyɔ ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ mɔpia i mmo ɔkidza. Go kaɛde ɔoro ɔso ne, ɔrui ɔkele Betania gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo.

Yesu Ɖgbari Kuɛdziri Kuwɛ.

¹²Go kaɛde ɔsɛ fie maarui i Betania ɔmagɛ ame ne, kukã ɔkpɛ Yesu.

¹³Ɖnya ɔsese so kuɛdziri kuwɛ go maro figi ɣegu aɣata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse so ɔnyɔ si ɔnya abi. Go ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya so le ibi na iso. Aɣata aɣata kere aɛ. Kɔ ɔwi go kuaɣɔ ana iɣo. ¹⁴Ne Yesu ɔɣere kudziri so, "Kuwɛ iisibasɔ fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!" Ɖ marasuãdze ɔno so ɔɣe ngbo.

Yesu Ɖsa Kuɣamaɛse Ɖɔɔi I Yaa Kasɔɣekɔ.

¹⁵Go mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele isɔɣeyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɛde kuɣa isa idji ne. Ɖli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔdɛ abɔɔɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

¹⁶Ɖitã ma ɔri so maasu kuira makigu isɔɣeyo so maarɔdɛ. ¹⁷Ne ka ɔte ma ara so, "Maitserɛ mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, 'Maakpere wũ iyo so

iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ aakpere Yaa?"

Yɛɛ ne, miosu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawerekɔ!"

¹⁸Ma Yudase masɔɣedze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lowe i mmo ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe. Ne ɔso ne, mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie mana wũ maɛde. Yɛɛ mato manigã wũ alaso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ to maɛde ɔ ara ite gbaã. ¹⁹Go kutsue ɔɣo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore i ɔmagɛ ame.

Yesu Ɖɛ Ika Ɖsegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafɔkade Iso.

²⁰Kaɛɛɛɛɛ kaya tutuutu go mase mato maba ne, manya so kuɛdziri gɔmɔ ɔɔkpi kuta i kɔ sidu ame. ²¹Petro ɔnyigi nne loba ne ɔto ɔɣere Yesu so, "Ratedze, nyɔ! Kudziri go agbari ɔkpi!"

²²Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Mifo Yaa miɛde.

²³Gbaã nto loɣere mi so ɔrere go loɣere kube gɔgbe so kuta si kukele ɔpo ame, fie ɔiwararã i ɔ ɔtu ame fie ɔba kafɔkade ne, ito iaba itã wũ. ²⁴Ne ɔso ne, nto loɣere mi so ibiara ne miakare Yaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifo miɛde so mina ne, iyo iaba itã mi ngbo. ²⁵Si mito mitɔme mitã Yaa, fie minya so ɔrere ɔɣere-mi ne, misu mitse wũ si mi Ɖse i kato ana aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi. ²⁶Yɛɛ si miisu mitse ne, mi ɔse go mɔpia i kato iibasɔ mi akpi ɔtse mi."

Maturi Ɖkare Yesu Ngbeɔ Ɖna Ɖ Ole Ɖbɔɣegu.

²⁷Go Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo Yerusalem fie ɔse i isɔɣeyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasɔɣekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawɛ ɔba ɔ kɔɛ. ²⁸Ne makare wũ so, "Nna ɔle ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua ɔtã-ɔ ɔri?"

²⁹Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, "Tɔto ne, loakare mi itɔme iwɛ pe. Si mitã me mmuai ne,

loaxere mi ngo ole ame nto lobara nwgabe. ³⁰ Miɣere me ngbego i Yohanes onā ole obore gu fie opie maturi ndu i katu ame? Oje gomo ne, ɣaa ame ose eɛbere oturi lotā wū? Mitā me mmuai!”

³¹ Matse kakpadzē i ma kerekere ndē mato makare so so, “Be boaxe? Si boxe so ɣaa ole oɗe ne, oto ɔakare so, ‘Si ngbo iɗe ne, be oso fie miifo Yohanes miɗe?’ ³² Si boxe so oturi lotā wū ana ne, ne iile!” Alaso obiara ofo oɗe so ɣaa kanyaɗɗɗe oɗe.

³³ Ne oso ne, maɣere Yesu so, “Boixē.”

Ne Yesu ō wū oxere ma so, “Mme wū loibaxere mi ole go nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

12

Yesu ɔpe Igbā Osegu I Kakpekō Sate Gu J Marabaradze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔpe igbā so, “Owi owē ne, orerē owē okpē adziribi awē kakpekō. Oɗē okpā oki olo. Ne oɗi itawo i kakpekō ndē kumego ɔafɔ adziribi ndu ofere maakā masirakanya. Otsue kakoi kolea oɗedza so maaya iso madzuē kakpekō. Oju kakpekō otā marabaradze mawē so madzuē. Ne orui okele ori ne. ² Go owi oxo so maasorē oraɗui ne, orerē gogbe ose se ma ō oɗabo so masu ō okpe matā mabo wū. ³ Ɏee marabaradze mamō omoē wū mapɛ, masa wū, ne oruigu nroō kunu ne. ⁴ Kakpekō sate ose se oɗabo mama. Go ose ne, marabaradze ope wū, maɗi wū igbe i iti, masopara wū gbaā. ⁵ Orerē go ose se oɗabo mama, ō ne, maɗoɛ wū. Opiā mamama ana, mapɛ mawē fie maɗoɛ matsora.

⁶ “Oturi go kotoo lookuti so ɔapia katōme nde ō obi go ɔipia kuɣe. Katsorakō ne, opia ō obi gogbe. Ne oxere so so, ‘Lofɔ loɗe so mato maaware wū obi.’

⁷ “Ɏee ne, marabaradze mamō oxere so so, ‘Bo okose obi ngbe ne, ō nde biarase ne. Mitā boɗoɛ wū si kaɗekō aaxo bo!’ ⁸ Ne oso mamōē obi. Ne go maɗoɛ wū ne, masu wū mafuɗɗa mase i okpā kama.”

⁹ Ne Yesu okare mma i mmō so, “Be mifo miɗe so orerē gogbe aabara? Loɣere mi! Oto ɔakele ɔaɗoɛ marabaradze oɗuɗu fie ɔasu kakpekō opia maturi mama i nroō ame. ¹⁰ Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame ngbego maɣe so,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze osē so iile ne, ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofɔ ma kuɣa iɗo atsora?’

¹¹ Ɏaa lobara ira siare ne.

Ibo bo ano, fie ibara bo ɣaa ana.’ ”

¹² Go manō nwgabe ne, ma Yudase matɔɗedze obie so si maamōē Yesu. Alaso matsue so ma iso ɔpe igbā. Ɏee ne, manigā

maturi ma loya i mmō. Ne oso marui maɣe wū.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itōme Iso.

¹³ Owi kama ne, mase se ma Farisise gu Herodes masiaidze so mase Yesu koɛ mabie ō kanya ame itōme fie maana ō kamoēkō ori. ¹⁴ Go mabore mabo wū ne, maɣere wū so, “Ratedze, boxe so ase aɗe ika sɛe owi gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fo itōme, fie aise anyo maturi i katō. Ase ate obiara Ɏaa ori sɛe. Ne oso ne, ɣere bo si ori pia so boatā Kaisaro lampo. ¹⁵ Botā wū, eɛbere bodaata?”

Yesu otsue so onyonyo kere maba manyonyo wū, ne okare ma so, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitā me kapere si lonyo.” ¹⁶ Masu mabo wū. Ne okare ma so, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matā mmuai so, “Kaisaro ire iɗe.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Ne oso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitā wū. Si misu Ɏaa ire ana mitā Ɏaa.”

Kumego otā mmuai oso ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma ɣaa.

Makare Yesu Atōme I Makpise Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Zadukise ma nse mate so si oturi okpi ne, ɔisibata mawē oba Yesu koɛ, ne makare wū so, ¹⁹ “Ratedze, Mose otsere ose bo so si orerē okpi onyua orōgo maiɣe mabi ne, ō onyiibi aasu wū oyiri so si maɣe obi ne, maabu wū le orā ɗeakatō obi awe. ²⁰ Owi owē ne, manyiibirerē ikodze owe. Oɗeakatō oyiri orōgo maiɣe obi fie okpi. ²¹ Ne onyare osu orōgo ne, maiɣe obi kuwē fie ō wū okpi. Oteare osu orōgo ngbo ame ne, ō wū okpi onyua orōgo obi idaaxɛ ku wū. ²² Manyi mabi ikodze magbe oyiri orōgo gogbe makā ku obi idaaxɛ fie orōgo ana oba ɔakpi i katsorakō. ²³ Owi go i makpise oɗuɗu aata mase ngbā ne, ma nna loayiri orōgo gogbe go ma ikodze oɗuɗu oyiri wū makā?”

²⁴ Yesu oxere ma so, “Mmō miɣere ne. Lonya so miino itōme karō, alaso miɣe Ōko Sekelea ame itōme gu Ɏaa ole. ²⁵ Owi go i makpise aata ne, maase le Ɏaa makpabo ma i kato, go maibayiri so. ²⁶ Fie makpise ita itōme ne, Mose otsere ira opia i Ōko Sekelea ame owi go onya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmō otsere so Ɏaa oxere wū so, ‘Mme nde Abraham Ɏaa gu Isak Ɏaa gu Yakob Ɏaa.’ ²⁷ Ne oso go Ɏaa to onyo makpise le manyoɗze oso ne, magbanadze Ɏaa oɗe, ɔide makpise Ɏaa. Mi ne, miyu ori gbaā!”

Nɗe Mmara Me Nɗe Misiare Miɗo?

²⁸ Ne mmaratedze go nɣe i mmō fie onō nwgabe oɗuɗu fie onō so Yesu otā mmuai kukaako obore obo Yesu okare wū so, “Iɗe Ɏaa mmara me nde misiare miɗo?”

²⁹ Mmo i Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Mmara me loḍo me ɔduḍu nde so, ‘Israel mabi, mino kukaako! Bosate Yaa ne, ɔwē saā ɔde fie ɔ ɔnowē saā mpia. ³⁰ Ne ɔso ne, ikote so aadɔe Bosate go nde Yaa gu fo ɔtu gu fo siwarā gu fo kasusu gu fo ɔle ɔduḍu.’ ³¹ Fie mme nsiai mmeḡbe kama nde so, ‘Ɖɔe fo ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔe so.’ Mmara kumiwē siina miḍo mmeḡbe.”

³² Mmaratedze gomo ɔtā mmuai so, “Ratedze, adɔe ika gbaā! Titiriu kumegɔ aɣe so Bosate pɛ nde Yaa, fie ɔmama kuwē siina ido wū. ³³ Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔe Yaa gu ɔ ɔtu ɔduḍu, gu ɔ kasusu ɔduḍu gu ɔ so ɔle ɔduḍu, so ɔadɔe ɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ɔto ɔɔɔe so. Fie ile ido so ɔturi aasiai mmara meḡbe ɔɔo so ɔasu maboi gu ara mama ɔfē ɔtā Yaa.”

³⁴ Go Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ ɔtā mmuai gu inoḡba ne, ɔxere wū so, “Fo ne, aidzorogu Yaa sigarakaḡekō.” Nneḡbe kama ne, kuwē iisibara kagbegbe so ɔakare Yesu kuira kuira.

Nna Nde Kristo?

³⁵ Go Yesu to ɔte ara i Yaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare so, “Nda ɔso fie mmara matedze se maɣe so Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔde?”

³⁶ Alaso Siwarā Bielea ɔki i David mɔmo iso ɔxe so,

‘Yaa ɔxere wū Sate so,

“Se i wū kuḡearō iso

gbogboḡbo loabo fo matsirise karō

lopia i fo nḡbatata kayirino.”’

³⁷ Nḡbe ne, si David mɔmo to ɔkpere wū so ɔ Sate ne, nda iba so Kristo aadɔe David ɔwa?”

Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoɣo mano ara wa i Yesu to ɔxe ku ɔmerē.

Yesu Oka Ma So Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

³⁸ Go Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔxere ma so, “Midzue so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fie mase mawe maki so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame. ³⁹ Mase mabie so maase i kakolekō i kusarekō gu siporō katukō. ⁴⁰ Mase maḡe makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maḡe. Yee mase matēra maturi atsue i kayi ikpama ame, alaso mase maḡe aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzē ɔmo ido maturi tsora ɔduḍu.”

Kuedze Wereba Ɖwē Karatā.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔse ɔase i karō i kasorekō nḡbegɔ mato matā sikā, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyo kumegɔ i maturi to matā ara. Maranase ɔtā sikā siare. ⁴² Yee kuedze wereba ɔwē ɔba ɔɔpia kupere kunyo.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuādze ɔsirakanya fie ɔxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so i Yaa anomī ame ne, kuedze wereba

ɔḡbe ɔtā ɔɔo maturi tsora. ⁴⁴ Gbaā ne, mmagbe ara wa maḡe makuti masu maba maatā so si mate so. Yee ɔrōḡo ɔḡbe ne, bide so werɛba ɔde ne, ɔ iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtā. Ira ne ɔasu ɔɣa adɛra ɔde ɔsu ɔba ɔatā nḡbe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɖde Ika Ɖsegu I Yerusalem Isoɣeyo Ibiɛie Iso.

¹ Go Yesu ɔbore i ma Yudase isoɣeyo mmo ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔwē ɔxere wū so, “Ratedze, nyo ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumegɔ matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile ɔnyo lo!”

² Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Nyo iyo siare nḡbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwē iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso, ne maibali mapeyu!”

Yesu Ɖxere Ɖ Masiadze So Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu ɔkele ɔse ɔase i Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyo isoɣeyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merē ɔba maakare wū ɔkosoo so, ⁴ “Bosate, ide ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba? Yere bo ara wa loaba fie boatsue so ɔwi ɔokote so ara wagbe aaba.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Midzue so so miibatā kuwē aasɔɔla mi. ⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wū iyere ame, maɣere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo!’ Fie maasu wū iyere masɔɔla maturi gbodzoo. ⁷ Sitsue si sidaabore mi si mino so kakkpā to i mi kore yee kadzorokō. Ito iaba so ara wagbe igbā aaba, yee iite so kayi karokō ɔowo. ⁸ Abuiti aakpē gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaḡekō to siata siya sigarakaḡekō iso. Karō to kaati i nḡɔi, fie kukā to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔduḍu nde le kumegɔ i kuɣe se kuse karō ku idɔɔo ne.

⁹ “Mi ne, midzue so kukaako. Mato maamɔē mi masegu atōmekayɛkō. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekō ala wū ɔso, mito miaya i matōḡedze gu magari ano miɣere ma wū iso itōme, si ide ikparī itā ma. ¹⁰ Si kawirikō aaba ne, ito iaba so maɣere nḡbei ɔduḍu Yaa Itōme Bielea. ¹¹ Si maamɔē mi fie makeleḡu mi atōmekayɛkō ne, midaamararā so so be miayɛ. Si ɔwi ɔɣo ne, miɣe nne i Siwarā Bielea aatā mi. Alaso iide mi mɔmo ati ame atōme miayɛ, yee ne, Yaa Siwarā loatā so miayɛ ɔ adzuni.

¹² “Maturi to maadji ma manyii matā so maḡoe. Fie mase to maadji ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya maɣese iso maḡe ma matā so maḡoe. ¹³ Ɖbiara to ɔatsiri mi, ala wū ɔso. Yee ne, ɔbiara go loaya teteree ɔbo kawirikō to ɔana idi.

Yesu Oka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ “Kiniɔ ne, mikā atsue kukaako si mino karō. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwora

maturi fie Ḳaa ɔtsiri so iba iaya i ngbego loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere. ¹⁵ Ngo loya ɔsia i isā si ɔdaanina ɔwi so ɔso oba iyo so ɔasu kura i iyo kame. ¹⁶ Ngo mpia i sia si ɔdaaxe so ɔse kaa so ɔasu awu. ¹⁷ Ɔwi gomo to ɔawe ole gbaā ɔtā mayirise gu matalepo xete. ¹⁸ Mitā Ḳaa iti so ɔwi gomo si ɔdaaba ku kulele ɔwi. ¹⁹ Alaso ibo gu ibebere ne loaba ne, ito iado ibiara ne i kayi gagbe ɔnya kanya ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ iba iabo nome. Fie inyewe negbe igbā iisibaba kuiyikuiyi. ²⁰ Ḳee ne, si Bo Ɔse Ḳaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, ɔturi kuwē iibakuti. Ḳee mma ɔɔɔi ɔtā so ɔso ne, ɔabereke ayi wagbe.

²¹ “Ɔwi gomo ame si ɔrere ɔgere-ɔ so, ‘Nyo! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ xee, ‘Nya wū mmo ne!’ daafɔ wū aɔe! ²² Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaɔidze gbodzoo to maabara akpari gu awawāra gbodzoo, so si maawo kora ne, maasola kuta Ḳaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse kokooko. ²³ Ne ɔso midzuē so! Loɔgere mi lose fie ɔwi aaxo.

Yesu Ɔledza Ixe Kumego I Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi Aba Ana.

²⁴ “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe ɔwi ne, ‘kuxē to kuanyi, fie ɔgbaworeti ana iibare.

²⁵ Awāmi to aakpase abore i kato, fie kato sile ɔɔɔu to siati kpukpukpu sibore i sē kawekɔ.’

²⁶ “Ne maturi aanya Ɔturi awune Ɔbi go ɔto ɔso i adodo ame oba i ole siare gu ifie ame. ²⁷ Fie ɔasese ɔ kato makpabo kayi abese ana ɔɔɔu so ɔ maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse ita i kayi iti ne, ikele iti nemo ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu Ɔgere Ɔ Marasuādze So Maledza So Matā Kawirikɔ.

²⁸ “Misuā ara i kuɔdziri iso. Si minya so kudziri gomo to kuɔi ayata xete ne, mitsue so kado ɔpewi ka oba. ²⁹ Ne ɔso si miotse ara wa loxere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so, wū iba ɔobore ibo ixe i fo kayogodɔ! ³⁰ Nto loxere mi so ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniogbe maturi aakpi maro. ³¹ Kato gu karɔ ɔɔɔu to kaafe, xee ne, wū itōme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

³² “Fie xee ne, kuwē iixe iyi xee ɔɔɔwū go ame iaba, nane Ḳaa makpabo gu mme Ḳaa Ɔbi kora iixe, isu ido wū Ɔse ɔnowē. ³³ Midzuē so si mila so, alaso miixe iyi ne i ɔwi gomo aaba. ³⁴ Wū iba to iase le ɔrerē go lota so ɔse ɔri, fie ɔru i ɔnyua ɔ marabaradze ɔpia iyo. Ɔtā ɔbiara ɔ karabara so obara. Ne kama ne, ɔgere iyodzuēse so ɔnyo ɔ iba ɔri kukaako.

³⁵ “Ne ɔso mi wū midzuē so. Alaso miixe ɔwi go tutuutu i Bosate aaba ɔabo. Ito iawo oba ku kutsue xee kasē ndē xee

ɔdeserā siare, marodza silo ɔɔi ɔwi, xee kaya tutuutu. ³⁶ Si oba ɔobore mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba so ɔaba ɔanya mi so mito mire sire. ³⁷ Ira ne loxere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loxere matsora ne. Ne ɔso minyo ɔ iba ɔri.”

14

Ma Yudase Masoredze Makpakpa Ɔse Iti Ame So Maaɔoe Yesu.

¹ Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aade ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibore i Egipte, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo gu Abolo Xete Wa Loita Iɔe Iyi. Kasorekɔ matɔɔedze gu mmara matedze mawē ɔnyɔnyo ɔri go maaki fie maamoē Yesu maɔoe. ² Maxere so so, “Ito iale so boabara ngbo ku iyi iɔe ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iide ngbo ne, kulu to kuape.”

Ɔrɔgo Ɔwē Ɔfere Yesu Nnoɔ Korɔkorɔa Iti.

³ Yesu owe i Betania ɔmagē ame i Simon go lonye ɔnye retea iyo. Go Yesu si i adera kadekɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwē oba mmo ku ita inoibui solosola ne ame i nnoɔ korɔkorɔa ɔyi porɔporɔ fie mifo kuya gbaā. Ɔrɔgo gogbe ɔfē inoibui kanya, ne ɔfedza me ofere Yesu iti ne.

⁴ Nnegbe ɔɔaa mma nxe mmo mawē fie ibo ma so so, “Be ɔso fie onina nnoɔ mege? ⁵ Tee ɔsu ɔrɔdē ɔfo ɔturi iko buu kuwakuso go ɔasu ɔtā mawereba.” Ne ɔso ne, manyagalagu wū, managu wū sikipā.

⁶ Ḳee Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Minyua wū! Be ɔso fie miibatā wū ɔwarā? Ɔbara me ira see. ⁷ Mawereba pia i mi kore ɔwi biara. Fie ɔwi biara miɔe ne, miawo ma obuai. Mme xee ne, iide ɔwi biara nto loawe i mi kore. ⁸ Ɔrɔgo gogbe ne, obara nne ɔawo obara. Ɔsu nnoɔ me ofere me iso oledza me ɔtā wū ibiara. ⁹ Fie nto losia ita so kakoi biara ga maaxe Ḳaa Itōme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i ɔrɔgo gogbe obara.”

Yuda Ɔtɔrā So Jaɔi Yesu Ɔtā.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katōmemasedze iweo-inyo ɔwē ɔse kasorekɔ makpakpa kore so ɔɔɔi Yesu ɔtā ma so maɔoe. ¹¹ Mana isoxo gbaā, ne ɔso maxe so maatā wū sikā. Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri go iso ɔaki fie ɔɔɔi wū ɔtā ma mamōē inoonyo.

Yesu Gu Ɔ Marasuādze Ɔtu Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Ɔporɔ.

¹² I Abolo Xete Wa Loita Iɔe Iyi ikpene ɔeakatɔ ne iso mase maɔoe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo sere le kumego i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuādze ɔkare wū so, “Le abie so boledza bose botā bo iyi adera kadekɔ?”

¹³ Ne Yesu ođi ma inyo mawě ɔxere ma so, “Mikelē ɔmagē ame, mito mianya ɔwě sore ndu kabui. Misia wū si minyo iyo ne ame ɔabo. ¹⁴ Miɔxere iyosate so, ‘Ratedze so te bo iyo ne ame i ɔ gu ɔ marasuādze aaba maatu Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔporɔ.’ ¹⁵ Ɖto ɔate mi iyo siare iwě ne matsue masia ame ngbego maledza mase. Miwa ikpene bielea negbe aɔera mise i mmo.”

¹⁶ Marasuādze magbe ɔkele ɔmagē ame, ne manya so ibiara ne i Yesu ɔxe oba ngbo. Ne mawa Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɔera mase ne.

¹⁷ Go kutsue ɔxo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔse maabo mmo. ¹⁸ Ne go mase i ɔporɔ katɔ mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔxe so, “Nto loxere mi so ɔwě i mi ndē go bo gu wū nsi nge boto boɔe ara to ɔaɔi me ɔtā.”

¹⁹ Itōme negbe ɔɔaa ma, ne matse wū ikare isia isia so, “Loxe so iide mme ato, eɔbere mme loɔe?”

²⁰ Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, “Mi iweo-inyo ndē ɔwě go i bo gu wū inyo to bopia korɔ i irɔi iwě ame nge ɔɔe. ²¹ Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, to ɔse ɔakpi le kumego ame i Ɖko Sekelea ɔte. Ƴee iito iase ngo loadi wū ɔtā pokosɔ. Si maiɔe wū kora ne, ialegu wū iɔi!”

Maɔe Bosate Aɔera Tsɔra.

²² Go mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu abolo. Ne go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔkpekpeti ɔtā ɔ marasuādze. Ne ɔxere ma so, “Mifo si miɔe. Wū siturina i nge ne.”

²³ Ne ɔsu ndā ikoi ne, go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma, ne mane ne.

²⁴ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Wū ima ne loasu lofere i karɔ i maturi gbodzoo iti fie iɔe ndamu ɔete i maturi awune gu Ƴaa ndē i nge ne. ²⁵ Gbaā ne, loisibane ndā kumiwě, gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loane miɔete i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ.”

²⁶ Go maɔe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Ƴaa fie makele Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɖxe Ɖse So Petro To Ƴasē Wū.

²⁷ Mmo i Yesu ɔxere marasuādze so, “Mi ɔɔɔɔ to miatere miɔe me. Alaso Ƴaa ɔxe i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, ‘Loaɔe maserekoɔze, fie ɔ masere aasame.’

²⁸ Ɖwi go loata lobore i makpise ndē ne, loaɔe mi katɔ lokele Galilea karɔ iso.”

²⁹ Ne Petro ɔxere wū so, “Mme loibatere loxe-ɔ, si ɔbiara ɔnyua-ɔ ɔse.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔxere Petro so, “Nto loxere-ɔ gbagbaā so, kasē gagbe si rodza aadi kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiɔe me.”

³¹ Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔɔɔ iɔeakatɔ so, “Si loakpigu-ɔ kora ne, loibaɔe so loixe-ɔ.” Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔɔɔɔ ana ɔxe ngbo ne.

Yesu Ɖkparama Kayi Ku Isomararā I Getsemane.

³² Go mase maabo ngbego maro Getsemane ne, Yesu ɔxere ɔ marasuādze so, “Mise i nge si nse loakparama kayi.” ³³ Ne ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔte so imararā iti ikpakpa ne. ³⁴ Ɖxere ma so, “Nto lona ibo ta wū ame gbaā, le kukpi lomɔē me kuto. Miya i nge si midzuēgu me.”

³⁵ Go ɔkele katɔ kekei ne, ɔkole ofu i karɔ ɔpe ɔ ose nroɔ so, “Si iale ne, tā inyewe ɔwi gogbe si ɔta ɔwara me.” ³⁶ Ne ɔxe so, “Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔbara. Si atorā ne, aawo inyewe ikoi negbe senekera ɔera me kama, ɔee daabara wū kuɔɔe, bara fo kuɔɔe.”

³⁷ Go ɔkpese ɔba marasuādze ite kore ne, ɔnya so mato mare sire. Ne ɔxere Simon Petro so, “Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔdzuē iɔo ɔɔwū ɔwě pe kere?” ³⁸ Ne ka ɔxere ma so, “Mise midzuē, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarā to sibile, ɔee siturina ɔɔfē.”

³⁹ Ne ɔru i ɔkele ɔse ɔakparama kayi ɔxe atōme wamo ame ana ne. ⁴⁰ Go ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔ marasuādze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiɔe kumego maadi so kanya.

⁴¹ Go ɔkpese ɔba ɔkpe teare ne, ɔkare ma so, “Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarā? Ka ile! Ɖwi ɔɔɔ! Maadi mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, matā maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ɔri. ⁴² Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo loɔi me ɔtā ndegu ma katɔ.”

Mamɔē Yesu.

⁴³ Go Yesu togu ma ika iɔe ne, Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔwě ɔba ɔabo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kaserekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu ɔmagē makpakpa ɔpia siai wū maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

⁴⁴ Ngo loɔi wū ɔtā ɔxere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiɔ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɔe ne, mimɔē wū teteree mikellegu!” ⁴⁵ Ne ɔso go Yuda ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ne, ɔkpere wū so, “Ratedze!” Ɖmini wū ɔpia wū korɔ. ⁴⁶ Mamɔē Yesu mapɔre wū teteree. ⁴⁷ Mma nɔxegu Yesu mmo ɔwě ɔɔi itekpe, ɔtu kaserekɔ ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso fie miala akpo gu ape so miba miamɔē me le yukukpe? ⁴⁹ Ikpene biara bo gu mi mpia i Ƴaa isɔreyo, fie lowe i mmo lote Itōme Bielea, miimɔē me. Ƴee ne, iba ngbo so nne maɔe mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame aayi.” ⁵⁰ Ɖ marasuādze ɔɔɔɔ ɔteare maɔe wū.

⁵¹ Ɖwi gogbe ne, ɔporoporo i ɔwě go nfu so ɔkati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie ɔnya nwaɔe ɔɔɔɔ. Makpakpɔɔe ɔbie so si mamɔē wū, ɔee ɔkpe ɔbore ma iso. Ɖ ɔkati

kere mana. ⁵² Ɖɔɔre ma i nɔɔɔ ame ɔɔri ɔtere isɔisɔ.

Yesu Ɔya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anomi.

⁵³ Makɔ Yesu makelegu ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmɔ i Ɔaa iyo masɔredze gu ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare ne. ⁵⁴ Petro ɔsiai ma kama matedze ɔba ɔabo mmɔ, ne ɔse i ikpata ame i madzuɛse kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto ne.

⁵⁵ Ɔaa masɔredze gu atɔmemaxɛdze ma ɔduɔu nsi ne, mato manyɔnyɔ itɔme ne maasu matā Yesu ipɔ fie mana wū maɔe. Ɔɛɛ mainya kura lalaa kuiwɛ. ⁵⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔde aka maɔe wū kanya, ɔɛɛ ne, ma atɔme ɔta aya so iso.

⁵⁷ Ne mawɛ ɔta maya maɔe wū kanya so, ⁵⁸ “Bonɔ ɔɛɛ so, ‘Loabie Ɔaa Isɔreyo ne masu nɔɔɔ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.’” ⁵⁹ Ɔɛɛ ma wū ma atɔme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

⁶⁰ Ɔaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya i ma ɔduɔu katɔ ɔkare Yesu so, “Anɔ itɔme ne mato maɛe? Be aba aaxɛ?” ⁶¹ Ɔɛɛ ne, Yesu ɔma kanya kpa, ɔixɛ kura.

Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare wū ana so, “Ɖɔ nɔde Kristo gu nɔde Bosate Sekelea mmɔ Ɖbi?”

⁶² Yesu ɔɛɛ wū so, “Mme mmɔ ne. Mi ɔduɔu to mianya Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi so ɔsi i Ɔaa Ɖlesate kuɔearɔ iso. Fie mianya so ɔabore i kato i adɔɔo ame ɔto ɔba!”

⁶³ Ɖluwɛ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke so awu i sikpā ame so, “Boisito bobie ku itɔme kuiwɛ i ɔmama kɔre!” ⁶⁴ Ɔɛɛ imusuora ɔsegu i Ɔaa iso! Nda minya?”

Ne ma ɔduɔu ɔtarā masia ita so matā wū ipɔ so ɔakpi. ⁶⁵ Ma mawɛ ɔtse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wū anomi fie matse wū ipɛ, mato maɛere wū so, “Ɔɛɛ ngo lope-ɔ!” Ɖ madzuɛse mawɛ to mape wū sirɔta.

Petro Ɔsɛ So Ɖixɛ Yesu.

⁶⁶ Go Petro si i ikpata ame mmɔ ne, iyo ame ɔsande birɔgomi ɔwɛ ɔbore i sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ɔba. ⁶⁷ Go ɔnya Petro to ɔwa ɔto ne, ɔnyɔ wū totoroo ɔɛɛ wū so, “Ɖɔ wū asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”

⁶⁸ Ne Petro ɔkare wū so, “Be? Loiɛ itɔme ne ato aɛere me ngbe kiniɔ!” Ne ɔta ɔya ɔkele kayogodɔ kore, kere ne rodza ɔɔi kanya ne.

⁶⁹ Ɖbirɔgomi ɔomɔ ɔledza wū inya, ne ka ɔto ɔɛere mma nɛɛ i mmɔ so, “Ɖɔɔɛ ɔgɔge ɔ wū ma ɔwɛ ɔde!” ⁷⁰ Ɔɛɛ Petro ɔledza isɛ ana.

Iifo ɔwi kɔra fie mma nɛɛ i mmɔ ɔtse Petro ixere so, “Gbagbaā ma ɔwɛ aɔe, alaso fo wū abore i Galilea karɔ iso!”

⁷¹ Ne Petro ɔtse ndamu ikā itariɔgu ara ixɛ so, “Lotariɔgu Ɔaa so ɔkpadzɛ me kutsue si lola sila! Loiɛ ngo itɔme mito miɛɛ i ngbe!”

⁷² Ɖluwɛ ne, rodza ɔɔi kanya ɔkpe nyɔare, ne ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔɛere wū so, “Si rodza aadi kanya ɔkpe nyɔare ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite so aixɛ me.” Ɖtu ɔbie Petro, ne ɔpe kaku ne.

15

Makɔ Yesu Makelegu Abā Ɖkpakpa Pilato Iyo.

¹ Go kaɔe ɔsɛ kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masɔredze ɔsaregu ma ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu matɔmexɛdze ɔduɔu. Go mase iti ame i itɔme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie makɔ wū makelegu Roma abā ɔkpakpa Pilato.

² Mmɔ i Pilato ɔkare Yesu so, “Ɖɔ nɔde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu ɔɛere wū so, “Aī, ise le kumegɔ ato aɛɛ.”

³ Ɔaa masɔredze ɔnyɔ atɔme gbodzoo masia Yesu iso. ⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ana ɔkare wū so, “Ɖɔ aito aɛɛ kuiwɛ? Kā atsue si ano atɔme wa mato maɛɛ i fo iso!”

⁵ Ɔɛɛ Yesu iibusɔi kanya, ne ɔso ibara Pilato ɔaa.

⁶ Iyi siare negbe ɔɔewi ne, Pilato se ɔtarā maɔi yoredze ɔwɛ go makare ɔtā ma. ⁷ Ɖwi ɔgɔbe ame ne, mamɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwɛ go marɔ so Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Go mabara ngbo ɔso ne, mamɔɔ ma fie matā ma kukpi ipɔ alaso maɔe maturi. ⁸ Ne iturikuri ɔkare Pilato so ɔnyigi ɔ nyainyo ɔtā ayo maredze le kumegɔ ame ɔbua ɔse ɔbara ɔwi biara.

⁹ Ɖkare ma so, “Mitɔrā so lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?” ¹⁰ Pilato ɔkare ma ngbo alaso ɔɛɛ so sirere ɔso fie makpakpa ɔmɔɔ Yesu mabo wū. ¹¹ Ɔɛɛ Ɔaa masɔredze ɔɛɛ mapia maturi so Pilato si ɔnyua Baraba ɔtā ma.

¹² Pilato ɔde iturikuri ika, ne ɔto ɔkare ma so, “Be mibie so lobaragu ngo mito mirɔ so ma Yudase Igara?”

¹³ Ne masia kulu so, “Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

¹⁴ Pilato ɔkare ma so, “Be ide ɔso? Ide ixɛere ne ɔɛɛɛ?”

Ma ɔduɔu ɔsia kulu titiiti mabua mato maɛɛ so, “Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.”

¹⁵ Go Pilato to ɔbie so ɔabara ma kuɔe ɔso ne, ɔnyua Baraba ɔtā ma. Ne ka ɔtā mape Yesu kukaako fie ɔsu wū ɔtā so makelegu wū maape mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakɛdze Ɖsopara Yesu.

¹⁶ Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abā okpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpēdze tsora mabo. ¹⁷ Masu ogo retea awu mapia wū fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matōmedza wū. ¹⁸ Ne mato mabara wū, aḡiāra so, “Yii-ḡiḡuu! Ma Yūdase Igara, se ngbā dzoroo!” ¹⁹ Masu sidziri maḡeḡe wū iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wū. Ne mato mape agegē i ō katō so mato masore wū ne. ²⁰ Ōwi gō maobara wū aḡiāra maro ne, manyuarā ogo retea awu, fie masu ō are mapia wū. Ne mako wū maruigu so maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mape Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

²¹ Gō mase ne, masaregu oḡerē gō maro Simon gō ose i ō kasekō oto oba Yerusalem. Makpakpēdze oya wū iso so oḡogu Yesu onyigbā osore. Simon ose i Sireni, fie ō mabi nde Aleksandra gu Rufe ne.

²² Mako Yesu makelegu kabemi kawē ga maro so Gulgata, gō karō nde so oturi iti ikui. ²³ Gō mabo mmo ne, mabie so si matā wū ndā bea me malupu kua gō mba oḡo so one si ōibana ibo, ḡee Yesu iine. ²⁴ Ne makpakpēdze ka mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mape sibō ala atalebi i ō arapia iti si matsue obiana nwa loayo wū, masu maḡeḡe so.

²⁵ Mape wū mamatāra ku kaya idḡwū kaiwē tutuutu. ²⁶ Matsere nne obara masia i kakolo iso, masu mape mamatāra i ō sitikpe so, “Ō Nde Ma Yūdase Igara Ne.”

²⁷ Mape mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra i Yesu kore mmo, owē i ō kuḡearō iso, fie owē ana sa i ō kubena iso. ²⁸ Iba le kumego matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Maḡoe wū ku makpibaradze.”

²⁹ Mma oḡuḡu loki i mmo mafe otidza ati fie matiatia Yesu so, “Yue! Fō tutuutu fō loḡe so aabie bo isoreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpene ate kama ne! ³⁰ So ba si aḡi so i kukpi nroō ame si bonya.”

³¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze gu mmara matedze ana oma wū maḡere so so, “Ōḡi mawē, ḡee ōito owo so oḡi! ³² Si fō nde Israel Igara gu Kristo gō i ḡaa oḡi ose mōmō ne, ḡi so i kudziri iso si boafō boḡe.” Maturi inyo ma mape mamatāra mabua wū iso ana otiatia wū.

Yesu Ōkpi.

³³ Kakome idḡwū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osē gudu, ifō idḡwū ite. ³⁴ Idḡwū itē negbe kama ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Gō karō nde so, “Wū ḡaa, wū ḡaa, be oso anyua me ase ngbo?”

³⁵ Mawē ma loya i mmo manō oḡe so, “Minō! Oto okpere Eliya.”

³⁶ Ma owē otere osu ḡoti pukupukua opia i ndā bea ame, ne oḡu oḡziri osu otā Yesu

ne. Ne oḡere matsora so, “Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ḡaḡi wū i kudziri iso!”

³⁷ Yesu ola kulu teteree ana kere ne oma kanya ne.

³⁸ Ōwi gomo tutuutu ne, ma Yūdase isoreyo ame okati kpikpirikpi gō loḡe kasorekō gu kasekeleko oke i ndēndē ita i kato iba iaferē i karō.

³⁹ Gō kpakpēdzekpakpa gō nḡe i Yesu katō onya kumego osu okpi ne, oḡe so, “Gbaā idḡe so ḡaa Ōbi oḡe i ngbe.”

⁴⁰ Marōgo mawē ana oya dzoroo mato manyo. Ma mawē nde Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria gō mabi nde Yakobo koso gu Yose ne. ⁴¹ Ōwi gō i Yesu owe i Galilea karō iso ne, ma losiai wū mala maobuai wū ne. Marōgo gḡodzoo mama ma losiai wū maba Yerusalem ana oya i mmo.

Mabiara Yesu.

⁴² Nwagbe oḡuḡu oba ku iyi ne nde iledzaso itā ma Yūdase Iwarāyi katō. Ne gō kutsue to kuḡo ne, ⁴³ ma Yūdase atōmexedze owē gō maro so Yosef, Ari-matease, opia so ole, okele Roma ma mba okpakpa Pilato kore. Yosef ḡe oturi owē gō mase maware fie ō ano sia i ḡaa sigarakadekō iba iso. Gō obo Pilato kore ne, oḡe wū nroō so otā wū ori si ose obase Yesu kpise ose obiana fie Iwarāyi aayo. ⁴⁴ Ibara Pilato ḡii gō onō so Yesu okpi mala ngbo. Ne ka okpere kpakpēdzekpakpa gō loya i mmo onya nwa loba lepelepe, okare wū so iona opā gō Yesu okpi? ⁴⁵ Ne gō okpakpa oḡere wū so ōokpi koko ne, Pilato otā Yosef ori so ose ḡaḡi wū obiana.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef ose obase Yesu obo karō, omiini wū i okati fudza gō oḡa ame. Ne ka osu wū obiana i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Ōmeredza ita siare otē iwo kanya. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalase gu Maria gō nde Yose onyi ḡe i mmo manya ngbeo obiana wū.

16

Yesu Ōta Ōbore I Makpise Ndē.

¹ Ikpene nyoare kutsue gu Iwarāyi ooro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria gō nde Yakobo onyi gu Salome ose maḡa korobo so maase maasola Yesu. ² Ne oso gō kaḡe oḡae ku Kosida kaya ne, mata so mase kabiarakō. ³⁻⁴ Gō mase i ori ne, mato makare so so, “Nna loameredza ita oḡi i iwo kanya otā bo?” Makare so ngbo alaso ita siare idḡe. ḡee gō mabo mmo ne, manya so onyio oli ita senkēra ose i kurue. ⁵ Ne oso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya oporoporoi owē si i kuḡearō iso, opia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpē so.

⁶ Opopororoi gomo oḡere ma so, “Mi-daanigā. Loḡe so Yesu Nasaretse gō mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ōna

i ngbe! Ɔota, ɔpia ngbā! Minyɔ ngbego marara wū! ⁷ Ne ɔso mise miaɣere ɔ marasuādze gu Petro ana sɔ, 'Yesu ɔɔɔ mi katɔ ɔkpa Galilea karɔ iso. Mmɔ mianya wū le kumego ɔɣe ɔse ne.' "

⁸ Ibara marɔgo magbe ɣii, ne marui i kabiarakɔ mmɔ ku ifɔ gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Go marui ne, maiwo kuwɛ ɔɣere i ɔri iso, alaso ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Maria Magdalase.

⁹ Go Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku Kɔsiɔa kaya tutuutu ame ne, ɔɔɔ katɔ ɔɔi so ɔte Maria Magdalase go ame ɔsa siwarā lalaa ikɔdze ɔɔi ɔnya. ¹⁰ Ɔse ɔɣere Yesu malaa sɔ, Yesu ɔota ɔwi go ame mato mabie mamararā so ala ɔ kukpi ɔso. ¹¹ Go Maria ɔɣere ma sɔ Yesu ɔota ɔpia ngbā ne ɔnya wū ne, maifo wū maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔiso Ɔte Marasuādze Inyɔ I Ɔri Iso.

¹² Ɔwi gɔgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte marasuādze inyɔ ma nse i Yerusalem ɔri. Mainya wū maɔi ite i karɔkasekɔ. ¹³ Ƴee go matsue ne, makpese mase maɣere matsɔra. Ƴee ne, maifo ma maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Marasuādze Iweo-Ɔwɛ.

¹⁴ Katsɔrakɔ ne, Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte marasuādze iweo-ɔwɛ i aɔera kaɔekɔ. Ɔnyagalagu ma alaso mana kafɔkaɔe fie ma atsue ba ɔle aɣede, fie maifo mma lonya wū maɔegu katɔ maɔe sɔ ɔpia ngbā.

¹⁵ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mikele kayi ɔɔɔɔ ame si miɣe Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea i maturi ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ. ¹⁶ Ɔbiara go loafɔ Itɔme Bielea ne ɔɔe, fie ɔafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔana idɔ. Ƴee ngo loifo ɔɔe ne, Ƴaa to ɔatā wū kukpi ipɔ. ¹⁷ Akpari wagbe loasiai mma lofo maɔe ne. Maabara awawāra, maasa siwarā lalaa maɔi i wū iyere ame. Maɣe siɔe ɣete agbāagbā dze maiɣe fie maisuā. ¹⁸ Si mamɔɛ aɣe ɣee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuirā. Si masia manyese nrɔɔ i ati ne, maana isosare."

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

¹⁹ Go Bosate Yesu ɔɔe ma aka wamɔ kama ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato ɔsɛra i ɔ kuɔearɔ iso. ²⁰ Ɔ masiaidze ana ɔki nrɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso maɣe ɔ Itɔme Bielea. Ne Bosate ɔwe i ma ame, ɔsegu ma sɔ maɔi ɔ Itɔme Bielea mate iki awawāra agbāagbā wa mabara i ɔ ɔle ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Lē Kumegō I Luka Ōtsere

¹ Wū onyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔpia so kube kumegō maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndē iso mase. ² Matsere le kumegō i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔgere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana. ³ Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, go mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumegō aba. ⁴ Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maɣe Yohanes Iye Mase.

⁵ Ōwi go ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Yaa soredze ɔwē owe go maro Zakaria. Ōbore i soredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ore maro Elisabet ne. Ō wū ɔbore i masoredze ɔyekpare ame. ⁶ Ōrā gu ore gogbe ɔse ngbā le Yaa masoredze awe i Yaa ano. Maɣe ō mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako. ⁷ Yee ne, maiye obi ala Elisabet de ɔlɛma fie ma inyoo ana ɔose katō i ako ame.

⁸ Iyi iwē ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudase isoreyo so ɔabara ō masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔɔo so maabara. ⁹ I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, go mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Yaa isoreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa otā Yaa i isorekasege iso. ¹⁰ Ōwi go oto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmo ne, masumudze tsora xe i inyamō mato makpama kayi.

¹¹ Yaa kpabo ɔwē ɔdi so ɔte wū. ɔxe i isorekasege ga iso oto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɣearō iso. ¹² Go Zakaria onya wū ne, ɔkpē so, ifō ɔmoē wū gbaā. ¹³ Yee Yaa kpabo gomo ɔgere wū so, "Zakaria, daanigā! Yaa ɔono fo kayi ikpama, ne ɔso fo ore Elisabet to ɔaɣe ɔbirereī otā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes. ¹⁴ Si maɣe wū ne, ato aana isoɔo, alele gbaā le kumegō iaɣe maturi gbodzoo ana isoɔo. ¹⁵ Oto ɔaɣe ɔturi siare i Yaa ano. Ōdaanē ndā kpokporoa kumiwē me loamoē wū duɔduɔdu. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ō ame fie maɣe wū. ¹⁶ Ō loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Yaa kore ne. ¹⁷ Ō ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle go lowe i Yaa kanyaɣidze Eliya ame to iawe i ō ame. Oto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Oto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi onyo tuee matā ō iba ne."

¹⁸ Mmo i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, "Be loatā lofo nnegbe loɣe? Bo gu wū iyo onyi ɔduɔdu somina ɔose katō i ako ame."

¹⁹ Ne kpabo to otā wū mmuai so, "Mme nde Gabriel go nse ɔya i Yaa katō ne. Ō ɔde lopia me so loɣere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne. ²⁰ Atoa so aifo nne loɣere-ɔ aɣe ne, ito iaba le kumegō loɣe ku owi go i Yaa ɔsia ita. Yee kumegō aifo aɣe ɔso ne, fo onyagemi iisibata onya gbogboogbo nne loɣe ɔba i ne ame." ²¹ Ōwi go i nnegbe ɔduɔdu to ikele i katō ne, mma nxe masia Zakaria i isoreyo inyamō ɔkpokpoto alaso maiye nne ɔso fie ɔona ɔpā ngbo. ²² Go ɔba ɔabore i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔdegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so onya idj ite i isoreyo mmo. Go ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde ɔso ne, nroō ka oto ɔdiɣi si ɔaɣere ma ira.

²³ Ōwi go i Zakaria ɔoro ō karabara i isoreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ō iyo. ²⁴ Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kuɔokpo. ²⁵ Ne Elisabet ɔde ika ɔxe so, "Kinio ne, Yaa ɔonyo me nnya. Ōɔɣi me kunuare i ano ɔkole me ano kato i maturi ndē."

Maɣe Yesu Iye Mase.

²⁶ Ōwi go i Elisabet kayiri ɔfo awa akuo ne, Yaa ɔpia ō kpabo Gabriel so ɔkele ɔmagē go maro Nasaret i Galilea karō iso. ²⁷ ɔsia wū kanya i ɔbite ɔwē go maro so Maria kore. ɔbite gogbe makare matā Yosef go lobore i igara David ɔyekpare ame ne. ²⁸ Go kpabo ɔba ɔabo Maria kore ne, ɔgere wū so, "Isobue itā-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ō kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso."

²⁹ Kpabo gogbe atōme ɔkpokpotoro Maria adzuni ala ɔino kaya gagbe karō. ³⁰ Mmo i kpabo to ɔgere wū so, "Maria, daanigā ala Yaa nnyainyo piagu-ɔ. ³¹ Ato aba aala kayiri aɣe ɔbirereī, tā wū iyere so Yesu. ³² Oto ɔafo iyere gbaā fie maaro wū so Yaa ɔlesate momo obi. Bokose Yaa to ɔasera wū sigara le ō owa tete David awe. ³³ Oto ɔaɣe sigara i Yakob mawa iso wū ɔduɔdu ame. Fie ō sigara idje iibafe inya ɣa."

³⁴ Mmo i Maria to ɔkare wū so, "Nda nwagbe aawo ɔba go loixe ɔrerē kuwē?" ³⁵ Mmo i kpabo gomo to otā wū mmuai so, "Siwarā Bielea to siayi fo ame fie Kato gu Karō Baradze ɔle to ɔaba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereī go aaye ne, maaro wū so, ɔsekelea, Yaa Ōbi Birereī. ³⁶ Lobie so loatā-ɔ itsue so ne, fo onyiibi go nde Elisabet fie ɔde ɔlɛma ne, ka oto kayiri awa akuo atoa so ō ako ɔose katō. ³⁷ Alaso kura iido Yaa ibara."

³⁸ Ne Maria ɔgere wū so, "Nyo! Mme ne, Yaa ɔdabo loɣe. ɔbara otā me le kumegō aɣe." Ne Yaa kpabo ɔru ne.

Maria Ɔkele Elisabet Kɔre.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza so ɔpe siwa ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso i abe ndɛ. Ɔkele Zakaria iyo ɔse ɔaya Elisabet. ⁴¹ Go Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ɔ obi go i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwɛ Siwarā Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔɔɔɔ. ⁴² Ne ɔto ɔkpage silo kato ɔɔe so, “Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔgo ndɛ fie fo obi go aaxe ne, mafere wu kusekuse! ⁴³ Mme nde nna fie Bosate ɔnyi aaba ɔaya me? ⁴⁴ Alaso ɔluwɛ go lonɔ fo kaya ne, obi go mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpɛ so i isoɔgo ame. ⁴⁵ Na isoɔgo gbaa alaso afo kanya ga i Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔaxere-ɔ aɔe so iaba ɔso.”

Maria Ɔka Siba Ipe Ɔno.

⁴⁶ Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya so, “Wu ɔtu to ɔle Bosate. ⁴⁷ Fie so ɔɔgo me i Ƴaa go nde wu Ɔidze iso, ⁴⁸ alaso ɔnyigi me ɔ ɔɔɔabo go loire kuiru. Ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔɔɔɔ to maakpere me so ɔturi go ilegu. ⁴⁹ Alaso Ɔlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔta me, fie ɔ iyere se sekelee. ⁵⁰ Ɔ nnyainyo se ita mawa gu mawa ma ɔɔɔɔ nse maniga wu. ⁵¹ Ɔɔi ɔ ɔle ɔte fie ɔsamarā mma nse makole so kato i ma situ ame. ⁵² Ɔkpasera magarakpakpa fie ɔkole mma lobo so karɔ kato. ⁵³ Ɔsu ara see ɔmidza mma i kukā to, ɔkpesera maranase mawereba. ⁵⁴ Ɔ ano sia i itome ne ɔxere bo mawa ɔse iso, fie ɔɔba so ɔabuai Israel kaɔe. ⁵⁵ Ɔnyigi ɔ nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔta Abraham gu ɔ mawa ikpa ta kayi karokɔ.” ⁵⁶ Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa ate ɔɔi fie ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ aɔe.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Iye.

⁵⁷ Go ɔwi ɔɔgo so Elisabet aaxe obi ne, ɔɔe ɔbirereɛ. ⁵⁸ Ɔ magbamikui gu ɔ manyii ɔɔɔɔ ɔno iwawāra siare ne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔta wu. Ne ɔso managu wu isoɔgo gbaa. ⁵⁹ Iyi ne maɔi ɔbi i iyo ne, mase maatu wu sirereɛ fie mabie so si masu ɔ ɔse iyere Zakaria masia wu. ⁶⁰ Ƴee ɔ nyi iinogo ma karɔ. Ɔxere ma so, “Misia wu Yohanes.” ⁶¹ Mawararā ku wu so, “Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase maro ngbo?” ⁶² Mmo maɔiɔi nroɔ makare ɔbi ɔse so mme iyere ɔto ɔbie so masia ɔbi. ⁶³ Zakaria ɔkare ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Go ɔfo ne ne, ɔtsere so, “Ɔ iyere nde Yohanes.” Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔɔɔɔ xi. ⁶⁴ Ɔluwɛ

Zakaria ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi ɔtse ika iɔe ile Ƴaa. ⁶⁵ Ifɔ siare ɔmɔɛ ɔ magbamikui ita so itome negbe ɔki ikā Yudea simagɛ dze i abe iso abuuti ɔɔɔɔ ame. ⁶⁶ Mma ɔɔɔɔ lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla maokare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbā i ɔbi gogbe to ɔba ɔaɔe?” Makare so ngbo ala ite sekelee so Ƴaa korɔ sia wu iso.

Zakaria Ɔɔe Itome Ɔse.

⁶⁷ Mmo i Siwarā Bielea ɔbo i ɔbi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔɔe ɔse so, ⁶⁸ “Mitā bole Bosate go nde Israel Ƴaa alaso ɔbuai kaɔe, ɔɔi bo so boana isobue. ⁶⁹ Ɔsu Ɔidze go mba ɔle ɔta bo go lobore i ɔ ɔɔɔabo igara David ɔkpare ame. ⁷⁰ Ɔɔe ɔse kokooko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɔidze sekelea iso so ⁷¹ ɔaɔi bo ɔboregu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise ɔɔɔɔ nroɔ ame. ⁷² Ɔɔe so ɔanyo bo nnya le kumagɔ ɔxere bo mawa ɔse fie ɔanyigi kanya ga ɔnyi ku bo mawa. ⁷³ Ɔkā ndamu ɔta bo ɔwa Abraham teteree so, ⁷⁴ ɔaɔi bo ɔboregu i bo matsirise nroɔ ame ɔta bo bobara ɔ karabara so ifɔ iisibakpɛ bo. ⁷⁵ Ɔto ɔasekelera bo fie ɔabara bo bololo i ɔ ano i bo agbanayi ɔɔɔɔ ame. ⁷⁶ Fie fo, wu obi ne, maakpere-ɔ so, Ƴaa Ɔlesate kanyaɔidze. Fo loɔɔe Bosate katɔ aledza ɔri atā ɔ iba ne. ⁷⁷ Ato aɔi ate maturi so maana iɔi ala mato maana akpi isu itse. ⁷⁸ Bo Ƴaa se ɔgara so ɔkɔsoɔo fie ɔba nnyainyo. Ɔto ɔasese bo Ɔidze go loafie ɔfere bo le kuxɛ. ⁷⁹ Ɔto ɔata ikpawai negbe ɔba ita maturi ma nsi i idududu ame fie kukpi ifɔ to ma so ɔako bo ɔkigu i isobue ɔri iso.”

⁸⁰ Go obi ɔba ɔare iti ne, owe ɔle i Siwarā Bielea ame. Ɔwe i fafui ame ngbego i maturi na gbogboɔngbo ɔwi go ɔledza so ɔta so ɔabara ɔ karabara i Israel.

2

Maye Yesu.

¹ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto ɔta ɔle so matsere maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i Roma Sigarakadekɔ ame ayere. ² Maturi ayere itsere ɔeakatɔ negbe ame ne, abā ɔkpakpa go maro so Kirenio nto ɔɔe Siria karɔ iso. ³ Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔkele ɔ aɔe so ɔatsere iyere.

⁴ Yosef ana ɔbore i Nasaret ɔmagɛ ame i Galilea karɔ iso ɔkele Bethlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea karɔ iso ngbego maye igara David.

Yosef okele mmo alaso David okpare ame obore. ⁵ Ōko Maria go makare mata wu fie ka oto kayiri ana osegu. ⁶ Ōwi go mapia i Betlehem mmo ne, Maria owi oyo so ka ōaye obi. ⁷ Ōye ō obi deakatō go nde obirere. Ōmini wu i okati ame osu wu orara i ira ne ame mase mafere maboi adera, alaso maina kabokō i mafō kawekō.

Yaa Makpabo Ōsu Itōme Bielea Mabo Maserekodze.

⁸ Ōwi gomo ame i karō gamo iso ne, maserekodze mawē pia mmo mato manyo masere iso ku kasē. ⁹ Yaa kpabo owē odji so ote ma fie Bosate ife ofere ma ibore i kato. Itā so ifō omōē ma gbaā, ¹⁰ Yee Yaa kpabo oyoere ma so, “Midaanigā. Itōme see ne loatā maturi odudu isoyo losu lobo mi. ¹¹ Nome ikpene negbe iso ne, maḡe Didze go nde Bosate Kristo matā mi i igara David omagē ame. ¹² Nne miasu minya wu midji ite nde so ne, mito mianya obi xete go mamini i okati ame fie ore i maboi ara kadekō.”

¹³ Ōluwē ne, Yaa makpabo ikuri siare obore i kato maba mabuai kpabo gomo iso matse Yaa ile so,

¹⁴ “Ikpawai nde Yaa okpe i kato dzoroo, isobue itā karō iso maturi odudu ma i Yaa se odpe!”

¹⁵ Go Yaa makpabo orui makele kato ne, maserekodze oyoere so so, “Mitā bokele Betlehem boanyo nne loba fie Bosate to odji ote bo ngbe.”

¹⁶ Ne oso mape siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu obi xete go nre i maboi adera kadekō. ¹⁷ Go manya wu ngbo ne, maḡe ara wa i Yaa kpabo gomo oyoere ma i obi iso. ¹⁸ Mma odudu lono ara wa i maserekodze oye ne, ibara ma xii. ¹⁹ Yee Maria omōē ara wagbe odudu opia i ō adzuni ame ola ōobo wā iti ame. ²⁰ Maserekodze okpese makele mato male Yaa makole ō iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa mano oso alaso iba ngbo tutuutu le kumego i Yaa kpabo oyoere ma.

Masia Ōbi Xete Iyere.

²¹ Iyi farafanava go madji obi i iyo fie matu wu sirerē ne, masia wu iyere so Yesu le kumego i Yaa kpabo gomo oye fie mala ō kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²² Go owi oyo so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumego i Mose mmara ote ne, mako obi xete ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wu mapia i Bosate nroō ame. ²³ Le kumego matsere mapia i Yaa mmara oko ame so, “Ōbirerē deakatō biara gu boi rerē deakatō biara ne, ikote so maate wu mase i kurue matā

Bosate.” ²⁴ Mase maafē ara matā Yaa alaso mmara okare so maasu aboronuma xee kukpaboi kunyo mafē ara mata wu.

²⁵ Ōwi gomo ame ne, orerē go maro Simeon owe i Yerusalem. Ode oturi see go nse onigā Yaa fie oto onyo ori otā Israel idji. Siwarā Bielea segu wu fie ²⁶ sisia ita sitā wu so ōibakpi gbogboogbo onya maḡe Yaa Kristo go maḡe mase kokooko. ²⁷ Ne oso Siwarā Bielea oko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isoreyo. Go maḡese osu Yesu biete mabo so maba maabara kubarara go i Mose mmara okare so mabara ne, ²⁸ Simeon ofo obi ola i nroō ame ole Yaa so,

²⁹ “Kinio ne Bosate, go oobara nne aye ase atā me ne, ka aawo fo odabo ori odji i isobue ame.

³⁰ Mme momo ku wu ano ne, loonya Didze ³¹ go asese so obo ōadji maturi odudu katō.

³² Ō nde ikpawai ne loadji fo kudpe ite maturi ma loiqe ma Yudase ne.

Fie ōadji fo ibu ote fo kadpe Israel maturi.”

³³ Ara wa i Simeon oye i obi iso obara Yosef gu Maria xii. ³⁴ Ne Simeon otā ma kusekuse oyoere obi onyi so, “Yaa oye ose i obi gogbe iso so, iaki i ō iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarō, fie iaki i ō iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wu idji so ōade ikpari ne iso i maturi aade ika mata maya. ³⁵ Oto ōadji maturi adzuni werae obo i ogbami. Nnegbe oso ne, ibo gu ibebere to iabo-o i otu ame le ipemi matsue-o awe.” ³⁶ Ōrōgo owē go nde Yaa kanyadidze maro wu so Hana owe i mmo. Ō ose Fanuel obore i Aser kale ame. Ako akodze pe ose i kurā iyo fie ō orā okpi. ³⁷ Ōose sikuedze ofo ako fasinafasina-ina. Kasē i kakome ne, ose owe i ma Yudase isoreyo ole Yaa onyi kanya okpama kayi ana. ³⁸ Ōwi gomo ame ne, ō wu obo isoreyo obo ōape Yaa siba. Ode ika i obi gogbe iso oyoere maturi ma odudu nto manyo ori so Yaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

³⁹ Go Yosef gu Maria oroo kubarara le kumego i Yaa mmara ote ne, makpese makele ma aḡe Nasaret i Galilea karō iso.

⁴⁰ Ōbi omō ore iti fie owe isosare gu iwola ana gbaā go itā so obo Yaa ano.

Yesu Ōkele Ma Yudase Kaserekō

⁴¹ Iko biara ne, Yesu maḡese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi. ⁴² Ne oso go Yesu ofo ako aweo-anyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe. ⁴³ Go maḡe iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma aḡe ne, Yesu okpese owe i Yerusalem go ō maḡese iitsue. ⁴⁴ Mabu so opia i maturi ma nse i ori ndē, ne oso mase ori ikpene

iwē buu fie matse wū ibie i ma maledze gu malaa ndē. ⁴⁵ Gō mainya wū oso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wū. ⁴⁶ Ikpene t̄sare iso ne, mase maanya wū i ma Yūdase isoreyo go ̄o gu ma Yūdase maratedze mawē si. ̄oto okā ma atsue okare ma atōme ono. ⁴⁷ Mma oduqu lono ̄o ara karō ididji ne, ibara ma xi i ̄o iwola wodoroa ne oto otā ala atōme mmuai oso. ⁴⁸ Ibara ̄o maḡese le kure go manya wū ngbo. Ne ̄o onyi okare wū so, “Obi, be oso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fo ose ommararā so bowe bobie-o.”

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to otā mmuai so, “Be oso fie mipia mibie me? Miiḡe so ikote so loawe i wū ose iyo?” ⁵⁰ Ƴee maino nne oḡere ma karō.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ota osiai ma marui makele Nasaret, obo so karō otā ma. Ƴee ̄o onyi ne, okola ara wagbe i ̄o iti ame. ⁵² Yesu ore iti i sosina gu iwola ame, obo maturi gu Ƴaa oduqu ano.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko we-oruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loḡe abā okpakpa i Yudea karō iso. Galilea karō iso ana ne, Herodes loḡe okpakpa fie ̄o kpeama go maro Filipo oḡe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso okpakpa. Lisania ana oḡe Abilene ibuiti iso. ² Hana gu Kayafa loḡe Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ofo silo oboregu i Ƴaa kore i fafui ame. ³ Ne oso Yohanes owe oki i Yordan sikpokpo gu abuiti ame oduqu oto oḡe Ƴaa itōme so, “Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Ƴaa itupie kubarara si Ƴaa aasu mi akpi otse mi.” ⁴ Le matsere mapia i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame so, “Owē to ola kulu i fafui ame so, ‘Miledza Bosate ori mise.

Mibara ̄o siri tororo.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi oduqu si mibie abe gu kubemi oduqu mibo karō.

Mibara siri gogolba oduqu tororo.

Si mitā so siri woworea oduqu iso aase solosolo.

⁶ Mmo i maturi oduqu aanya Didze go i Ƴaa osese ne!’ ”

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo obo so Yohanes si opie ma ndu Ƴee Yohanes oḡere ma so, “Mi ma lo nyanyari le maḡe! Nna loḡere mi so miawo otere obore i Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē ne ̄obabo i maturi lalaa iso ame?” ⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Midaabu so go Abraham mawa midē oso ne, Ƴaa iibakpadzē mi kutsue.

Nto loḡere mi so Ƴaa to ̄oawo mawa obara oḡi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame otā Abraham. ⁹ Minyo! Maokarā kaḡe i adziri iso koko so maatu wā ta siḡu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuḡo abi s̄e ne, maadae kō mapeyu matsuedza.”

¹⁰ Mmo mato makare wū so, “Be si bobara kinio?”

¹¹ Ne Yohanes to oḡere ma so, “Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, oso awē otā ngo nna kuawē. Ngo mba aradea si oḡe wā otā mma nna.”

¹² Ma lampofodze mawē ana obo so opie ma ndu. Makare wū so, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”

¹³ Ne oto oḡere ma so, “Midaafō sikā i maturi kore mido kumego i mmara okare.”

¹⁴ Makpakpēdze mawē ana obo maakare wū so, “Bo ne, be si bobara?”

Ma wū oḡere ma so, “Mitā mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ole mifo kuwē sikā i ori go loikote iso. Midaadae kuwē ana kanya.”

¹⁵ Maturi oriinyo otse kato ikole. Matse ibu so bere Yohanes nde Kristo go mato manyo ori. ¹⁶ Ne oso Yohanes oḡere ma oduqu so, “Ndu losu loto lopie mi, Ƴee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, omo oḡo me fafaafā. Loikote so loabodzo lokurisi ̄o ndokota kora. Ngogbe nto ̄oasu Siwarā Bielea gu oto opie mi ndu. ¹⁷ Oto ̄o ifera ne ̄oasu oḡe simoḡo oḡi i aradea ame fie ̄oasu kamo ofere i kawu ame. Oto ̄oatsuedza simoḡo gu oto go loibanyi onya!” ¹⁸ I siri agbāagbā iso ne, Yohanes oḡidji Ƴaa itōme karō ote maturi ku ole so mafinikira ma nsegbai.

¹⁹ Ƴee Yohanes okidza abā okpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde ̄o onyiibi ore fie ofo oyiri iti. Okidza wū ala ara nyanyari mama wa ana oto obara oso. ²⁰ Nne i Herodes obara i ne kama go inyanyari ido nde so otā mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

²¹ Gō Yohanes opie maturi oduqu ndu oro ne, Yesu ̄o wū mapie wū ndu. Gō oto okparama kayi ne, kato obusi. ²² Ne Siwarā Bielea oso siba siase wū iso le iloḡo ne. Mano silo obore i kato sito siḡe so, “Fo nde wū obi go loipia kuḡe ne, abo me ano gbaā.”

Oḡekpare Gō Ame I Yesu Obore Ngbe Ne.

²³ Yesu ofo le ako site fie otse ̄o karabara. Maturi ne, obu mase mabu so ̄o ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Eli ²⁴ go ose nde Mattat

go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef

²⁵ go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Esli

gɔ ose nde Nagae ²⁶ gɔ ose nde Mahat
 gɔ ose nde Matatia gɔ ose nde Semein
 gɔ ose nde Yosef gɔ ose nde Yuda
²⁷ gɔ ose nde Yohanan gɔ ose nde Resa
 gɔ ose nde Zerubabel gɔ ose nde Sealtiel
 gɔ ose nde Neri ²⁸ gɔ ose nde Melki
 gɔ ose nde Adi gɔ ose nde Kosam
 gɔ ose nde Elmadam gɔ ose nde Er
²⁹ gɔ ose nde Yosua gɔ ose nde Eliezer
 gɔ ose nde Yorim gɔ ose nde Matat
 gɔ ose nde Levi ³⁰ gɔ ose nde Simeon
 gɔ ose nde Yuda gɔ ose nde Yosef
 gɔ ose nde Yonam gɔ ose nde Eliakim
³¹ gɔ ose nde Melea gɔ ose nde Mena
 gɔ ose nde Matata gɔ ose nde Natan
 gɔ ose nde David ³² gɔ ose nde Isai
 gɔ ose nde Obed gɔ ose nde Boaz
 gɔ ose nde Salmon gɔ ose nde Naheson
³³ gɔ ose nde Aminadab gɔ ose nde Admin
 gɔ ose nde Arni gɔ ose nde Ezron
 gɔ ose nde Perez gɔ ose nde Yuda
³⁴ gɔ ose nde Yakob gɔ ose nde Isak
 gɔ ose nde Abraham gɔ ose nde Tara
 gɔ ose nde Nahor ³⁵ gɔ ose nde Seruk
 gɔ ose nde Regu gɔ ose nde Peleg
 gɔ ose nde Eber gɔ ose nde Sala
³⁶ gɔ ose nde Kainan gɔ ose nde Arfaksad
 gɔ ose nde Sem gɔ ose nde Noa
 gɔ ose nde Lamek ³⁷ gɔ ose nde Metusala
 gɔ ose nde Henok gɔ ose nde Yared
 gɔ ose nde Mahalaleel gɔ ose nde Kainan
³⁸ gɔ ose nde Enok gɔ ose nde Set
 gɔ ose nde Adam gɔ ose nde Yaa.

4

Obosam Ola Yesu Onyo.

¹ Gɔ Yesu obɔre i Yordan owore ame ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔyi i ɔ ame, ne si ko wū sikelegu fafui ame ne. ² Mmo i Obosam ola wū onyo akpenɛ sina buu ne. Ōwi gɔgbe ame oduɖu ne, Yesu iide kuira ne ɔso kukā ɔkpɛ wū i kawirikō.

³ Obosam ɔɣere wū so, “Si fɔ nde Yaa Ōbi ne, ɣere ita negbe so ikpese aɣera.”

⁴ Yɛɛ Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Iide aɣera ɔnowɛ iso i oturi aase ngbā.’ ”

⁵ Ne kama ne, Obosam oledza wū iko ikelegu kakoi kolea kawɛ. Ōte wū kayiiso Sigarakudekō oduɖu i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

⁶ Ne ɔɣere wū so, “Loasu kayiiso ole gɔgbe oduɖu gu kā karana lotā-ɔ alaso mme masu matā fie loawo ɔsu ɔta ngo loɖɔɛ. ⁷ Nwagbe oduɖu to aakpese fɔ are si abo iti karō atā me.”

⁸ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere wū so, “Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so ne, ‘Bosate Yaa ɔnowɛ nde ngo lokote so maape agegɛ matā, masore.’ ”

⁹ Ne kama ne, Obosam oledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isoreyo

itititɛ pelepele. Ne ɔɣere wū so, “Si Yaa obi aɣe ne, nyua so sɛ aawui i karō. ¹⁰ Alaso matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Yaa to ɔatā so ɔ makpabo aaya madzuɛ-ɔ kukaako.’

¹¹ ‘Mamɔɛ-ɔ i nroɔ ame so aibasus fɔ kukpa awui i ita kuiwɛ iso.’ ”

¹² Yɛɛ Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Ōko Sekelea ɔɣe so, ‘Daala Bosate Yaa anyo.’ ” ¹³ Gɔ Obosam ɔro Yesu ola onyo ne, ɔrui onyua wū ɔwi kekei.

Yesu Ōtse Ō Karabara I Galilea Karō Iso.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔyi ku Siwarā Bielea ole fie ɔkpese oba Galilea. Ō iyere ɔre i abuuti wamo ɔduɖu ame. ¹⁵ Ōte ara i ma Yudase kasarekō fie obiaara ole ɔ ara ite.

Masɛ Yesu I Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele Nasaret ngbego makararā wū ita i ɔ sibiɛtɛ ame. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi iso ne, ɔkele ma Kasarekō le kumego ɔse ɔɖɔɛ obara. Ne ɔta ɔya so ɔaka Ōko Sekelea ne. ¹⁷ Masu Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya Ōko matā wū. Gɔ ɔbusi ɔko ne, ɔtse ika i ngbego matsere so, ¹⁸ “Siwarā Bielea si me iso

alaso Yaa ɔsola me nnoɔ so loasu ɔ Itōme Bielea lokedlegu mawereba.

Ōpia me so lose loaxere mayoredze so maana iwarā.

Mma ano lobie ma wū mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wū maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotā matsue so Yaa ɔwi gɔ ɔadji ɔ mare ɔɔɣo.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkarī ɔko ɔsu ɔtā ngo nto onyo kasarekō iso fie ɔrui ɔse i karō ne. Maturi ɔduɖu ma i kasarekō mmo ɔɖi ano mafere wū iso tuee. ²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Ōko Sekelea ame ara wa mino loka ngbe ne, nome kaɣe gagbe iba i ne ame.”

²² Ō atōme wa ɔɣe gu kumego i ɔ onyagemi to ɔta obara mma nto makā wū atsue yii. Makare so, “Iide Yosef obi ɔɖe ngbe?”

²³ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Loɣe so mito miape me igbā negbe sa so, ‘Wase, sa so fɔ mɔmɔ.’ Fie loɣe so mito miaxere me ana so, ‘Ara wa bono so ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wā i fɔ aɣe ngbe ana.’ ”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Lobie so loɣere mi gbaā so ne, Yaa kanyadidze kuwɛ na kuware i ɔ mɔmɔ aɣe. ²⁵ Gbaā ide so makuedze gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel karō iso ku ɔwi gɔ i Yaa kanyadidze Eliya ɔwe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuo. Kukā obo i karō oduɖu iso. ²⁶ Yɛɛ ne, Yaa iipia Eliya so ɔse ɔabuai Israel kuɛɛze kuwɛ ido kuɛɛze gɔ i Zerepta ɔmagɛ ame i Sidon

karō iso. ²⁷ Ana ne, onye ret̄ea manyese gbodzoo owe i Israel ku owi go i Yaa kanyaq̄idze Elisa owe. Ȳee ma kuwē ina isosare id̄o Naeman go lobore i Siria karō iso on̄owē.”

²⁸ Go mma mpia i kasarekō mmo on̄o ara wagbe ne, sikipā on̄oē ma gbaā. ²⁹ Mata mali Yesu maq̄i i omagē ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue omagē masia kutsueti ku adzuni so maali wū makpasera si okpi. ³⁰ Ȳee Yesu oki i ma ndē ofe orui oye ma.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Oq̄i I Oturi Owē Ame.

³¹ Nnem̄o kama ne, Yesu orui ok̄ele Kapernaum omagē ame i Galilea karō iso. Mmo ote matori ara ku Iwarāyi iso ne. ³² O ara ite obara ma oduqu x̄ii ala ote wā ku ole. ³³ I ma Yudase kasarekō mmo ne, orerē owē owe go siwarā lalaa si wū iso. Osiagu kulu titiiti so, ³⁴ “Ao! Be aba abara i bo kor̄e ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? Oba oba so aba aawora bo? N̄xe oturi go aq̄e! F̄o nde Yaa Oturi Sekelea ne!”

³⁵ Mmo i Yesu osa siwarā dzemo so, “Lo kutsue! Bore i ō ame fe!” Siwarā onyedē orerē gogbe, sipuri wū siwui i karō i ma katō fie sibore i ō ame. Ȳee ōire igbe kuiwē.

³⁶ Ibara matori oduqu x̄ii ne mato makare so so, “Mme itōme igbā id̄e i ngbe? Orerē gogbe ba ole oto otōme opia siwarā lalaa i matori ame fie sito sibore ana.” ³⁷ Ne oso Yesu iso itōme okā mmo abuiti oduqu ame.

Yesu Osa Matori Gbodzoo.

³⁸ Go Yesu obore i ma Yudase kasarekō mmo ne, ok̄ele Simon iyo. O masor̄ogo re oto onye, obe oto ne oso matā Yesu itsue. ³⁹ Go ose ōaya i ō kor̄e i ngbego ore ne, osa onye siwarā oq̄i i ō ame. Oluwē osare ota owa aq̄era otā ma. ⁴⁰ Ito ikele iḡekele ne, matori oko ma manyii ma nto manye sinye agbāagbā mabo Yesu. Oso nroō osia ma iso owē owē osa ma oduqu. ⁴¹ Siwarā lalaa agbāagbā ana obore i matori ame sito kulu so, “F̄o nde Yaa obi ne!” Ȳee Yesu osē otā sē ōitā siq̄e ika, alaso siḡe so ō nde Kristo.

Yesu Owe Ote Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekō.

⁴² Go kaq̄e osē ne, Yesu obore i omagē ame ok̄ele kawerekō, ne oso matori otse wū inyon̄o. Go manya wū ne, maibie so okpese orui i ma kor̄e. ⁴³ Ȳee oye ma so, “Ikote so loax̄e Yaa sigarakaq̄ekō itōme negbe i simagē tsora ame alaso ngbo i Yaa opia me so lobara ne.” ⁴⁴ Ne oso oye Itōme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekō i karō oduqu iso.

5

Yesu Okpere O Marasuādze Deakatō.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Yesu x̄e i Genezaret oyo kanya oto oye Yaa itōme. Matori to malili so so maabore mabo wū mano itōme ne oto oye. ² Onya so sikolo inyo x̄e i oyo kanya mmo go akpe maq̄idze ooso mabore mato mafore ma asabu. ³ Ne Yesu oya obo i okolo owē go nde Simon ore ame oye wū so oli ōasia i ndu iso kekei. Ne ka ose i okolo ame ote ara ne.

⁴ Go ote ma ara oro ne, Yesu oye Simon so, “Miwa okolo mikel̄egu ngbego ndu owodoro kekei si minabarā mi asabu miq̄i akpe.”

⁵ Ne Simon otā wū mmuai so, “Bokose, kasē oduqu bobara karabara ku ano ret̄ea boiq̄i kuir̄a. Ȳee ne, le kumego ax̄e oso ne, loatā boapia asabu.” ⁶ Go mapia asabu ne, mamōē akpe asi go ma asabu otse ikeke. ⁷ Ne oso ne, makpere ma malaa i okolo nyoare ame so maba maabuai ma. Maq̄i akpe mafere i sikolo sē inyo ame ayi gbegbegbe go ikuti kekei fie sikolo aatse ndu iwā.

⁸ Go Simon Petro onya nne loba ne, ope agegē i Yesu katō oye wū so, “Bosate, re me kama alaso kpiabaradze loq̄e.” ⁹ Akpe gbodzoo wa maq̄i ngbe otā so ibara ma x̄ii. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana x̄ii ne.

Mmo i Yesu oye Simon so, “Daanigā. Ita i kinio ne, matori ka aaq̄i atā Yaa.” ¹¹ Ne kama ne, go makpadzē sikolo mabo i okpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Orerē Owē Go Nto Onye Onye Retea.

¹² Owi owē ne, Yesu ose omagē go ame i orerē owē go nto onye onyeretea pia. Go onya Yesu ne, ope agegē i ō katō otā wū iti so, “Bosate, si aq̄e ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee.”

¹³ Yesu oq̄i korō opegu wū, ne oye orerē so, “Loq̄e, se sekelee.” Oluwē ne, ona isosare.

¹⁴ Yesu osē otā wū so, “Daayere kuwē nne loba. Ȳee kele aasu so te Yaa sor̄edze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite obara so osare.”

¹⁵ Ȳee Yesu iso itōme oki ikā i kakoi biara ibua. Matori gbodzoo oba maakā ō ara ite atsue fie osa ma. ¹⁶ Ȳee ose orui ok̄ele kawerekō ngbego i kuwē na ose ōakparama kayi.

Yesu Osa Orerē Go Lokpi Kasekase.

¹⁷ Iyi iwē go Yesu to ote ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne maro so ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawē obore i Galilea simagē oduqu gu Yudea karō iso

gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmo. Yaa ole go i Yesu to oša ala sinye ana pia i ̄ ame. ¹⁸ Marere mawē osore orere go lofefē ore i okala iso mabo wū. Mabile ori go iso maaki fie maabogu wū i iyo ame i Yesu katō. ¹⁹ Yee kumego i maturi oši oso ne, maiye ori go iso maaki. Ne oso masore wū maya isā. Go makpa isā ne, masora wū ku okala go iso ore mase i Yesu katō i iyo ne ame mapia.

²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, ohere orere gomō so, “Wū onyii, losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ!” ²¹ Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze obu i ma situ ame so, “Be oso i orere gogbe to oye amusuora ngbo? Yaa onowē pe loawo oturi akpi osu otse wū!”

²² Go Yesu otsue ma adzuni ne, okare ma so, “Be oso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbā i mi situ ame? ²³ Be iye nse pokosoo idō, ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ’ eberē ‘Ta ya si ase?’ ²⁴ Loadi lote mi so mme, ̄turi Awune ̄bi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse.” Ne oso ofiniki ohere ngo lokpi kasekase so, “Nto lohere-ɔ so ta ya si asu fo okala si akele iyo!”

²⁵ Oluwē i ma odudu anomi ame ne, ota oya osu ̄ okala go iso ore orui oyo iyo ori oto ole Yaa. ²⁶ Ibara maturi odudu xii. Kumego ifō omōē ma oso ne, matse Yaa ile ikare so so, “Mme awawāra boto bonya i ngbe nome?”

Yesu Okpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnemo kama go Yesu obore i mmo ne, onya lampofodze owē go maro Levi go oši i ̄ karabara ame. Ne Yesu ohere wū so, “Ta siai me.”

²⁸ Levi ota osiai wū onyua ira biara ose.

²⁹ Levi otā mawa aqera otu oporō siare i ̄ iyo otā Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofodze ana pia i mma okpere obo mmo ame. ³⁰ Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmo otse kawararā ku Yesu masiaidze so, “Be oso mito mide mine ku lampo mafodze gu makpibaradze?”

³¹ Ne Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, “Mma nsare iise mabile kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabile. ³² Iide maturi ma nse bololo loba lokpere so mafiniki xee makpibaradze.”

Yesu Ode Ika I Yaa Ori Yete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawē okare Yesu so, “Be oso fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wū ngbo ame ne, xee fo mare ma ne, ode gu one ko mato?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Mifo mide so or̄go kodze malaa aase kukā go or̄go kodze pia i ma kore? Oofo! Iibakote ngbo! ³⁵ Yee ne, iyi iwē to iba go maako or̄go kodze maruigu i ma kore. Mmo ne, iiside kuwē loayere ma so manyi kanya.”

³⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu oledza ma igbā ipe so, “Kuwē iise oke okati xete kasei ota okuere iyo. Si obara ngbo ne, iibakote, ̄oke okati xete siefe. ³⁷ Ngbo ame maise masu ndā xete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, ndā xete to miafu mitā so akpo kuere aabie itā ndā owiri. ³⁸ Yee ndā xete ne, sikomi akpo xete ame mase mafere me. ³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si oturi one ndā kuere ka oto orē ne, ̄isise obie miyete. Ose oye so, ‘Mikuere le mide miyete!’ ”

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise Okpadzē So I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekō kawē ame gu ̄ marasuādze ne, marasuādze otse atita ibebese ihere iwe. ² Mmo i ma Farisise mawē to makare ma so, “Be oso mito mibara nne i mmara iitā ori so maabara ku Iwarāyi?”

³ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Miika i ̄ko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukā okpē wū gu ̄ maturi? ⁴ Obo i Yaa iyo ame ose ̄asu aqera wa masu masore Yaa ode okuti otā ̄ masiaidze ode go mmara iitā ori idō Yaa masoredze onowē.”

⁵ Kawirikō ne, Yesu ohere ma so, “̄turi Awune ̄bi nde Iwarāyi Sate.”

Yesu Osa Orere Go Korō Lokari

⁶ Iwarāyi mama ne, Yesu ose ma Yudase kasarekō ose ̄ate ara. Orere owē go kuqearō lokari owe i mmo. ⁷ Ne go mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawē to mabile ori go iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya so ohere ma mmara oso ne, makarā ano so maanya si ̄asa sinye i Iwarāyi iso. ⁸ Yee go Yesu xe ma adzuni oso ne, ohere orere go korō lokari so ota oya i ma katō. Ne orere gomō ota oya ̄aya i katō ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to okare ma so, “Be i mmara ote? So oturi aabara isee eberē ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Ile so aabuai oturi eberē aanina ̄ ngbā?” ¹⁰ Yesu ola ano i ma odudu iso ohere orere gomō so, “Nabarā fo korō.” Onabarā kō, oluwē ne, korō ko lole wū. ¹¹ Sikpā omōē ma odudu ne oso matse adzuni imōē i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu Odi Kat̄memasedze Iweo-inyo.

¹² ̄wi gomō ame ne, Yesu okele kabemi kawē iso ose ̄akparama kayi kasē odudu. ¹³ Go kade osē ne, okpere ̄ marasuādze osirakanya i ̄ kore, ne odi ma iweo-inyo otā ma iyere so ̄ kat̄memasedze ne. ¹⁴ Ma nde Simon go otā iyere so Petro go ̄ onyii Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo ¹⁵ gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo obi Yakobo gu Simon go mase maro so, “̄turi go lokpē i ̄ kade iti,”

16 gu Yakobo obi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot go lokpese ngo loadji wu ota.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

17 Jwi go i Yesu gu o katomemasedze oso i kabemi gamo iso maba ne, maba maya i katefekoo kawee. O masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobore i Yudea karoo odudu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagee dze mpia i owo kurue Tiro gu Sidon oba maasakanya. 18 Maba so maano ara wa i Yesu to ote fie osasa ma sinye agbaagba dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwaralalaa to siqaa oba fie osa ma. 19 Obiara to obie so oapegu wu alaso ole to obore i o ame osa ma odudu.

So To Siyoo Mawee Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawee.

20 Yesu onyo o masiaidze i katoo ne oyere ma so,

“So si siyoo mi mawereba
alaso mi okpe nde Yaa sigarakaadekoo!

21 So si siyoo mi ma i kukoo to kinio,
alaso mito miami!

So si siyoo mi ma nto mibie kinio,
alaso mito miama!

22 So si siyoo mi si maturi otsiri mi
fie massee mi

fie mato matia mi, maxe mi iso ara
lalaa ala mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iti!

23 “Mina isoyoo si nwagbe odudu oba ngbo, mito i isoyoo ame alaso Yaa to oata mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igba i ma mawa obara Yaa Kanyamaadidze ne.

24 Yee ndzo midje mita mi maranase
alaso miona mi okpe i ngba megbe
ame!

25 Ndzo midje mita mi ma lomi kinio,
alaso Kukoo to kuakpee mi

Ndzo midje mita mi ma nto mima kinio,
alaso mito miamarara so mibie
nnoome!

26 “Ndzo midje mita mi ma i maturi
odudu se male kinio.

alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa ola
maole maladze ma nse maxe so Yaa
kanyamaadidze made ne.

Doe Fo Matsirise

27 “Yee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto loxere mi so midje mi matsirise si mibara isee mita ma. 28 Mma nse magbari mi ne, mita ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi otile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti. 29 Si orere ope-o oota i kutsueti kuwee ne, finikira kunyooare ta wu. Si orere omoee fo kato awu wa apia ope-o iso ne, qi nwa apia ase karoo ana ta wu. 30 Oturi biara go loakare mi ira ne, mita wu. Si orere omoee nne nde fo ire osu ne, daati wu kama so aakpese afo. 31 Kumego abie so mabara

matoo ne, fo wu bara ngbo ta maturi mama.

32 “Si maturi ma nse maooe-o onowe ase adoe ne, be oso fie maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase maooe mma nse maooe ma. 33 Si maturi ma nse mabara-o isee onowe ase abara ise ata ne, be oso maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase mabara ngbo. 34 Si ngo loana nne onye i fo kore ota-o kotoo aanye ira ata ne, be oso fie maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase manye ara mata mma loawo ma okpese gu ota. 35 Yee ne, midje mi matsirise si mibara isee mita ma. Minye ara mita ma yee midaanyoo ori so maakpese gu mabo mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbo ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi so Yaa Kato gu Karoo baradze mabi. Alaso Yaa ba kayiribielea ota ta mma nse masu karoma mape ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa. 36 Minyoo maturi nnya le kumego i mi ose Yaa se onyo nnya.

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Atome Iyegu Fo Oloo Iso.

37 “Midaayegu maturi atome si Yaa iibayegu mi atome. Daata maturi ipo si Yaa iibatoo-oo ipo. Su tse maturi si Yaa aasu ote-o. 38 Mitaa maturi ara si Yaa ana ata mi ara. Gbaa ne, kaboosuai see ga loyi ppopoo, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala mata mi. Kaboosuai ga igba ako ala ara ata fo oloo ne, ka ame igba maasu mako mata-o ne.”

39 Mmo i Yesu to ope ma igba negbe so, “Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo. 40 Rasuadze kuwee iise odo o ratedze. Yee si oro ara osua ne, osase le o ratedze awe.

41 “Nda nto abara fie ato anyaa iku ne mpia i fo oloo inomi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo momo inomi iso?

42 Nda aabara fie aaxere fo oloo so, ‘Wu onyii, ta loqi-o iku i inomi’ ku owi go nne lomoo idoo pia i fo inomi ame? Ladze! Di idzirikpo ne mpia-o inomi toto fie aanya kukaako adji fo onyii iku i inomi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Koo Abi.

43 “Kudziri see iise kuoo abi nyanyaria fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see oo.

44 Kudziri biara ne, koo abi aasu anyaa koo adji ite. Kuwee iise ototore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matotore adziribi qea i itongba iso. 45 Oturi see ne, ara see ose odji oboregu i o ara kakolakoo ga nde o otu ame. Oturi lalaa o wu ne, ara lalaa ose odji oboregu i o otu ame. Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame ose odji oboregu i o kanya ame.

No Yesu Itome Si Abara I Ne Iso.

46 “Be oso fie mito mikpere me so Bosate, Bosate, yee miito mibara ara wa loto

loxere mi iso? ⁴⁷ Oturi biara go nse oba wu kore fie oto ono ara wa nto lote fie ose obara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngomo ore. ⁴⁸ Ose le oturi go si datue iyo ne, opia ne i karõ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie otsue kubereku osia iso. Si owore oyi fie ndu obo kabereku gamo iso ne, iyo nemo iibabie alaso mapia ne i karõ ame kukaako. ⁴⁹ Yee obiaro go nse ono wu itõme fie õise obara i ne iso ne, ose le ngo lotsue õ iyo osia i karõ kunu iso õipia ne i karõ ame. Si owore oyi fie ndu obo iyo nemo iso ne, iabie ifu i karõ pelepele!”

7

Yesu Osa O Romase Kpakp̄dzekpakpa Owẽ Odabo.

¹ Go Yesu ooro ma nwagbe odudu oxere ne, orui okete Kapernaum. ² Roma kpakp̄dzekpakpa owẽ i mmo ba odabo go obua ose odõe gbaã. Odabo gogbe omõõ onye go ñoro okpi. ³ Go okpakpa gogbe ono Yesu iyere ne, opia ma Yudase makpakpa mawẽ so makpere Yesu matã wu si oba õasa õ odabo otã wu. ⁴ Maba maatã wu iti tetere so, “Oreẽ gogbe okote otã so aabuai, ⁵ alaso ose odõe bo adẽ kadẽ. O mmo lotsue bo kasarekõ otã bo.” ⁶ Ne oso Yesu ota osiai ma.

Go lokuti kekei fie õabo iyo mmo ne, okpakpa gogbe opia õ malaa so mase maaxere wu so, “Tete, loito lobie so loada-o. Loikote so aaba wu iyo. ⁷ Loikote ana so loaaba fo katõ. Ne oso xe itõme sese kere si wu odabo si ona isosare. ⁸ Mme wu okpakpa loqe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakp̄dze mama i wu kayirino. Nse loxere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe’ okete, fie nse loxere omama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ oba. Nse loxere wu odabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ obara.”

⁹ Go Yesu ono atõme wagbe ne, ibara wu xaa. Mmo oto ofiniki oxere mma nsiai wu so, “Nto loxere mi so loinya kafokade siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karõ odudu iso!” ¹⁰ Maturi ma lokpese makele kpakp̄dze okpakpa gogbe iyo mmo onya so õ odabo osare.

Yesu Otara Kuẽdze Owẽ Obi Go Lokpi.

¹¹ Nnemo kama ne, Yesu okete omagẽ go maro Nain ame gu õ marasuãdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wu. ¹² Go mabo kabenyena ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuẽdze owẽ obi owẽ saã go õxe odẽ. Ne oso maturi gbodzoo obore i kadẽ ame maki malõ kuẽdze gogbe. ¹³ Go Bosate onya orõgo ne, õ ara odõ wu kayiri. Ne oxere wu so, “Lo kaku.”

¹⁴ Yesu obo i maturi ndẽ ose õapegu nne iso masore kpise. Go mma nsore otui ne, õxe so, “Oporoporo! Mme so ta!” ¹⁵ Oluwẽ

kpise okpẽ ota ose otse ika idẽ. Ne Yesu otara wu otã õ onyi ne.

¹⁶ Ifõ omõõ maturi odudu gbaã ne matse Yaa ile ixe so, “Yaa kanyaq̄idze siare oba i bo ndẽ. Yaa oba so õaba õaq̄i õ mare!”

¹⁷ Yesu ira ne obara ngbe oki ikã Yudea karõ gu abuiti odudu iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Opia O Marasuãdze Yesu Kore.

¹⁸ Go Yohanes marasuãdze oxere wu ara wagbe odudu ne, okpere ma inyo. ¹⁹ Opia ma Bosate kore so mase maakare wu so, “Fo nde ngo maxe so õaba eẽbere bonyo omama ori?”

²⁰ Go maba Yesu kore ne, maxere wu so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo so bo kare-o so, ‘Fo nde ngo maxe so õaba eẽbere bonyo omama ori?’ ”

²¹ Owi gomo ame ne, Bosate osã maturi gbodzoo sinye, osã siwarã lalaa, otã so manobiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara. ²² Ne oxere mma mapia katõme so, “Mikpese miaxere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino. Manobiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye onye rɛɛa iso to isekele, matsuetese to manõ, makpise to mata fie mato maxere mawereba ana Itõme Bielea. ²³ So aaxõ mma i wu kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

²⁴ Go Yohanes marasuãdze orui kama ne, Yesu otse ika idẽ i õ iso ixe mma losakanya mmo so, “Owi go mibore mikele Yohanes kore i fafui ame ne, be idẽ minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i owiri to otidza? ²⁵ Be mibore mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ogo awu? Mma mpia ogo awu fie mato madẽ isoxo ne, magara ayo mase mawe. ²⁶ Mibua miyere me nne mise mianyo! Yaa kanyaq̄idze? Gbaã nto loxere mi so odõ Yaa kanyaq̄idze. ²⁷ Alaso õ iso i Oko Sekelea õxe so,

‘Loasese kpabo odẽ-o katõ, so õaledza maturi otã fo iba.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu oledza ma ixe ana so, “Yohanes odõ oturi igbã biara go maxe i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngo lokoso odõ i Yaa sigarakadekõ odõ wu.”

²⁹ Toto ne, maturi odudu onõ itõme ne i Yohanes õxe titirio ma lampofõdze ma lobara Yaa kuõqe fie mafõ Yaa itupie kubarara i õ kore. ³⁰ Yee ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze osẽ ara wa nde Yaa kuõqe kutã ma fie maibie so opie ma ndu.

³¹ “Kinio ne, mabe loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Nda mase? ³² Mase le mabiete ma nto maya kaxa i kuxa ame. Mawẽ to maxere ma malaa so, ‘Boka isoxo aka botã mi, miito!

Boq̄i sikubiẽno ana botã mi, miibie kaku.’

8

33 Go Ndupiedze Yohanes oba ðito oðe ara one ndā me loamoē ne, miye so, 'Siwarā lalaa mpia i ð ame!' 34 Mme Oturi Awune Obi go loba fie loto loðe ara lone ndā ne, mi so, 'Minyo dedei gu tarēdze gogbe! Ma lampofdze gu makpibaradze olaa oðe!' 35 Yee Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame."

Yesu Ose Farisise Simon Iyo.

36 O Farisise owē okpere Yesu so oba ðaðe aðera i ð iyo, ne ose ðase otse araðea iðe ne. 37 Orōgo owē pia i omagē gomo ame go nsi ngbā nyanyarā. Go ono so Yesu to oðe ara i o Farisise gomo iyo ne, osu nnoī miwē me nse miforē korōkorō fie me ibui onyo solosolo obo mmo. 38 Oba ðaya i Yesu kama oto obie nnome ofere i ð ngba iso. Orōgo gogbe osu ð iti siwerē onyenyedē Yesu ngba, ofoñfo me fie ka osu nnoī korōkorōa memo ofere wū i ngba ana. 39 Go Farisise go lokpere Yesu onya ira negbe ne, oye i ð iti ame so, "Si orerē gogbe ne Yaa kanyaðidze oðe ne, tee ðatsue oturi go igbā i orōgo go nto opepegu wū ngbe de gu ngbā nyanyarā me igbā osil!"

40 Ne Yesu ofo kanya oðere wū so, "Simon, lobie so loaðere-o ira iwē."

Ne Simon oðere wū so, "Ratedze, ye nne aba."

41 Ne Yesu ose karō oðere wū so, "Maturi inyo mawē ola orerē owē kuso. Owē to wū le kuwa kuwē kuso. Onyoare to wū le awa aweo kuso. 42 Ma inyo magbe kuwē iwo wū kuso otā. Ne oso osu kuso go mato wū oduðu otse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndē ne, nna loadøe orerē gogbe oðo?"

43 Ne Simon oye so, "Lofa loðe so ngo masu kuso siare matse."

Mmo i Yesu oðere wū so, "Aye kukaako."

44 Yesu ofiniki onyo orōgo gogbe, ne oðere Simon so, "Ata anya orōgo gogbe? Go loba fo iyo ne, aitā me ndu so lofore ngba. Yee orōgo gogbe osu ð nnome ofore me ngba fie osu ð iti siwerē onukutu me.

45 Go loba fo iyo ne, aipore me apia me isoço. Yee ita i owi go lobo i fo iyo ne, orōgo gogbe iinyua wū ngba osola. 46 Aitā me nnoī so lopia i iti. Yee ð osu nnoī korōkorōa ofere me ngba oduðu. 47 Ne oso nto loyere-o so ne, ð kuðøe go oði ote me oso ne, ona ð akpi gbodzoo wa obara isu itse. Oturi go masu akpi kekei matse ne, ð kuðøe ana ne, kekei kere kuse."

48 Mmo i Yesu to oðere orōgo gomo so, "Oona fo akpi isu itse."

49 Go mma nsi i oporo katō gu Yesu ono ara wa oye ne, makare so so, "Nna oðe ngbe fie oto owo maturi akpi osu otse ma?"

50 Ne Yesu oðere orōgo gomo so, "Fo kafakaðe oði-o ne oso kele i isobue ame."

Marōgo Mawē Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

1 Owi kama ne, Yesu oki i simagē gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame oye itōme Bielea i sigarakaðekō iso. O marasuādze iweo- inyo ana siai wū. 2 Marōgo mawē ma i Yesu osa sinye agbāagbā gu mma ame osa siwarā lalaa oði ana osiai wū. Ma ndē mawē nde Maria go mase maro Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu osa siwarā lalaa aka akodze oði. 3 Owē ana nde Yohana go orā maro Kusa go nse obara karabara i Igara Herodes atōmekayekō le okpakpa awe. Omama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wū gu ð marasuādze.

Yesu Ope Igbā I Oraquisadze Owē Iso.

4 Maturi gbodzoo to mabore i simagē agbāagbā ame maba Yesu kore. Go maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ope ma igbā negbe so,

5 "Kpēdze owē ose oraqui kasakō. Go oto osa ne, owē ofere i ori iso maturi ose iso ne kurodzai orere kuðe ne. 6 Owē ana oyo i ata iso yee go ore kere ne, ð oduðu okpi alaso ð siðu iibo karō. 7 Oraqui owē ana obo i kuposē ndē, ne oso go ore ne, kuça kufu wū iso, ne oso okpi pelepele. 8 Yee owē ana oyo i karō see iso. Go ore ne, oyo abi, owē abi kulafa kulafa."

Ne Yesu oðere ma so, "Ngo mba atsue si ono nne nto loye!"

Nne Oso I Yesu Ote Ara I Agbā Ame.

9 Yesu marasuādze okare wū so oði igbā negbe karō otā ma. 10 Ne oðere ma so, "Yaa oði ð sigarakaðekō awerera karō ote mi. Yee maturi mama ne, agbā ame maano so, 'si mato manya ne, maibatsue. fie si mato manō ne, maibano karō.'

Yesu Odi Oraquisadze Igbā Karō.

11 "Igbā ne lope karō ngbe ne. Oraqui go mato masa nde Yaa itōme. 12 Oraqui go loyo i ori kurue se le maturi ma nse manō itōme fie Obosam se oba ðamoē ne oði i ma situ ame. Ise itā so maibawo ofo oðe fie maana idj. 13 Ngo ana loyo i ita iso ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme fie mafō ne ku isoço oluwē, yee iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne oso ma kafakaðe owi se kurukutu go si ita iya iso oba ma iso ne, mase mafē. 14 Ngo ana loyo i kuposē ame ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme yee kayiiso imararā gu karana gu ngbā idje se iya ifu ma so maise mawo iti ore fie maayō abi abe. 15 Oraqui go loyo i karō see iso ð wū ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme fie imoē ma otu gbaā gu karō iboso. Maya teteree gboçoogbo ise iabo kawirikō mayō abi gbodzoo.

Tā So Okanie Si Ofie Otā Maturi.

¹⁶ “Kuwē iise otsue okanie osu okola i kabui ame xee osu oxedza i karekō kayirino. Xee otatara wū osia i ira kolēa iso so si ōasa ofere i kakoi biara so si oturi biara obo iyo ne, ōanya kame sekelee.
¹⁷ Ira biara ne makola i kakoi biara ne, mato maaq̄i ne mabo i ogbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maaq̄i ne mabo ikpawai ame.

¹⁸ “Midzuē so i kumegō miakā atsue alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, xee ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame obu so oba ne, maamoē mafō wū iso.”

Nna Nde Yesu Onyi Gu J Manyiibi?

¹⁹ Yesu onyi gu ō manyiibi oba ō kore, xee maiwo Yesu onya ala kumegō i maturi om̄ini wū oso. ²⁰ Dwe oba ōaxere Yesu so, “Eo onyi gu manyiibi xee i inyamo mato mabie-o.”

²¹ Ne Yesu to oxere ma odudu so, “Wū onyi gu wū manyiibi nde mma nse mano Xaa itōme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu Otindza Awe.

²² Iyi iwē ne, Yesu gu ō marasuādze obo i okolo ame. Ne oxere ma so, “Mitā bowara ibu bokelē okpokpo gomo ise.” Ne oso mabo i okolo ame marui. ²³ Go masia ndu iso kekei kere ne, sire osu Yesu. Oluwē awe otse ikpē teteree go mma odudu mpia i okolo ame ngbā owe i imorē ame ala ndu otse okolo ame ibo.

²⁴ Marasuādze obore mabo wū maatara wū so, “Tete! Okpi boto lo!”

Mmo i Yesu ota oya otōme opia owiri gu ndu me nto miq̄a so. Oluwē ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana. ²⁵ Ne oto okare marasuādze so, “Be ide oso fie mina kafokade?”

Xee ifō omōē ma ibara ma xii ne mato makare so so, “Mme oturi igbā ode ngbe? Oto odeḡu owiri gu ndu ika makā wū atsue!”

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa J̄qi I Oterē Dwe Ame.

²⁶ Yesu gu ō marasuādze owara obo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abore i Galilea ise. ²⁷ Oluwē go Yesu oso obore i okolo ame ne, oterē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia osaregu wū. Oterē gogbe obore i omagē gomo ame fie owi gbodzoo ne, ose owe ōki isōisō. Jise obie so ōase i ayo ame, xee owi biara ne, ose owe i maturi kabiarakō. ²⁸ Go onya Yesu ne, ola kulu teteree ope agegē i Yesu ngbatō. Oxere wū teteree so, “Yesu, Xaa go nde Olesate Obi! Be ato abie aboregu i wū kore? Loto-o i kukpa daakpadzē me kutsue!” ²⁹ Oterē gogbe oxee ngbo ala Yesu otōme opia siwarā dze mpia i ō ame so, “Bore i ō ame fe!” Jwi gbodzoo si siwarā dzegbe si oterē gogbe iso ne, si

manyi wū nroō gu ngba ala ngosongoson kara ne, ose omōē ofefē fie sise siq̄i wū obore okelē fafui ame.

³⁰ Yesu okare wū so, “Nda maro-o?”

Ne otā mmuai so, “Mme maro Iseguri ne.” Oxee ngbo alaso siwarā lalaa dze mpia i ō ame osi. ³¹ Mmo i Siwarā to sitā Yesu iti so odaafuidza ma opia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inyene.

³² Makparako gbodzoo mawē xee i kabemi iso mato maq̄e ara. Ne siwarā lalaa to sitā Yesu iti so otā ma mabo i makparako ma mmo ame. Ne Yesu otā ma ori ne. ³³ Siwarā dzegbe obore i oterē ame sibo i makparako ame, ma odudu otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³⁴ Go mma nto manyo makparako iso onya nne loba ne, matere makele omagē ame mase maaxere maturi odudu gu ngorowase odudu. ³⁵ Maturi obore maba so si maba maanyo nne loba. Go mabo Yesu kore ne, manya so oterē go ame i Yesu osa siwarā lalaa oq̄i ka osi i Yesu ngbatō, opia awu, iti ame oq̄pa wai. Ne oso ifō omōē ma odudu. ³⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ne, maxere matsora kumegō ibara fie siawarā lalaa obore i ō ame fie osare. ³⁷ Nnegbe oso ne, Gadara karō gu kā abuiti maturi oxere Yesu so obore i ma karō iso alaso manigā. Ne oso Yesu obo i okolo ame oledza irui.

³⁸ Mmo i oterē go i Yesu osa ope wū nroō so, “Tā me losiai-o.”

Xee Yesu iinogu wū karō, oxere wū so, ³⁹ “Kpese kele fo iyo si ase aaxe nne i Xaa obara otā-o.” Ne oso oterē gogbe okpese okelē ma omagē ame ose ōawe oxee ara wa odudu i Yesu obara otā wū.

Yesu Osa Yairo Obi Birōgomi Gu Orōgo Dwe.

⁴⁰ Jwi go i Yesu owara obo okpese oba kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo osaregu wū kukaako alaso mato manyo wū ori. ⁴¹ Oterē owē go maro Yairo fie ode ma Yudase kasarekō makpakpa ndē owē oba ōape agegē i Yesu katō otā wū iti so osiai wū oba ō iyo, ⁴² alaso ō obi birōgomi owē saā go lofofo le ako aweo-anyo ne, ore oto onye ōoro okpi.

Go Yesu orui osiai wū ne, maturi om̄ini wū mato malili so. ⁴³ Maturi magbe ndē ne, orōgo owē go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu ana pia. Orōgo gogbe oonina ō sika odudu osu obie so kua xee ōina isosare. ⁴⁴ Obo i maturi ndē obara pokosoo opegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Oluwē ne, ara ko lonyua wū ofere.

⁴⁵ Mmo i Yesu to okare so, “Nna ode lopegu me?”

YEE obiara osē. Ne Petro oḡere wū so, "Bokose, nyo kumego i maturi oki malɔ-ɔ!"
46 YEE Yesu oḡe so, "Loḡe so onyilo opegu me alaso ɔle ɔwē ɔbore i wū ame."

47 Go ɔrōgo onya so ɔibawo ɔwere ɔso ne, ɔboregu ifō oto oti okpakpa oba ɔape agegē i Yesu katō i maturi ɔduḡu ano. Oḡere Yesu nne ɔso opegu wū gu kumego ɔna isosare ɔluwē. 48 Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, "Wū obi birōgomi, fɔ kafokade losa-ɔ. Kele i isobue ame."

49 Go Yesu ḡe i mmo ɔtogu itōme negbe iḡe ne, mapia ɔturi maboregu i ma Yudase kasarekō ɔkpakpa go maro Yairo iyo so oba ɔaxere wū so, "Fɔ obi birōgomi ɔokpi ne ɔso kanyua ratedze kutsue ɔɔaa."

50 YEE go Yesu ɔno ne, oḡere Yairo so, "Daanigā, fɔde kere so fɔ obi to ɔasare."

51 Go mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitā kuwē ɔri so ɔbo iyo kame ido Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu ɔbirōgomi maḡese. 52 Maturi ɔduḡu ḡe i mmo mato mabiegu kulu, ḡee Yesu oḡere ma so, "Minyua ɔbie, alaso obi iikpi, sirs kere oto ɔre."

53 Go oḡe ngbo ne, mama wū alaso maḡe so ɔokpi. 54 Ne Yesu ɔmō ɔbirōgomi korō, ɔkperere wū so, "Obi, ta ya!" 55 ɔbirōgomi ko loregē ɔta ɔse. Yesu oḡere ma so mabie irere matā obi si ɔde. 56 Ira negbe ɔbara ɔ maḡese xii, ḡee Yesu oḡere ma so madaaxere kuwē nne loba i mmo.

9

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Marasuādze Iweo-inyo Itōme Bielea Kayekō.

1 Yesu ɔkperere ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya ne ɔtā ma ɔri gu ɔle so masa siwarā lalaa ɔduḡu si masa sinye agbāagbā ana. 2 ɔsese ma so makele maaxē Yaa sigarakadekō iso itōme si masa manyese. 3 Si maarui ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, "Midaasu kuira mila i irise ame le ɔsedziri ḡee akpo ḡee adera ḡee sikā. Midaasu awu nyɔare so mianyuarā i ɔri. 4 Iyo biara ne ame mafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmo gbogboogbo miarui i ɔmagē gomɔ ame. 5 Ngbego masē maifɔ mi ne, si miarui i mmo ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba ikpari." 6 Marasuādze ɔru i mabo i nsekō memɔ ame mato maḡe Itōme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakoi biara.

Herodes Ikpɔkɔto I Yesu Iso.

7 Go Herodes go nto ɔde Galilea karō iso ɔno ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔkpɔkɔto alaso maturi mawē to maḡe so Ndupidze Yohanes loota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā. 8 Mawē ana to maḡe so Eliya ɔde loledza iba. Fie mawē ana so Yaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwē ɔde lookpese oba maḡe wū. 9 Ne Herodes to oḡe so, "Lotā matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔde

nto ɔbara ara wa nto lono ngbe?" Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri go iso ɔaki fie ɔanya Yesu.

Yesu ɔtā Maturi Gbodzoo Adera Maḡe Mami.

10 Katōmemasedze oba maaxere Yesu nwa ɔduḡu mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagē go maro so Betsaida ame ne. 11 Go maturi ɔno ngbo ne, masiai ma kama makele mmo. Yesu ɔ wū ɔfo ma oḡere ma Yaa sigarakadekō itōme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

12 Iḡēkele ame ne, katōmemasedze iweo-inyo oba maaxere Yesu so, "Di ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatā ngbe si mase maobie adera gu ngbego maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame."

13 Mmo i Yesu to oḡere ma so, "Mi mmo mitā ma irere maḡe."

Ne mato maḡere wū so, "Araḡea wa ɔduḡu boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyo. Ato abie so bose boaxa araḡea botā maturi gbodzoo magbe?" 14 Marerē kerekere i ma ndē aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmo. Ne Yesu to oḡere ɔ marasuādze so, "Mitā ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe." 15 Ne go marasuādze ɔbara ngbo ne, 16 Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyo wamo, ɔkole ano kato. Go ɔpe Yaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtā ɔ marasuādze so masu maḡexē mmo. 17 Go ma ɔduḡu ɔde ara mami fie marasuādze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

Petro ɔqi Yesu ɔte So ɔ Nde Kristo.

18 Go Yesu ɔnowē to ɔkpama kayi iyi iwē ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔwe i ɔ kore. Ne oto ɔkare ma so, "Nna i maturi se maḡe so loḡe?"

19 Ne matā wū mmuai so, "Mawē se maḡe so fɔ nde Ndupidze Yohanes, mawē ana so fɔ nde Eliya, fie mawē ana se maḡe so Yaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwē lookpese oba ngbā."

20 Mmo oto ɔkare ma so, "Ne mi ḡee? Nna miḡe so loḡe?"

Petro ɔfo kanya so, "Fɔ nde Yaa Kristo ne."

Yesu ɔde Ika I ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

21 Mmo i Yesu ɔsē ɔtā ma teteree so madaaxere kuwē itōme negbe. 22 Yesu ɔledza ma iḡere so, "Ikote so mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, awe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame maasē me, maḡoe me. YEE ikpene teare ne, Yaa to ɔtara me lowe ngbā."

23 Mmo oto oḡere ma ɔduḡu so, "Si ɔrere ɔbie so ɔasiai me ne, ɔsē so si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbā si ɔawo me ɔsiai. 24 Alaso obiara go loakpē i ɔ ngbā iti ne, oto ɔayura me, ḡee

ngo loanyua ō ngba ala wū oso ne, oto ōana ngbā me loise miro. ²⁵ Mme kusia i oturi ana si kayi iso odudu karana okpese ō kare fie ōina ngbā me loise miro? ²⁶ Si mme gu wū ara ite to ikpē orere kunuare ne, mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, mme wū oto ōakpē me kunuare ku owi go ame loaba i wū ikpawāi gu wū ose Yaa ole gu ō makpabo sekelea odudu ikpawāi ame. ²⁷ Nto loxere mi gbaā so mi ndē mawē i ngbe iibakpi fie Yaa aadi ō Sigarakadekō ole ote.”

Yesu Ōfinikirā Ō Kumiamia I Kube Iso.

²⁸ Le dape owē kama go Yesu oxere ma ara wagbe ne, oko Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwē makele itititē so maakparama kayi. ²⁹ Go oto okparama kayi ne, ō katō ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu go ta ō ara wa opia to atsue anomi. ³⁰ Oluwē ne, marerē inyo ma nde Mose gu Eliya oba maaya i ō kore mato madegu wū ika. ³¹ Maba i Yaa sigarakadekō ikpawāi ame fie made ku Yesu ika i ori go iso ōaki fie ōabara Yaa kudōe i ō kukpi i Yerusalem iso. ³² Petro gu ō malaa ore sire dzoroo, xee go mata ne, manya Yesu i ō ikpawāi ame gu maturi inyo ma nxe wū i kore. ³³ Go maturi inyo mamō to marui ne, Petro oxere Yesu so, “Tete, ho ngbe iba obua ile gbaā! Tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwē itā-ō, iwē itā Mose fie iwē ana itā Eliya.” Ō momo kora iixe ara wa oxē i ngbe.

³⁴ Go oxē i mmō oto ika idē ne, idodo oso ifu ma iso ne oso ifō omōē marasuādze gbaā. ³⁵ Ne manō silo i idodo ame go sito sixe so, “Wū ibiete go losia ikpari ngbe ne, mikā wū Atsue!” ³⁶ Go silo dzemo olo ikade ne, manya so Yesu onowē lokuti oxē i mmō. Marasuādze oma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maixere kuwē nne manya ku owi gomō ame.

Yesu Ōsa Siwarā Lalaa Ōdji I Ōbirerē Ōwē Ame.

³⁷ Go kade osē ne, Yesu gu ō marasuādze ite mammo oso mabore i kube iso maba. Maturi ggodzoo oba maasaregu wū. ³⁸ Ne orerē owē i mmō to ola kulu oxē so, “Ratedze! Loto-ō i kukpa, nyō wū obi! Wū obi owē saā!” ³⁹ Siwarā lalaa o to siqaa wū go sito sitā so ōala kulu teteree, oluwē sipuri wū siwui i karō iyo minyatu ka mise wū i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ole, ina opā fie ise ikpa wū. ⁴⁰ Lotā fo marasuādze iti so masa siwarā dzegbe matā me xee maiwo.”

⁴¹ Mmō i Yesu to oxere ma so, “Mi kinigbe maturi ma kafokade lotegele fie miba atsuele! Ku mme owi loawe i mi kore fie loaxara so lotā mi lotui?” Ne oxere orerē gomō so, “Kō fo obi ho me ngbe.”

⁴² Go obi to oba ne, oluwē siwarā opuri wū siwui i karō oleso oto. Ne Yesu otōme

opia siwarā lalaa dzemo osa obi otara wū ota ō ose ne. ⁴³ Yaa ole siare gogbe obara maturi odudu xii.

Yesu Ōledza Ika Idē I Ō Kukpi Iso.

Go Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara xii ne, oxere ō marasuādze so, ⁴⁴ “Midaaxara nne nto loba loaxere mi! Mato maadi mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, matā maturi.” ⁴⁵ Xee mainō nne oxere ma karō. Yaa oso ira negbe okola ma so mainō karō fie mato manigā so maakare wū ana.

Yesu Ōdji Ōturi Go Loqo Ote.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzē oba i marasuādze ndē so ma nna nde ngo loqo pelepele. ⁴⁷ Go Yesu otsue ma adzuni oso ne, oko obiete owē oba ōaxedza ma i katō. ⁴⁸ Ne oto oxere ma so, “Ōbiara go loafō obiete gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme idē ofo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ofo ngo lopia me katōme. Alaso oturi go nse obo so karō i mi odudu ndē ne, ō nde ngo lokole oqo pelepele ne.”

Ōturi Go Loitsiri-Ō Ne, Oxē-Ō I Kama.

⁴⁹ Mmō i Yohanes to oxere wū so, “Bokose, bonya owē go oto osa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame xee ne, botindza wū so onyua ala ōide bo ndē owē.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to oxere ō marasuādze so, “Midaatē wū ori, alaso si oturi iita oxē mi iso ne, mitsue so oxē mi i kama.”

Samaria Maturi Mawē Ōsē Yesu.

⁵¹ Go owi go i Yaa aasu Yesu okelegu kato oopetepete ne, obara ō adzuni so ōakele Yerusalem. ⁵² Opia mawē odeggu katō so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awē matā ō iba. ⁵³ Xee go mmō maturi otsue so Yerusalem oto ofe okole oso ne, maifo wū. ⁵⁴ Go ō marasuādze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo onya ne, makare wū so, “Bokose, ato abie so bokpere oto si obore i kato oba ōatsuedza ma?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ofiniki osē ma so, “Miixe siwarā dze nto siqde mi iso! Alaso mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, iiba so loawora maturi ngbā xee oba loba so loadji me bowū.” ⁵⁶ Ne ō gu marasuādze orui makele omagē mama ame ne.

Mawē Obie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Go mato makele ne, orerē owē oba ōaxere Yesu so, “Loasiai-ō kakoi biara ga aakele.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, xee mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, na iti kasiakō.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to oxere omama ana so, “Siai me.”

Xee ngomō otā wū mmuai so, “Bosate, loasiai-ō, xee dji me ori si nse loabiara tete toto.”

60 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Tā mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, ɣee fo ne kele aaxe ʒaa sigarakaɖekɔ itōme.”

61 Ɔwē ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate lobie sɔ loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ne, tā me lose loamala wū maturi sɔ toto.”

62 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Nɔo loise obara ɔ karabara ku ɔ otu oɖuɖu iikote otā ʒaa sigarakaɖekɔ.”

10

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Masiadze Sikɔɖe-inyo Katōme.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, Bosate ɔɖi marerē sikɔɖe-inyo mama go ɔpia ma inyo inyo, ɔɣere ma sɔ maɖe wū katɔ makele simagē gu ngorowase me ame oto obie sɔ ɔase.

2 Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔraɖui go maasorē ɔsi ɣee marabaradze iisi. Ne ɔso mitā kakpekɔ sate iti sɔ ɔse marabaradze ɔ kakpekɔ ame. 3 Mikele! Nto lopia mi le masererɔrɔ abi i magidi ndē. 4 Midaasu sikā kawumi ɣee ndokota ɣee akpo mila. Midaatui i ɔri sɔ mito miya kuwē.

5 “Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, miɖe katɔ miɣere ma sɔ, ‘Isobue itā iyo negbe maturi.’ 6 Si nɔo nse ɔɖe isobue pia i iyo nemo ame ne, mitā sɔ mi isobue si isiai wū. 7 Ƴee si kuwē na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu. 7 Miwe i iyo biara ne ame mafo mi. Araɖea igbā biara ne maatā mi ne, miɖe si mine. Ikote sɔ maatā rabaradze ɔ aɖera. Midaawe mikiki, miɔre i iyo ne ame mikele imama ame.

8 “Ɔmagē biara go ame mafo mi ne, miɖe nne masu matā mi. 9 Misa manyese i ɔmagē gomo ame si miɣere ma sɔ, ‘ʒaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔɔbore obo mi.’ 10 Ƴee si mise ɔmagē ɔrere ame fie maifo mi ne, mirui mikele ma itiri si miɣere ma sɔ, 11 ‘Mi ɔmagē ame ɔsebu go lota ɔfere bo i ngba kora ne, boɔkpakpa bofere mi. Ƴee minyigi sɔ ʒaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔɔbore obo mi!’ 12 Nto losia ita lotā mi sɔ iase pokosɔo itā Sodom ɔmagē ido ɔmagē gomo maturi!

Simagē Siwē Maturi Ɔsē Yesu Itōme.

13 “Ndzo miɖe mitā mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miɖe mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame ide lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndo ame mapia ara wa loate sɔ maɔfiniki mabore i ma akpi ame! 14 ʒaa to ɔanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagē nnya ɔɖo mi ku atōme iɣeyi. 15 Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito miɔre sɔ miakole sɔ mise miabo kato, ɣee ʒaa to ɔabo mi karɔ mikele ta ikpibio!”

16 Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Ɔbiara go loakā mi atsue ne, mme ide okā atsue fie ɔbiara go loasē mi ne, mme ide

ɔsē. Ɔbiara go loasē me ne, nɔo lopia me katōme ɔsē.”

Marasuādze Sikɔɖe-inyo Ɔkpese Maba Yesu Kore

17 Maturi sikɔɖe-inyo mamɔ ɔkpese maba ku isoɣo maba maayere wū sɔ, “Bosate, ta siwarā lalaa to sikā bo atsue i fo iyere ame.”

18 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lonya Ɔbosam ɔkpase obore i kato le kumego i kado se oma awe. 19 Mikā atsue! Lotā mi ole sɔ miawo maɣe gu siboitete iso onene ɣee kuiru iibabara mi. Miaɖe Tsirise ole ɔɖuɖu iso fie kuiru iibabara mi. 20 So si sidaaɣo mi sɔ siwarā lalaa to sikā mi atsue. Ƴee sɔ si siɣo mi sɔ ʒaa ɔtsere mi aɣere ɔpia i ɔ sigarakaɖekɔ oko ame.”

Yesu Ole ʒaa.

21 Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Siwarā Bielea isoɣo obo i Yesu ame ɔɖuɖu ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, Kato gu Karɔ Sate, nto lole-ɔ sɔ asu ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, aɖi wā ate mabiete. Fie gbaā ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-ɔ ne.”

22 Mmo ɔtse ma iyere sɔ, “Tete ɔsu ara ɔɖuɖu ɔpia me i nroɔ ame. Kuwēkuwē iixe Ɔbi ido Ɔse onowē, fie kuwē ana iixe Ɔse ido Ɔbi gu mma i Ɔbi obie sɔ ɔaɖi ɔ Ɔse ɔte.”

23 Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ɔ marasuādze i iwere ame ɔɣere ma sɔ, “So si siɣo mi gbaā sɔ mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe! 24 Nto loyere mi sɔ ne, ʒaa kanyamaɖidze gbodzoo gu magari ana obie tereee sɔ manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee mainya, ɣee si mano ara wa mito mino, ɣee maino.”

Yesu Ɔpe Ma Igbā I Ɔ Samariase Ɔwē Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

25 Mmaratedze ɔwē obo ɔba Yesu kore sɔ si obo ɔala Yesu onyo. Ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro?”

26 Ne Yesu ɔta wū mmuai ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be i Ɔko Sekelea Ɔɣe? Fie nda ano itōme nemo karɔ?”

27 Ne ɔrerē gomo to ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ɖe Bosate ʒaa ku fo otu ɔɖuɖu ku fo siwarā ɔɖuɖu ku fo ole ɔɖuɖu ku fo adzuni ɔɖuɖu ana si aɖe fo onyii le kumego ato aɖe sɔ.”

28 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Gbaā ide. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbā.”

29 Ƴee go mmaratedze gogbe to obie sɔ ɔatā sɔ ibe ɔso ne, oledza Yesu i kare sɔ, “Nna nde wū onyii?”

30 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē obore i Yerusalem ise oto ɔkele Yeriko ɔmagē ame. Mayukukpe ɔse maamoē wū i ɔri iso, mape wū maɖi wū igbe maɖi ta ɔ iso ara fie manyua wū mase sɔ ka ɔtsora ɔkpi. 31 Iba sɔ ʒaa soredze ɔwē to ofe i ɔri gomo iso. Ƴee go onya nɔo

mađi igbe i ɔri kurue ne, ɔki ise ise ɔfe. ³² Ifo ɔwi, ɔ Levise ɔwɛ ɔ wu ɔba ɔaki i mmo ɔfe. Go onya ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, ɔki i kurue ɔfe. ³³ Yee ɔ Samariase ɔwɛ go nto ɔfe i ɔri gomo iso ne, go ɔba ɔanya ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, ɔ ara ɔdo wu kayiri. ³⁴ ɔbore obo wu, ɔsu nnoɔ gu nda ɔnukutu wu aɣei ame onyi wa kukaako. ɔputa ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔsia i ɔ momo boi iso. ɔko wu ɔkelegu mafa kafokɔ fie ka onyo wu iso. ³⁵ Go kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, ɔɔji sikā ɔtā mafa kafokɔ nyoisose ɔɣere wu so, 'La ɔonyo wu iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatā-ɔ ira biara ne aledza inina i ɔ iso.'

³⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmaratedze gɔgbe so, "I fo adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndɛ ne, nna afo aɔe so ɔɔe onyii ɔtā ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroɔ ame?"

³⁷ Ne mmaratedze to ɔtā mmuai so, "Ngo lonyo wu nnya."

Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wu so, "Fo wu kele si ase aabara ngbo."

Yesu ɔkele Marta Gu Maria Kore.

³⁸ Go Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔrui maɣo ɔri ne, mase maabo ɔmagɛ ɔwɛ ame. Mmo mase maatu ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ go maro Marta fie ɔfo ma i ɔ iyo ne. ³⁹ Marta ba ɔnyibi go maro so Maria. ɔ ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yesu katɔ ɔto ɔno ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte. ⁴⁰ Iyo karabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔba kaasia i Marta ɔnɔwɛ iso go idaa wu ɔtu. Ne ɔso ɔba ɔɣɣere Yesu so, "Bosate, go wu ɔnyibi ɔnyua iyo karabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔsia me i iso ne, aibaɣere wu kuira? ɣere wu so ɔba ɔabuai me!"

⁴¹ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere wu so, "O Marta, ato aɔaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo! ⁴² Yee ne, ira ka iwɛ pe lonya so aabie, fie isee nemo i Maria ɔɔji go kuwɛ iisibafɔ wu ne iso."

11

Yesu ɔte ɔ Marasuādze Kumego Maakparama Kayi.

¹ Iyi iwɛ ne, Yesu ɔwe i kakoi kawɛ ɔto ɔkparama kayi. Go ɔro ne, ɔ marasuādze mawɛ ɔba ɔ kore maɣere wu so, "Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi le Yohanes ɔte ɔ marasuādze awe."

² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, "Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe so, 'Bo ɔse,

tā so boaro fo iyere i kuware ame.

Fo sigara idɛ si iba i bo ndɛ.

Tā bobara fo kudɔe

i karɔ iso le mase mabara i kato.

³ Tā bo ikpene ame araɔea iyi biara.

⁴ Si asu bo akpi atse bo,

alaso bo wu bose bosu botse ɔturi biara go loɣere bo.

Daatā so boabo i kalakanyo ame.

Yee ɔji bo boregu i akpi ame.' "

⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, "Si mi ndɛ ɔrerere ɔse ɔ olaa iyo ku kasɛ ndɛ ɔse ɔatara wu so, 'Wu olaa, nye abolo abo ate tā me, ⁶ alaso wu olaa ɔwɛ ɔse i ɔri ɔba ɔabo me kinio, ɣee lona ku araɔea wa loatā wu!' "

⁷ "Si fo olaa gomo ɔɣere-ɔ so, 'Daaba aada me! Bo gu wu mabi ka bore fie boosɛ akui ana. Loisibawo oledza ita iba iatā-ɔ kuira.' ⁸ Si iba ngbo ne, be idɛ aabara? Nto loɣere mi so si kulaa kerekere ɔso ne, ɔibata. Yee kumego aɣe atogu wu iti itā ɔso ne, ɔto ɔata ɔtā-ɔ ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹ "Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi so, mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korɔ si maasese mi iyo. ¹⁰ Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkare ira ne, ɔse ɔfo. ɔbiara go nse ɔbie ira ne, ɔse ɔna ne, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔkpura kukui korɔ ne, mase masese matā wu.

¹¹ "Fie mi ma ndɛ maɣese ne, mi ɔwɛ aasu aɣe ɔtā ɔ obi si ɔkare wu ikpe? ¹² Yee ɔsu ɔboitete ɔtā wu si ɔkare wu ikokoɣo? ¹³ Si mi ma ndɛ makpibaradze kora ɣe kumego miasu ara see mitā mi mabi ne, iyo mi ɔse go mpia i kato ɣee? Be ɔso ɔibasu ɔ Siwarā Bielea ɔtā mma nto makare wu?"

Mawɛ ɔkpadzɛgu Yesu Atɔme I ɔ Ole Iso.

¹⁴ ɔwi ɔwɛ ne, Yesu to ɔsa siwarā lalaa dze lotā so ɔturi iito ɔwo ika ɔɔe. Ne go siwarā dzemo ɔbore i ɔmumu gomo ame ne, ɔtse ika idɛ ne ɔso ibara mma nye i mmo ɣii. ¹⁵ Yee ma ndɛ mawɛ ɔɣe so, "Siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔɔe lotā wu ɔle go ɔsu ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔji." ¹⁶ Mawɛ ana ɔla Yesu manyo ne ɔso maɣere wu so ɔbara iwawāra ɔte so ɣaa kore ɔbore.

¹⁷ Yee Yesu ɣe nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne ɔso ɔɣere ma so, "Karɔ biara ga maturi loɣɣe so mato makpɛgu so ne, karɔ gamo to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ɔta maɣe so iso mato makpɛgu so ne, iyo nemo to iasasato. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso si ɔbosam sigarakaɔekɔ ɔta siɣe so iso ne, nda i sigarakaɔekɔ dzemo aawo ɔya? Nto loɣe ngbo ala mito miɣe so nto losa siwarā lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame. ¹⁹ Si Beelzebul ɔle iso nto losa sɛ ne, nna ɔle iso i mi masiaidze to masa siwarā lalaa mađi i maturi ame? Mi momo masiaidze to maatā mi ipɔ. ²⁰ Yee si ɣaa Siwarā ɔle ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so ɣaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔba ɔabo mi ndɛ.

²¹ "Si ɔturi go mba ɔle ɔnyome akpadza ɔto ɔdzuɛ ɔ iyo ne, ɔ kuira iibayu. ²² Yee si ngo mba ɔle ɔɔɔ wu ɔba ɔakpɛgu wu fie ɔɔe wu iso ne, ɔto ɔafa ɔ akpakpɛra wa ɔɔɔɔ ɔsu ɔto ɔdzuɛ so ala ɔsu ɔ karana ɔaɣɣe ɔ malaa.

²³ “Ngo loiyegu me ne, mitsue so ota oye me iso gbaa. Ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, oto osamarā ara.

Siwarā Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ “Si masa siwarā lalaa maḍi i oturi ame ne, sise sikēle siawe siki sibie kawekō i kakorekō. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siyere so so, ‘Loakpese lokede iyo ne ame masa me maḍi.’ ²⁵ Ne oso siaba sianya so maofie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako. ²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikēle siako siwarā lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyari siḍo se sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomo ame mawe, ne oso o kawirikō to kaanyanyari kaḍo o karokasekō.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Oturi Go Mba Isoyo Momō Iso.

²⁷ Go Yesu oye ara wagbe oro ne, orogo owe i maturi nde mmo ola kulu oye so, “So aayo orogo go loye-o gu ngo lota-o inye ameme!”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to ota wu mmuai so, “Mma nto mano yaa itome fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aayo!”

Yesu Ose So Jibabara Iwawara Ote.

²⁹ Go maturi ma loki malo Yesu oso mabua ne, oyere ma so, “Minyo kumego kiniogbe maturi ba otile! Mato mabie awawara so maanya yee maibanya kuiwe ido yaa kanyadidze Yona ire igba.

³⁰ Kumego ame i yaa kanyadidze Yona ode ikpari ota Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi ana aade ikpari ota kiniogbe maturi ne. ³¹ Atome iyeyi ne, Igararogo go lobore i bo karō kala ise to oata oya ota mi kiniogbe maturi ipo, alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oba oaka Salomo atome wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Yee nto loyere mi so ngo inogba loḍo Salomo ire pia i mi nde ngbe.

³² Niniwe maturi to maata maya maso mi aroi i katō ku atome iyeyi. Alaso owi go i Yona oyere ma yaa itome ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Yee nto loyere mi so ne, ngo loḍo Yona pia i mi nde ngbe!

Yesu Ote Ara Wa Loata Oturi Ikpawai.

³³ “Kuwē iise otsue okanie osu owerera yee ofu ara. Yee ose otara osia i ngbego i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako.

³⁴ Oturi anomi nde okanie atā wu. Si fo anomi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fo ame oduḍu okpa. Yee si fo anomi iito anya kukaako ne, idududu soḍo ide i fo ame.

³⁵ Ne oso nyo so aibatā ikpawai ne mpia i fo ame okpese idududu. ³⁶ Si ikpawai oyi i fo ame oduḍu fie fo kukakoi na i idududu ame ne, tsue so fo iso oduḍu okpa le kumego matsue okanie masia i ira iso fie iyo oduḍu ame okpa awe.”

Yesu Ota Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipo.

³⁷ Go Yesu ode ika oro ne, o Farisise owe okpere wu so oba oade ara i o iyo. Okēle ose oase i iyo ame so maade ara. ³⁸ Ibara o Farisise gomo xii go onya so Yesu iifore nroḍ le kumego i kubarara ote kanya fie otse adera ide.

³⁹ Ne oso Bosate oyere wu so, “Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aderoi gu akoi kama yee ne, mi ame oyigu otile gu anyanyara oduḍu ibara. ⁴⁰ Madzimifo! Yaa go lobara ira kama ne, ide o ame lobara kame ne? ⁴¹ Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi aroi gu akoi ame mitā mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i yaa katō.

⁴² “Ndzo midje mitā mi ma Farisise! Mise midje mi aradea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikoma agbaagba mitā yaa. Yee misē so miiba ye atome i ori iso fie miidje yaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimoe mito iso ne. Yee miibanyua kuiwe mise.

⁴³ “Ndzo midje mitā mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekō kolea i mi kusarekō. Mise mibie so maturi si maya mi ku karō iboso i kuya ame.

⁴⁴ “Ndzo midje mitā mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maise ikpo fie maturi se maki i wā iso i idaatsue ame.”

⁴⁵ Mmo i mmaratedze owe i ma nde to oyere wu so, “Ratedze, Si aye ngbo ne, ato atia bo bo wu.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ota wu mmuai so, “Ndzo midje mitā mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo osore ne, wā aḍe misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni so miabuai ma masore wā.

⁴⁷ “Ndzo midje mitā mi alaso mitsue yaa kanyamadidze ma lookpi akpibio, yee ne, mi mawa loḍe ma. ⁴⁸ Fie mi momo to mitora misia so ara wa i mi mawa obara ne, apia mi isojo. Maḍe yaa kanyamadidze, ne mi wu miotsue ma akpibio ne. ⁴⁹ Nnegbe oso i yaa iwola oye so, ‘Loasese wu kanyamadidze gu makpabo i ma nde, maḍe mawē, makpegu mawē.’ ⁵⁰ Ne oso kiniogbe maturi oduḍu ne, mato maakpadzē ma kutsue i yaa kanyamadidze ma oduḍu maḍe, ita i karokasekō iba iabo kinio. ⁵¹ Ita i owi go maḍe Abel ise iabo Zakaria go maḍe i isorekasege gu ngbego maro so kasekelekō nde. Gbaā nto loyere mi so yaa to oapkadzē kiniogbe maturi kutsue i ma oduḍu iti!

⁵² “Ndzo midje mitā mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misē ne akui mise. Mi momo ne, misē so miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie so maabo ne, mitē ma ori so madaabo.”

⁵³ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmo ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔnagu wū sɩkpā gbaā matse wū atɔme ikpadzē gu i ara agbāagbā iso. ⁵⁴ Mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie ɔaɣe inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matā wū ipɔ.

12

Yesu Ɖe Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Gɔ maturi kukpi kukpi ɔba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuādze iyere so, “Midzuē so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra maturi iso. ² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ³ Ne ɔso ibiara ne maɣe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamo. Awerera gu ara wa maɣe i iyo kame ɔduɔdu ne, mato maape wā imomo.

Minigā Ƴaa Ne Iiɔe Maturi.

⁴ “Wū malaa, nto loɣere mi so midaanigā mma loadɔe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kaira ɔbara. ⁵ Ɖturi gɔ ikote so mianigā ne, loadɔi wū lote mi. Minigā Ƴaa gɔ si ɔɔɔɔe ɔturi ɔro ne, ɔba ɔle ana so ɔasu wū ɔpia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame. Loɣere mi so ɔ lokote so mianigā ne. ⁶ Iiɔe kupere kunyo mase marodē kunagini kuru? Ƴee Ƴaa ano iise ata i kukawē iso. ⁷ Mi ati siwerē kora ne, Ƴaa ɣe sē kusime. Ne ɔso ne, midaanigā alaso mifo kuɣa miɔɔ kunagini gbodzoo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

⁸ “Loto loɣere mi kukaako so ngo loaya i maturi katɔ ɔɣe so wū ɔre ɔɔe ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wū nto loaye ngbo ame i Ƴaa makpabo ɔduɔdu katɔ i ɔ iso. ⁹ Ƴee ɔbiara gɔ loasē me i maturi katɔ ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wū nto loasē wū i Ƴaa makpabo ano. ¹⁰ Ɖturi biara gɔ loaye inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ɔtse wū. Ƴee ngo loaye imusuora i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibusu ɔtse wū.

¹¹ “Si makpadzē mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɣee makpakpa ɣee magara katɔ so maayegu mi atɔme ne, midaamararā so so be miase miaɣe ɣee nda miadɔ so kanya. ¹² Alaso Siwarā Bielea to siate mi nne miaɣe si ɔwi gɔmo ɔɔɔɔ.”

Ranase Dzimifo Ɖwē Iso Itōme.

¹³ Ɖrerē ɔwē i maturi ndē i mmo ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, ɣere wū ɔnyilbi so ɔtā boɣe so bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo.”

¹⁴ Mmo i Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Wū ɔturi, nna lobara me atɔmeɣedze gu ngo loaye mi ara?” ¹⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma ɔduɔdu so, “Minyo tuee si minyo so i

kanɔbebe biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbā mɔmo na i ɔ karana ga ɔba ame.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā negbe so, “Ranase ɔwē ɔwe gɔ karɔ lole kukaako ɔso ɔ ɔraɔɔi ɔbuwa ɔle gbaā. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔɣere so so, ‘Gɔ nna ngbego loafere wū ɔraɔɔi kinio ne, be loabara?’

¹⁸ “ ‘Nne loabara nde so, loabiebie wū siwu lotsue siɣete dze lomo siɔɔ ndzegbe. Iyo loana ngbego loafere wū ɔraɔɔi ɔduɔdu. ¹⁹ Loɣere so so, ‘Iti ɔbuwa ile me. Ɖraɔɔi gɔ lona to ɔase ako ako. Loawarā, loɔe ara, lone ara, lona isoɔɔ.’ ”

²⁰ “Ƴee Ƴaa ɔɣere wū so, ‘Ɖɔ dzimifo! Kasē gagbe ame nto loafɔ fɔ ngbā ne. Nna loadɔe ara wa ɔduɔdu asakanya ase so ngbe?’ ”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Ngbo iase itā ngo lotā karana ɔfu so ɣee ɔna kaira i Ƴaa ano ne.”

Ƴaa Se Ɖnyɔ Ɖ Mabi Iso.

²² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi so midaamarā so i mi ngbā, nne miadɔe gu nne miapia iso. ²³ Ngbā ɔfo kuɣa miɔɔ adera fie sosina ɔfo kuɣa siɔɔ arapia. ²⁴ Minyo kukparodza gɔ i ɔwiri ame, kuise kupe ɔraɔɔi, ngbo ame kuise kusɔrē ɔraɔɔi ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔtā kɔ adera. Mi ne, mifo kuɣa miɔɔ kukparodza kokooko. ²⁵ Mi nna loawo ikpene iwē ɔsu ɔbuwa i ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame? ²⁶ Si miibawo kaira ɔbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararā so i ara mama iso.

²⁷ “Minyo kumego adziri se ale ɔnyɔ si afere aɣɔla. Aise ata ɔɔti ɣee awe ɔkati atā so. Ƴee loɣere mi so, Igara Salomo kora si ɔkere so ne, ɔise ɔle ɔnyɔ le kudziri gɔ lofere aɣɔla. ²⁸ Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korākadɔe maɔkpē sē mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to ɔnyɔ sikua iso ngbo ne, ɔibabara ɔtā mi ma loɔɔ Sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafɔkadɔe ɔfoforo ngbo? ²⁹ Ne ɔso midaasu mi ɔtu misia i nne miadɔe ɣee miane iso, midaamararā so i ne iso. ³⁰ Alaso mma loifo Ƴaa maɔe ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ɔse ɣe ara wa ɔduɔdu lonya mi. ³¹ Ƴee ne, mila miɔbu iti ame i Ƴaa sigarakaɔdekɔ iso si ɔasu ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔbuwa mi.

Misu Ano Misia I Ƴaa Sigarakaɔdekɔ Iso.

³² “Wū masiaidze ma loisi, midaanigā. Alaso Ƴaa isoɔɔ idɔe so ɔatā mi ɔ sigarakaɔdekɔ. ³³ Misu mi iso ara mirɔdē si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikā akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmo ne, kaase kpoo, kuwē iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmo ɔbo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmo ɔbo. ³⁴ Alaso ngbego

i fɔ karana se ne, mmo i fɔ ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu ɔyere ɔ Marasuãdze So Manyo Tuee.

³⁵ “Miledza so mitã ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi ³⁶ le maɖabo ma nto manyo ma okɔse go ngba ɔrɔgo kakokɔ ɔri so ðaba. Fie si ɔba ðakpura kukui korɔ ne, maasese wũ oluwẽ. ³⁷ Maɖabo mamɔ aana isoɔgo si ma okɔse aaba ðanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ð iba ɔri. Nto loɣere mi so, ðakpasa ɔkati ɔtã mase i karɔ, ð mɔmɔ ɔtã ma araɖea so maɖe. ³⁸ So abua siɔgo ma si ðaba ku kasẽ ndẽ ɣee ɔɖeserã ɔba ðanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma. ³⁹ Kinio ne, mitsue so si iyosate ɣe owi go ame i yukukpe aaba ðayu wũ ne, ðibatã wũ ɔri so obie ð iyo ɔbo i kame. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso mi wũ ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, ɔturi Awune Jbi, to loaba loabɔre mi iso ku owi go miito minyo ɔri.”

Ikote So ɔɖabo Aakã Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmo iɖe i Petro to ɔkare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbã negbe eɛbere maturi ɔɖɔɖu ato?”

⁴² Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣe so, “ɔɖabo go mba iwola fie ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ne, ð i ð ɔkɔse se ɔsu ɔbara maɖabo tsɔra nyɔisose so ðatã ma araɖea i owi see iso ne. ⁴³ Nyɔ, so to siaɔgo ɔɖabo go mɔ gbaã, si ð ɔkɔse ɔba ðanya so ɔto ɔbara ngbo! ⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, nto loɣere mi so ɔkɔse go mɔ to ɔasu ɔɖabo go gbe ɔsara i ð ara ɔɖuɖu kanya. ⁴⁵ ɣee si ɔɖabo go mɔ ɔɣere so so, ‘Wũ ɔkɔse to ɔawe ina ɔpã i ɔri go ɔkpa ame,’ Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔɖe gu ɔne, ɔrẽ ndã, ɔpe maɖabo tsɔra, marerẽ gu marɔgo ɔɖuɖu ne, ⁴⁶ ð ɔkɔse to ðaba ðabo ku owi go i ɔɖabo iito ɔnyo wũ ɔri. Mmo ne, ð ɔkɔse to ðakpadzẽ wũ kutsue i matsuelese ndẽ.

⁴⁷ “ɔɖabo go nyɛ ira ne i ð ɔkɔse se obie so ɔbara ɔtã wũ ɣee ɔsẽ so ɔito ɔbara ne, ipe to iabo wũ gbaã. ⁴⁸ ɣee ɔɖabo go loiɣe nne i ð ɔkɔse to obie so ɔbara fie ɔbara nne lokote itã ipe ne, ð ipe iibafe isi. Ngo matã ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo mabɔreɣu i ð kɔre. Ngo ana matã ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare mabɔreɣu i ð kɔre ne.

Maturi To Maɣɣe So Ala Yesu ɔso.

⁴⁹ “ɣaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nse le ɔto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee ɔto go mɔ ɔwara. ⁵⁰ ɣaa itupie iwẽ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarã kuiwẽ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ inyewe negbe ɔwi ɔfe ɔro. ⁵¹ Mibu so isobue iɖe losu lobo kayiiso? Ooɣo! Iɖe isobue losu lobo ɣee iɣɣe so iɖe. ⁵² Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso.

⁵³ ɔse to ðata ɔya i ð obi birerẽ iso fie ɔbirerẽ to ðata ɔya ð ɔse iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birɔgomi iso fie mabirɔgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso.”

Yesu ɔka Maturi Ma ɔto ɔɖegu Ika.

⁵⁴ Yesu ɔyere ma ana so, “Si minya so adodo to abore i kuɣẽ iyo kabokɔ ne, mise miɣe so kado to ɔape, fie ise iba ngbo ana. ⁵⁵ Si minya so owiri to ɔkpẽ abore i kala ise ne, mise miɣe so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo. ⁵⁶ Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo ɔnyo ɔɣe kumego i kayi aase, ɣee miito miwo ɔwi go ame mipia onya ɔɖi ite!

Yesu ɔte Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndẽ.

⁵⁷ “Be ɔso miibabo i ara ame minyo so imele nle go miabara? ⁵⁸ Si fɔ gu ɔturi ɔna atɔme fie ɔko-ɔ to ɔkelegu atɔmekayekɔ ne, ki i ɔri biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ fie miabo atɔmekayekɔ. Si iɖe ngbo ne, ɔto ɔasu-ɔ ɔtã matɔmexedze, ma wũ masu-ɔ matã mma nse mamɔẽ maturi mamɔẽ-ɔ mapia i iyo. ⁵⁹ Fie lobie so mitsue so ato aawe i iyo karekɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsɔra aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

¹ ɔwi go mɔ ame ne, mawẽ ma mpia i mmo ɔyere Yesu kumego i Pilato ɔɖoe Galilea maturi mawẽ ku owi go mato mafẽ ara matã ɣaa. ² Mmo i Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Mifo miɖe so Galilea maturi mamɔ nde makpibaradze maɖo ɔso fie maɖoe ma ngbo? ³ Ooɣo, iɖe ngbo iɖe! ɣee nto loɣere mi so si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbo ame miakpi ne. ⁴ Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kolɛa nemo obie ifu ɣee? Mifo miɖe so ma nde makpibaradze maɖo mma ɔɖuɖu mpia i Yerusalem? ⁵ Ooɣo, iɖe ngbo iɖe! Nto loɣere mi so si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbo ame i mi ɔɖuɖu aakpi ne.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I Kudɛdziri Go Loito Kuyɔ Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu ɔpe igbã negbe so, “ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go lopia kudɛdziri i ð kakpekɔ ame. ɔse kudɛdziri go gbe katɔ so ɔabie kɔ abi, ɣee ɔina kuiwẽ. ⁷ Mmo ɔyere ngo nto ɔnyo kakpekɔ iso so, ‘Ako ate soɔ loɔba loabie adziribi i kudziriri go gbe iso fie loina kuiwẽ ne. ɔae kɔ alaso kuto kunina karɔ ga iso kuɣe.’

⁸ “ɣee ngo nto ɔnyo kakpekɔ iso ɔtã wũ mmuai so, ‘Bokɔse, tã botã kɔ iko iwẽ saã bobua bonyo. Loakuri kɔ kayirino lofere

ara wa loatã karõ idã lonyo. ⁹ Si kuõõ abi ne, iyo ile. *Υεε* si kuixõõ abi ne, boawo kõ oðãε opeyu. "

Kakpadzẽ Mama I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarãyi iwẽ iso ne, Yesu oεe ðate ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ. ¹¹ Orõgo owẽ ana owe i mmo go siwarã lalaa onyera wũ ako aweo-farafana soõ. Siwarã dzegbe otã so orõgo gogbe oko, ðise owo ota oya tãrãro. ¹² Go Yesu onya wũ ne, okpere wũ oxere so, "Orõgo, ðona isosare!" ¹³ Yesu osu õ nroõ osia wũ iso. Oluwẽ ne, orõgo gogbe ko lota oya tãrãro otse Yaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikpã omõε okpakpa go nto onyo kasarekõ mmo iso gbaã so Yesu osa nyese ku Iwarãyi iso. Ne oso oxere maturi odudu so, "Boba ayi akuo wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne oso si irere to mi ndẽ orere fie oto obie so masa wũ ne, oba i ayi wamo ame ne iide Iwarãyi iso!"

¹⁵ Mmo i Bosate to otã wũ mmuai so, "Mi maladze, manantsuũ gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwẽ ame so makele ndu kanekõ? ¹⁶ *Υεε* ne, Abraham õ owa tete go i Obosam opia onye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote so maasa wũ ku Iwarãyi?"

¹⁷ Itõme ne i Yesu oxε ngbe otã so kunuare okpẽ õ matsirise xεε maturi tsora ona isoõo i awawãra wa oto obara odudu iso.

Yesu Osu Yaa Sigarakaðekõ Okoteragu Kadzirimi Kawẽ.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to okare ma so, "Miõε nne maasu Yaa sigarakaðekõ makateragu? Be idε boasu bokateragu iakote? ¹⁹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i orerẽ osu oεe ðape i õ kakpekõ ame. Go oraðui gogbe ore ne, omõ okpese kudziri siare go kurodzai aabara ayo i kõ akpa ame."

Yesu Osu Yaa Sigarakaðekõ Okoteragu Inyagẽ Kua.

²⁰ Yesu oledza ma igbã mama ipe iõε so, "Yaa sigarakaðekõ se siõa le ngbe. ²¹ Orõgo owẽ osu inyagẽ kua opia i mmõre me losi ame, okpokoto osakanya gbogboogbo mmõre odudu onyagẽ."

Yesu Oõε So Ngbã Kayogodõ Se Mõmõri

²² Yesu owe oki i simagẽ gu ngorowase ame oto ote maturi ara ku owi go oto okεle Yerusalem. ²³ Mmo i orerẽ owẽ to okare wũ so, "Tete, maturi kekeĩ kere loana idi?"

Ne Yesu to otã wũ mmuai so, ²⁴ "Pia kube si aki i kayogodõ momõria ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maabie so maaki i mmo mabo xεε maibawo obo. ²⁵ Owi to oba go iyosate to ðata omõε kukui osẽ. Iyo mi ma lokuti miõε i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura iõε so, "Tete, sese bo iyo!"

"*Υεε* iyosate gomõ to ðaxε so, 'Loiõε mi!'

²⁶ "Iyo mito miãxε so, 'Bo gu-o oðε ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo omagẽ ame!' "

²⁷ "*Υεε* oto ðaledza mi iõere so, 'Loiõε ngbego mibõre! Mirui me i kore, mi ara lalaa mabaradze odudu.'

²⁸ "Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Yaa kanyamaðidze odudu i Yaa sigarakaðekõ ame xεε Yaa aasa mi so midaabo. ²⁹ Maturi to maabõre i kuõεkaborekõ gu kõ iyo kabokõ maba. Maabõre i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Yaa sigarakaðekõ maðε ara mane ara. ³⁰ Maturi mawẽ ma ndε matsora to maakpese maðεakatõ. Fie maðεakatõ mawẽ to maakpese matsõra."

Yesu Ba Kuðõε Otã Yerusalem.

³¹ Owi gomõ ame ne, ma Farisise mawẽ oba Yesu kore maba maõere wũ so, "Bara mala si abõre ngbe akεle kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to obie so ðaðõε-o."

³² Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, "Mikele miãxere raninadze gomõ so, 'Nome ne, loasa siwarã lalaa loði i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo korãkaðε. Ikperε teare iso ne, loaro wũ karabara.' ³³ Ne oso kinio ne, ita i nome ise iabo korãowẽ ne, loaxo ori. Alaso iikote so maaðõε Yaa kanyaðidze i kakoi mama idõ Yerusalem omagẽ ame.

³⁴ "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fõ go maturi nto maðõε Yaa kanyamaðidze, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa opia katõme i fõ kore otile mapε ma ata. Owi gbodzoo ame loõware nroõ losõ-o so loafu fõ maturi le koku onyi se oware õ abue ofu õ mabi xεε masẽ so lodaabara. ³⁵ Nnεgbe oso ne, Yaa to ðaði omagẽ gogbe atsure. Nto loõyere-o gbaã so ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo owi go miala kulu miõε so, 'Maale ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!' "

14

Yesu Oledza Orerẽ Owẽ Isa Ku Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Iwarãyi iwẽ ne, Yesu oεe ma Farisise okpakpa owẽ iyo go makpere wũ so oba ðaðε ara. Mma lowe mmo okarã ano i õ iso totoroõ. ² Orerẽ owẽ go nroõ gu ngba loõε oba õ kore. ³ Ne Yesu to okare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamõ so, "Bo mmara ne, mitã bo ori so bosa onye ku Iwarãyi eberε miitã bo ori?" ⁴ *Υεε* maiwo kuira oxε. Ne Yesu omõε orerẽ gogbe korõ osa wũ fie oðj wũ ori ne.

⁵ Mmo oto oxere ma so, "Mi ndẽ nna obi xεε nantsuũ loakpase obo i ibu xεε iwo ame ku Iwarãyi fie ðibaði wũ i Iwarãyi nemo iso?" ⁶ *Υεε* maiwo wũ itõme mmuai otã.

Yesu Oõε Kumεgõ Maabo So Karõ Gu Mafõ Ifõ Iso.

7 Go Yesu onya kumego i mma makpere mabo adera kadekō i mmo to makpē mabie nsekō kolea ne, ope ma igbā negbe so, 8 “Si oturi okpere-ō so ba ō otōgo kakokō ne, daase aase i kasekō kolea pelepele. Alaso iawo oba so okpere omama go lokole odo-ō ana obo i mmo. 9 Daatā so ngo lokpere mi inyo odudu aaba ōaxere-ō so, ‘Tā ngogbe si oba ōase i mmo.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsorakō go kunuare amōē-ō. 10 Yee si makpere-ō makelegu kakoi ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-ō obo oba ōanya-ō ne, ōaxere-ō so, ‘Wū olaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakole-ō kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo odudu ano. 11 Alaso obiaara go nse okole so kato ne, Yaa to ōabo wū karō fie oturi biara go lobo so karō ne, Yaa to ōakole wū kato.”

12 Ne Yesu to ofiniki oxere ngo lokpere wū obo aradea kadekō so, “Si ato akpere maturi so maba maade adera i fo iyo ne, daakpere fo malaa xee fo manyiibi xee fo maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wū mato maakpere-ō le kumego akpere ma so maba maade ara. Si iba ngbo ne, tsue so maobara mati-ō kuso. 13 Yee si ato ana isocho negbe igbā ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefē mafu maise mawo ose, mma lokpi kasekase gu manobiedze. 14 Nnegbe loatā Yaa ofere-ō kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamo iibawo-ō kuso kukuwē otā. Yaa to ōatā-ō kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabore i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi So Maba Maade Ara I Yaa Sigarakadekō.

15 Go mma nsi mato maade ara owē ono itōme negbe ne, oxere Yesu so, “So to siaxo mma loade ara i Yaa sigarakadekō gbaā!”

16 Ne Yesu to oxere wū so, “Owi owē ame ne, orerē owē okpere maturi gbodzoo so maba ō otōrō katukō maba maade ara. 17 Owi go maowa adera maro fie ira biara okote ne, opia ō maḍabo so mase maaxere mma odudu okpere so ka maba alaso ira biara okote!”

18 “Yee ma odudu otse kafara itu. Odeakatō oxere oḍabo so, ‘Loxa karō kawē, ne oso lose loanyo kā go itā so loibawo oba.’ ”

19 “Omama ana so, ‘Loxa manantsuī iweo ma loakpē matā me i wū kakpekō ame. Ori ka nto loxo so loanyo kumego maawo karabara obara ne oso loibawo oba.’ ”

20 “Omama ana so, ‘Kinio ame loyiri otōgo ne, ne oso loibawo oba.’

21 “Oḍabo okpese ose ōaxere ō okose ara wagbe odudu. Sikpā otōē okose gbaā ne oxere oḍabo so, ‘Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai odudu ame i simagē

ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefē mafu gu manobiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase odudu abo.’

22 “Oḍabo ose ōabara ngbo, ne okpese oba ōaxere ō okose so ookpere ma obo xee ne, kasekō okuti kase gbodzoo ana. 23 Mmo i ō okose to oledza wū iḡere so, ‘Kele aaki i sivurā iso gu nsekō si akpere maturi abo so wū iyo odudu ayi ku maturi. 24 Nto loxere-ō so mma odudu lokpere so tee maba wū otōrō katukō ne, ma kuwē iibati wū adera onyo!’ ”

Ato Aawe Anye Si Ade Rasuādze.

25 Owi owē ame go maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu ne, ofiniki oxere ma so, 26 “Obiara go loasia me ne, ōibawo wū siadze oḍe si ōidḍe me oḍo ta ō ose gu ō onyi gu ō ore gu mabi gu ō manyiibi gu ō mōmo. 27 Ngo loisore inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nesgbai ne, ōibawo wū rasuādze oḍe.

28 “Si otore to obie so ōatsue iyo siare ne, ōade katō ose i karō obu ara wa odudu lonya gu wā kuḡa onyo si oba sikā ōawo otue oro toto fie ōase karō. 29 Si ōibara ngbo ne, si ōopia ne i karō ame oro ne, ōanyua iyoku oxedza. Mma odudu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wū ima iḡe so, 30 ‘Ngogbe otse iyo itsue xee ōiwiri.’

31 “Si igara otore to okole ōakpē kakkpā ku makpakkpēdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpē ba makpakkpēdze kukpi sinyo ne, ikote so ōabu iti ame onyo toto si so ō ole go oba aawo ō tsirise gomo okpēgu. 32 Si onya so ona ole ngbo ne, ōapia ō maturi mase maasaregu igara nyoare gomo matā wū iti so ōibawo wū okpēgu ne otā mafere kanya ndu toto kora fie igara gomo aaba kakkpātō.” 33 Kawirikō ne, Yesu oxere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndē kuwē iibawo wū rasuādze oḍe si ōisē so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maadi Wā Mawiri.

34 “Mma ba omerē. Yee si me omerē otoro ne, aisibawo ori kuwe iso oki opia me omerē. 35 Miide ira ne maasu mapia karō ida xee mafere me i aku kawirikō. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne oso mi ma mba atsue si mino nne nto loxe!”

15

Yesu Ope Igbā I Maserē Ma Loyu Iso.

1 Iyi iwē ne, ma lampofodze gu akpi mama mabaradze oba Yesu kore so si maba maano ō itōme. 2 Ma Fari-sise gu mmara matedze mawē otse wū iḡete iḡereso so, “Orerē gogbe se ofo makpibaradze oḍegu ma ta aḡera!”

3 Ne oso Yesu ope ma igbā negbe so, 4 “Si mi ndē otore ba masere kulafa fie ma ndē

owē oyu ne, be šabara? Jibanyua kasiwē-kaiwē oḡedza i aḡera kaḡekō šanyonyo ngo loyu gbḡgbḡḡgbo šanya wū? ⁵ Fie si onya wū ne, šana isoḡo gbaā oputa wū ošia i iloi. ⁶ Osore wū obo iyo oba šakpere š mala gu magbamikui oḡere ma so, 'So oḡo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sere go loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo!' ⁷ Nto loḡere mi so ngbo ame i isoḡo siare aawe i Yaā sigarakadekō oḡuḡu i kpibaradze owē saā go lofiniki i š otu ame oso iḡo maturi kasiwē-kaiwē ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Ope Igbā I Sikāfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

⁸ "Si orōgo ba sikāfudza abi aweo fie oḡura iwē ne, be mifo miḡe so šabara? Jatsue okanie ofie š iyo oḡuḡu ame onyonyo siyokā oḡuḡu ame gbḡgbḡḡgbo šanya ne. ⁹ Fie si onya ne ne, oto šakpere š mala gu magbamikui osirakanya oḡere ma so, 'So oḡo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sikā ibi ne loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo.' ¹⁰ Nto loḡere mi so gbaā ne, ngbo ame i Yaā makpabo ana aana isoḡo i kpibaradze owē saā go lofiniki oso ne."

Obirereī Go Loyu Fie Oledza Ikpese Iba O Ose Kore.

¹¹ Yesu okeleḡu i katō oḡere ma so, "Oreē owē owe mabirereī inyo. ¹² Kosore oba šatu š ose oḡere wū so, 'Tete, su wū kaḡekō ga loayḡo me si akpi tā me kinio.' Ne oso š ose oḡe š ara otā mabi ma inyo."

¹³ "Ayi arēsaā kama ne, kosore osu š ara wa loḡo wū oḡuḡu orōdē ofo sikā opia i okoto ame orui okele karō dzoroo kawē iso ngbego ose šase ngbā nyanyarīa onina š sikā oḡuḡu. ¹⁴ Owi go šonina ira biara ne obo oḡo kama ne, kukā siare kuwē obo i karō gamo oḡuḡu iso go itā so kukā okpē wū gbaā. ¹⁵ Ne oso osu so ose šatā karō gamo iso oturi owē so šabara karabara igbā biara ga šatā wū. Oreē gomo osese wū so ose šanyo š makparako iso i akorowa awē. ¹⁶ Kukā oso ne, obie so si ona makparako aḡera wa otu otā ma ne, tee šaḡe fie ḡe kuwē itā wū."

¹⁷ "Kawirikō ne, oledza ikpese ibo so ame oḡere so so, 'Wū ose maḡabo ma nse mabara š karabara kora ne, mase mana aḡera maḡe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukā to kuḡe me ne! ¹⁸ Loata lokele tete kore lose loayere wū so, 'Tete, lobara ikpi, loḡere o gu Yaā. ¹⁹ Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi. ḡe su me bara le fo maḡabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndē owē.'" ²⁰ Ne ota omala š ara oḡo š ose kore ori ne.

"Go ose dzoroo ne, š ose onya wū oḡi ite so š obi oḡe nto oba. O ara oḡo wū kayiri ne otere ose šomini wū ku isoḡo ne.

²¹ "Mmo i obi gogbe oḡere š ose so, 'Tete, lobara ikpi i Yaā gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi.'

²² "ḡe ne, š ose okpere š maḡabo oḡere ma so, 'Mipe siwa si miḡi ara see mipia wū. Mipia wū inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wū. ²³ Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuī go loobo iḡa miḡe si boba boadḡe iyi. ²⁴ Alaso wū obi gogbe ne, bosu wū so šokpi ḡe okpere oba ngbā. Oyu fie boledza wū inya ana.' Ne oso matse iyi iḡe.

²⁵ "Owi gomo ame ne, obi kpakpare š wū okpa iputu ame. Go ose oto oba fie šobore obo iyo ne, otse aka gu kato kulu ino iyo ame. ²⁶ Ne okpere oḡabo owē okare wū so, 'Be nto ikele i katō š iyo ame?'

²⁷ "Oḡabo otā wū mmuai so, 'Fo onyilbi lookpese oba kaa. Ne oso i fo ose otā maḡoe nantsuī go mba iḡa alaso šḡe so šakpese onya wū onyaa.'

²⁸ "Nnegbe otā so sikkpā omoē obirereī kpakpare gbaā ne oso ose š otito okele iyo. Ne š ose obore okele š kore i inyamo ose šatā wū iti so orui oba iyo. ²⁹ ḡe obi ofiniki okare š ose so, 'Be oso i mme go mme nto lobara-o karabara ako gbodzoo nḡe nwagbe le fo oḡabo fie loibara kuira lota loya-o iso ne, aitā me nane katepuī so bo gu wū malaa si bosu bopia so isoḡo? ³⁰ ḡe go fo obi go lonina fo karana ose šasu ošiai marōgo obara ara nyanyarīa okpese oba omagē ame ne, aḡoe boi go mba iḡa atā wū.'

³¹ "Mmo i š ose to oḡere wū so, 'Wū obi, fo ne, bo gu-o mpia ngbe owi biara fie wū ira biara ne, fo ire iḡe. ³² ḡe ne, ikote so boadḡe iyi, bona isoḡo alaso fo onyilbi gogbe ne, bosu so okpi ḡe okpese oba ngbā. Oyu fie boledza wū inya.' "

16

Ara Nyoisose Owē Go Loibara Ara I Ori Iso.

¹ Yesu oḡere š marasuādze so, "Owi owē ame ne, ranase owē owe go oba oḡabo go nse onyo š ara iso. Maba maayere ranase gogbe so oḡabo go nto onyo š ara iso to onina wū sikā. ² Ne oso ranase okpere š oḡabo gogbe oḡere wū so, 'Be iḡe nto lono i fo iso ngbe? Wū ara wa oḡuḡu ato anyo iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wū ara onyo iso ita i kinio.'

³ "Mmo i oḡabo gogbe to oḡere so so, 'Wū okose ka ofo me karabara iso. Be loala loobara? Lona ole go loakpē. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpē me kunuare. ⁴ Eḡeē! Loḡe nne loabara fie si wū karabara obore me i nroš ame ne, wū malaa aafō me manyo me iso i ma ayo.'

⁵ “Ne oso okpere mma odudu nto ð okose kuso owê owê. Okare oðeakatõ so ‘Nda ato wũ okose?’

⁶ “Ne ngomo otã wũ mmuai so, ‘Nnoĩ akuku siare kulafa.’

“Ne odabo gogbe oðere wũ so, ‘Su fo kuso go ato oko bo. Se i karõ si atsere so akuku siru kere lookuti aatã.’

⁷ “Ngbo ame okpere omama ana go nto ma kuso so, ‘Fo xee? Nda kuso ato?’

“Sose gomo ð wũ oðe so, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’

“Ne odabo gogbe oðere wũ so, ‘Su fo oko go ame botsere fo kuso bopia bo si atsere fasinafasina apia.’

⁸ “Nnegbe oso ne, okose gogbe ole ð odabo go nna onukuare ngbe ala ð inogba i kayu siri dze iso okigu wũ oso. Gbaã ne, mma nsi ngbã matã kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma ano masia nne mato mabara iso kora maðo mma nto mabara Yaa sigarakaðekõ karabara.” ⁹ Ne Yesu okelegu i katõ oðere ma so, “Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyo si kaba kaaro ne, Yaa aafõ mi opia i ð kasekõ.

¹⁰ “Obiara go nse omõẽ ara wiriwiria ola i onukuare ame ne, maatã wũ ori i ara siare ana iso. Obiara go loise oðe onukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, õibade onukuare i ara siare ana iso. ¹¹ Ne oso si miimõẽ kayiiso karana milla i onukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafõ mi maðe i siwarã ara wa i Yaa se otã iso? ¹² Fie si aiðe onukuare i ara wa nde oturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fo momo are matã-o?

¹³ “Oðabo kuwê iibawo makose inyo osumu. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ðaðe owê otsiri owê. Yee ðaware owê ota oya owê iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana osore.”

Yesu Ote Ara Mama Ana.

¹⁴ Go ma Farisise ono ara wa i Yesu oðe ne, mabara wũ axiãra alaso mase maðe sikã gbaã. ¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu oðere ma so, “Miðe maturi ma nse mate so le masee i maturi ano. Yee Yaa xe mi situ odudu ame. Alaso ara wa lofo kuða i maturi ano ne, anyanyara aðe i Yaa ano.

¹⁶ “Mose mmara oko gu Yaa kanyamaðidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wã karabara ise iabo Ndupiedze Yohanes owi. Ita i owi gomo ne, mino so mato maðe Itõme Bielea i Yaa sigarakaðekõ iso. Fie obiara to okpẽ so õana ori obo i mmo. ¹⁷ Yee ne, ise pokoso so kato gu karõ aawã iðo so maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsora maði.

¹⁸ “Oreerẽ biara go losẽ ð ore fie oyiri omama ne, marõgo roðze oðe. Fie oreerẽ go loyiri orõgo go masẽ ne, osiai oturire.

Yesu Oðe Ranase Owê Gu Lazaro Iso Itõme.

¹⁹ “Oreerẽ ranase owê go nse opia ara wa lofo kuða fie owe i isoðo ame i ð ngba ayi odudu ame owe. ²⁰ Wereba owê ana go maro so Lazaro owe. Axei okã ð iso odudu fie mase masu wũ maase i ranase gomo kayogodõ. ²¹ Ose onyo ori so si ranase gomo to oðe ara ne, kupupui go nse kukpakpase i mmo aayo wũ oðe. Ta makpekpe se maba maaxaxa ð axei ame.

²² “Wereba gogbe obo ðakpi, ne Yaa makpabo obo maasore wũ makelegu Abraham kore i kato ne. Ranase gomo ana obo ðakpi ne mabiara wũ ne. ²³ I makpise aðe ne, ranase owe i inyewe ame. Ne go okole ano kato ne, onya Abraham i kato go Lazaro si wũ i kore. ²⁴ Mmo oto okpere so, ‘Tete Abraham! Nyõ me nnya si atã Lazaro si osu ð iroi opia i ndu ame obo ðasora oðora me i onyagemi iso si ibara me pokoso alaso nto lona ibo i oto gogbe ame!’

²⁵ “Yee Abraham oðere wũ so, ‘Wũ obi, nyigi so i fo ngbã ame ne, afo fo ara see odudu. Fie Lazaro ð wũ ne, ara nyanyarã kerekere ofo. Yee kinio ne, ka oto ona isoðo fie fo wũ ato awe inye. ²⁶ Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwê pia i bo gu-o inyo ndẽ. Si oturi obie so ðawara obo mmo ne, õibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwê iibawo mi kore mmo ana obore obo ngbe ne.’

²⁷ “Mmo i ranase gomo to oðere wũ so, ‘Tete Abraham, loto-o i kukpa so pia Lazaro si ose wũ ose iyo. ²⁸ Loba manyiibi rerẽ iru ma mpia ngbã. Tã ose ðaka ma teterere so madaaba ngbe ne inyewe oðede.’

²⁹ “Ne Abraham to oðere wũ so, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaðidze otsere mase. Ikote so maakã ara wamo atsue mabara i wã iso!’

³⁰ “Mmo i ranase to oðe so, ‘Tete Abraham, maibakã itõme nemo atsue. Yee si oturi obore i makpise ame ose õaxere ma ne, mato maakã wũ atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

³¹ “Yee Abraham oðere wũ so, ‘Si maibakã Mose gu Yaa kanyamaðidze itõme atsue ne, si oturi ota obore i makpise ame ngbe okele ma kore kora ne, maibakã wũ atsue!’ ”

17

Daatã So Oturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fo Iso.

¹ Yesu oðere ð marasuãdze so, “Ara wa loatã oturi abara ikpi to aaba, xee ne, ndzo miðe mitã ngo iso aaki fie aaba. ² Si masu kukote siare manyi masarã wũ i ome fie mafuĩdza wũ mapia i obo ame kora ne, iale wũ iðo kutsue go i Yaa aakpadzẽ ngo loatã

mabiete magbe obo i ikpi ame. ³ Ne oso minyo so kukaako nne mito mibara.

“Si fo onyii obara-o ikpi ne, se tã wũ. Si ofiniki ne, su tse wũ. ⁴ Si oxere-o ikpe ikodze i ikpene iwẽ ame fie okpese obo ðatã-o iti ikpe ikodze oduqu ne, su tse wũ.”

Matã Yesu Iti So Otã Ma Kafokaqe Si Kamõ Kabua.

⁵ Yesu katõmemasedze otã wũ iti so, “Bokose, tã so bo kafokaqe aamo kabua.”

⁶ Ne Bokose oxere ma so, “Si mi kafokaqe omo le susuruba ibi ne, miyaxe kudziri gogbe so, ‘Rui ngbe kele obo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbo ana.

Yesu Oxere Kumegõ I Oqabo See Se Obara Karabara.

⁷ “Mibu nnegbe minyo. Si mi ndẽ owẽ ba oqabo go nto okpẽ otã-o xee oto onyo fo maboi iso fie ose i sia obo ðabo ne, aaxere wũ so obo ðase i karõ mala si oqde ð aradea?

⁸ Ooxo! Xee oxere aaxere wũ so, ‘Ledza so si asẽ okati ndẽ si awa adera atã me. Si looqde lone loro ne, fo wũ aade ane fo are.’

⁹ Iinya so aape oqabo siba i ð Karabara iti.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame ise itã mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loxere mi so mibara ne, miye so, ‘Maqabo kere boqe fie nne lokote so boabara kere idqe bobara.’ ”

Yesu Osa Marerẽ Iweo Mawẽ Ma Nto Manye Onye Retea.

¹¹ Go Yesu oxo Yerusalem ori ne, oki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso. ¹² Ne go oto obo ðabo akorowa awẽ ame ne, marerẽ iweo mawẽ ma nto manye onye retea obo matu wũ. Manyese magbe oya dzoroo, ¹³ ne mala kulu teteree so, “Tete Yesu, nyo bo nnya!”

¹⁴ Go Yesu onya ma ne, oxere ma so, “Mikele maisu so mite Yaa Masoredze si manyõ mi kukaako.” Go marui mato makele ne, manya so maona isosare.

¹⁵ Xee go ma ndẽ owẽ onya so ðona isosare ne, ope ofiniki oto ole Yaa ku silo teteree. ¹⁶ Oba ðape agegẽ i Yesu katõ ope wũ siba. Orerẽ gogbe ne, o Samariase oqde.

¹⁷ Mmo i Yesu to okare so, “Iidqe mi maturi iweo midqe losa xee? Kaiwẽ tsora ne le maki? ¹⁸ Nda ibara fie ofo go loiqde o Yudase onowẽ loakpese obo ðape Yaa siba?” ¹⁹ Mmo i Yesu oxere wũ so, “Ta ya si akele. Fo kafokaqe otã-o isosare.”

Yesu Ote Kumegõ I Yaa Sigara Idqe Aaba.

²⁰ Ma Farisise mawẽ okare Yesu so mabie so maatsue owi go tutuutu i Yaa sigara oqewi aaba. Ne Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, “Yaa sigara idqe iibaba i ori go iso i maturi aanya. ²¹ Kuwẽ iibaxe so, ‘Minyo! Ioba ngbe!’ xee ‘Nyo mmo.’ Alaso Yaa sigara idqe ka ipia i mi ndẽ.”

²² Ne Yesu to oxere ð marasuãdze so, “Owi to obo go miabie so mianya mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iyi iwẽ, xee miibanya!

²³ Maturi to maaba maaxere mi so ‘Minyo wũ i mmo!’ xee ‘Minyo wũ i ngbe!’ Xee midaaase mianyonyo me i mmo! ²⁴ Alaso le kumegõ i kado se oma i kato kase kawẽ ise iabo kase nyoa ne, ngbo i Oturi Awune Obi iyi nemo to iase ne. ²⁵ Xee toto ne, ikote so loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniogbe maturi osẽ me.

²⁶ “Ara wa loba ku Noa owi ne, wã ame loaba ku owi go ame i Oturi Awune Obi aaledza iba ne. ²⁷ Maturi to maqe mane, marerẽ to mayiri marõgo fie mato masu marõgo matã so mayiri gbõgbõogbo iyi ne i Noa obo i okolo siare gomõ ame. Kado ope, siwore oyi si fo karõ, ndu oqoe maturi oduqu.

²⁸ “Ito iase le kumegõ i Lot owi ose awe. Maturi to oqde gu one mato maqe kuña ana. Mawẽ to mapia oraqui mma to matsue ayo.

²⁹ Iyi ne i Lot obore i Sodom ne, oto gu akai wa nse aforẽ nyanyari ope obore i kato afere omagẽ iso, ma oduqu otsue.

³⁰ “Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, Oturi Awune Obi, aaba ne. ³¹ Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i ð isã si odaaso obo karõ so oto obo ðabo iyo kame osu ð kuira. Ngbo ame ngo nxe i sia si odaaxe so ðakpese ose kaa ðasu kuira ne. ³² Minyigi nne lobara Lot ore!

³³ Obiara go loakpẽ so si ðaqi ð ngbã ne, oto ðayura me. Xee obiara go loayura ð ngbã to ðaledza me ina. ³⁴ Kasẽ gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Yaa to ðako owẽ onyua owẽ orara. ³⁵ Marõgo inyo to maala maokote oraũ i kukote iso Yaa to ðako owẽ, onyua owẽ ose. ³⁶ Marerẽ inyo to maaya mala maobara karabara, Yaa to ðako owẽ onyua owẽ oxedza.”

³⁷ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, “Bokose, le ise?”

Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, “Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.”

18

Yesu Ope Igbã I Atõmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuedze Owẽ Iso.

¹ Yesu ope ð marasuãdze igbã si ote ma so inya so maakpama kayi owi biara fie nroõ iibafẽ ma. ² Oxere ma so, “Atõmexedze owẽ owe i omagẽ owẽ ame go loise onigã Yaa fie ðise oware oturi ana. ³ Omagẽ gomõ ame ame ne, kuedze owẽ pia go ose obo atõmexedze kore obo ðatã wũ iti so, ‘Buai me ala wũ matsirise oso.’

⁴ “Ifõ owi gbodzoo go atõmexedze gogbe osẽ so ðito obara kuira i itõme nemo iso. Xee kawirikõ ne, oxere so so, ‘Atoa so loito lonigã Yaa fie loise loware oturi ne,

5 Kumego i kuedze gogbe to oḍaa me oso ne, loanyo so lokpē lofo wū i ð tsirise nroḍ ame. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ðamararā me oḍoe.’ ”

6 Ne Bosate okēle i katḍ oḗere ma so, “Mino nne i atḍmeḗedze lalaa gogbe to oḗe. 7 Kinio ne, Ḣaa go nde atḍmeḗedze i ori bololḍaa iso ne, ðibaḍi ð maturi ma nse mabie makpere wū kasē i kakome? Ḣaa iibaḗe itḍme otā ð maturi ma nto mabie makpere wū kasē i kakome? 8 Nto loḗere mi gbaā so Ḣaa to ðaḗe ma itḍme otā ma ibe i owi iso. Ḣee ne, si Oturi Awune Ōbi oḗa ne, ðanya maturi ma mba kafokade?”

Yesu Ope Igbā I Ō Farisise Ōwē Gu Lampofodze Ōwē Iso.

9 Yesu ope igbā negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma onowē nle fie mase manyo maturi tsora pupurii iso. 10 Ne oḗere ma so, “Ōwi owē ame ne, maturi inyo mawē ose Ḣaa isoreyo so maakparama kayi. Ōwē de o Farisise fie owē ana de lampofodze. 11 Farisise okpe so oḗedza i kurue ne okparama kayi oḗe so, Ḣaa nto lope-o siba so lona kanobebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-o siba ana alaso loise le lampofodze gogbe awe. 12 Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyo i dape ame fie nse lotā-o wū ira oḍuḍu ika weova.’

13 “Ḣee lampofodze ð wū oya dzoroo go ðibie so ðakole ð iti kato kora. Ḣee osu nroḍ ofu so igbegbe, oḗe so, ‘Ḣaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnyal’ ”

14 Ne Yesu oḗere ma so, “Nto loḗere mi so go ma inyo okpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofodze obo Ḣaa ano oḍo o Farisise. Alaso oturi biara go nse okole so kato ne, Ḣaa to ðabo wū karḍ. Fie oturi biara go nse obo so karḍ ne, Ḣaa to ðakole wū kato.”

Yesu Se Ōḍe Mabierte Gbaā.

15 Mawē oko ma mabi mabo Yesu so osia ma korḍ iso. Go Yesu katḍmemasedze onya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamḍ. 16 Ḣee Yesu okpere mabierte obo so i kore oḗere ma so, “Mitā mabierte si maba wū kore ne midaatē ma ori, alaso Ḣaa sigarakadekḍ se sitā ma igbā. 17 Gbagbaā nto loḗere mi so, obiana go loifo Ḣaa sigara ide le obierte awe ne, ðibawo sē ame okēle da.”

Yesu Oḗe Ara I Maranase Gu Ḣaa Sigarakadekḍ Iso.

18 Ma Yudase tḍḍedze owē okare Yesu so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro minya?”

19 Ne Yesu okare wū so, “Be oso fie ato akpere me Ōbielea? Oturi kuwē iide obielea ido Ḣaa onowē. 20 Aḗe Ḣaa mmara me loḗe so, ‘Daadḍoe oturi, daadḍe asorḍ,

daayu kayu daadḍe fo olaa kanya, ware fo ose gu fo onyi.’ ”

21 Mmo i orerē gomḍ to oḗe so, “Ita i wū sibierte ame ne, loobara i mmara megbe oḍuḍu.”

22 Go Yesu onḍ nne oḗe ne, oḗere wū so, “Ikuti-o ira ka iwē aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara rodē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ooro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

23 Ḣee go orerē gogbe onḍ nnegbe ne, oruigu isoma alaso oḗa karana gbaā. 24 Go Yesu onya kumego i so oma wū ne, oḗe so, “Ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Ḣaa sigarakadekḍ! 25 Gbaā ne, ma mmo ibo ba ole ido kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i oḍzirikaara iyoi ame.”

26 Mma lono itḍme negbe okare Yesu so, “Iyo nna loabua ona idi?”

27 Ne otā ma mmuai so, “Ira ne i oturi iibawo obara ne, Ḣaa aawo obara.”

28 Ne Petro oḗere wū so, “Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ara oḍuḍu bose bosiai-o ḗee?”

29 Ne Yesu to oḗere ma so, “Gbagbaā ide. Fie lobie so mitsue so oturi biara go lonyua ð iyo gu ð ore, ð onyiibi rerē gu ð onyiibi rḍgo gu ð mayese, ḗee mabi ose ala Ḣaa sigarakadekḍ oso ne, 30 oto ðana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbā megbe ame gu ngbā me loise miro minya i owi go nto oḗa i katḍ ame ana.”

Yesu Oledza Ika Ide Okpe Teare I Ō Kukpi Iso.

31 Yesu oko ð marasuādze iweo-inyo okelegu kurue oḗere ma so, “Mikā atsue. Boto bokele Yerusalem nghego i ara wa i Ḣaa kanyamaḍidze otserē mase i mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, iso oḍuḍu aaba i ne ame. 32 Mato maadḍi me matā mma loiḍe ma Yudase so mabara me aḗiāra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso. 33 Mato maape me fie maadḍe me. Ḣee akpene ate kama ne, loata lobore i makpise ame.”

34 Ḣee ara wagbe oḍuḍu ne, marasuādze iino wā karḍ. Atḍme wagbe karḍ ino ana owerē ma. Maiḗe nne i Yesu oḗere ma ngbe karḍ.

Yesu Ōsa Nobiedze Ōwē Go Nse Ōwanyi Ara.

35 Ōwi go i Yesu ka oto obore obo Yeriko ne, nobiedze owē si i ori kurue oto owanyii ara. 36 Go onḍ maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, okare so, “Be nto iba?”

37 Ne mato maḗere wū so, “Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe.”

38 Mmo osia kulu teteree so, “Yesu! Igara David Ōbi! Nyo me nnyal!”

39 Maturi ma nde katḍ onyagalagu wū so olo kulu. Ḣee okole ð silo obua oḗe so, “Igara David Ōbi! Nyo me nnyaa soo!”

40 Ne oso Yesu otui oya ne oye so mako nobiedze mabo ō kore. Go oba ōabo ō kore ne, Bosate okare wū so, 41 “Be ato abie so lobara lotā-o.”

Nobiedze otā mmuai so, “Tete, lobie so lonya ara.”

42 Ne Yesu oye wū so, “Nya ara! Fō kafokade losa-o.” 43 Oluwē ne, otse ara inya, osiai Yesu oto ole Yaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nnegbe ne, ma odudu ole Yaa.

19

Yesu Ode Zakeo Ika.

1 Yesu ose ōaki i Yeriko omage ame ofe. 2 Ma lampofodze okpakpa owē go maro so Zakeo fie oba karana gbaā owe mmo. 3 Oto obie ori go iso ōaki fie ōatsue oturi go igbā i Yesu de. Yee go okurukutu fie maturi ana osi i ori oso ne, ōinya wū. 4 Ne oso otere ode ma katō ose ōaya osia i kudziri ame so ōanya Yesu ala oye so oto ōaki i mmo.

5 Go Yesu obo kudziri kayirino ne, otui oya, okole ano kato ne oye Zakeo so, “Zakeo, so ba mala, alaso fō iyo loabo nome.” 6 Zakeo oso mala oba karō ofo Yesu ku isojo.

7 Mma odudu lonya nnegbe otse Yesu ixe te ixe so, “Orerē gogbe to okole ōabo i kpiabaradze iyo.”

8 Mmo i Zakeo ota oya ne oye Bosate so, “Tete! Nyo, loasu wū karana kase kawē lotā mawereba. Mma odudu lođe amumu lofo nne loikote so loafō ne, loakpesera ma ara lotā ma ikpe ina.”

9 Ne Yesu ana to oye wū so, “Nome ne, idi oba i iyo negbe ame. Alaso orerē gogbe ō wū ne, Abraham owa tete ode. 10 Fie mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, ne, loba lonyonyo mma odudu loyu, lođi ma.”

Yesu Ope Igbā I Sikarēta Ibi Iso.

11 Maturi to makā ara wa i Yesu to oye atsue. Ne ope ma igbā negbe alaso ka obore obo Yerusalem fie mabu so Yaa sigara ođewi to ōaba kinio. 12 Oye ma so, “Owi owē ne, orerē owē go nde oturi nyaa okole karō dzoroo kawē iso so maamōē wū sigara. Si maoro ne, obara ō adzuni so ōakpese oba. 13 Si ōarui ne, okpere ō marabaradze iweo osirakanya. Otā ma obara sikarēta ibi iwē, oye ma so, ‘Misu sikā dzegbe miđe ala kuya si bonyo kusia go miana si lona.’

14 “Yee ō mmo ađe maturi otsiri wū. Ne oso mapia ma kpabo so masiai wū i kama si mase maayerē igarakpakpa so, ‘Boito bobie so ngogbe aade bo igara.’

15 “Yee go masera wū sigara maro ne, okpese oba ō ađe. Opia so maro ō mađabo ma otā sikā mabo si maba maaye kusia go maona.

16 “Ođabo deakatō oba ōaya ne oye wū so, ‘Tete, sikā dze atā me ne, loona sē ikpe iweo losia iso.’

17 “Ne ō okose oye wū so ‘Dafe! Ođabo see ađe. Go awo ara kekei wagbe osu obara karabara oso ne, loasu-o losera i simagē iweo kanya.’

18 “Ođabo nyore ō wū oba ōayerē wū so, ‘Tete, lona sikā dze atā me ikpe iru losia iso!’

19 “Ne ō okose oye ođabo gogbe ō wū so, ‘Fō ne, loasu-o losera i simagē iru kanya!’

20 “Ođabo mama ō wū oba ōaye so, ‘Tete, oonya fō sikā dze atā me i ngbe. Losu sē lope ikpo i wū okati ikpakpai ame. 21 Nto lonigā-o alaso aba ole, ase asu ara wa loide fō are so fō are. Ngbego aikpē ana ne, mmo ase asu fō aradea ne.’

22 “Ne ō okose to oye wū so, ‘Ođabo lalaa ađe! Fō mmo kanya ame atōme loasu lotā-o ipo! Aye so oturi go mba ole lođe, fie nse losu nne loide wū ire lokpesera wū ire. Nse losu aradea i ngbego loipe orađui. 23 Go aye ngbo ne, be oso fie aisu wū sikā ase aapia i sikā kakolakō? Mmo ne, kumekume ide ne, loye so nto loana sē gu kusia lofo.’

24 “Ne oye mma nye i mmo so, ‘Mimōē ō sikā mifo mitā ođabo go lona kusia ikpe iweo.’

25 “Yee maturi ma nye i mmo oye wū so, ‘Tete, ođabo gomo ka oba sikā abi aweo koko!’

26 “Ne igara gomo oye ma so, ‘Gbaā nto loye mi so ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua. Obiara go nna kuira ne, kekei go ame oba ne, maamōē mafō wū iso. 27 Kinio ne, wū matsirise ma loito mabie so lođe sigara ne, mibo ma i wū katō miba miadje.’ ”

Yesu Obo Yerusalem.

28 Go Yesu oye ma ara wagbe oro ne, ode ma katō oyo Yerusalem ori. 29 Owi go obore obo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoī Adziri Kube kurue ne, opia ō marasuādze inyo so mađe katō. 30 Oye ma so, “Mise kamagei ga i bo katō ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ofirimu ibi iwē ne makora mađedza fie kuwē iise ne iso onya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe. 31 Si orere okare mi so be oso mito mikurisi ne ne, miyere wū so, ‘Bokose nto obie ne.’ ”

32 Go marasuādze magbe orui mažo ori ne, manya ira biara le kumego i Yesu oye ma awe. 33 Owi go mato makurisi boi ne, ō masate okare ma so, “Be oso mito mikurisi wū?”

34 Ne marasuādze otā ma mmuai so, “Bokose nto obie wū.”

³⁵ Mako ofirimu ibi mabo Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia boi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ota ose iso ne. ³⁶ Go marui ne, mawē oware ma sikati mase i ori so ose iso.

³⁷ Ōwi go i Yesu obore obo Yerusalem ngbego i ori otse iso i Nnoī Adziri Kube iso ne, ō marasuādze gbodzoo otse Yaa siba ipe mato mafa kayidū teteree iki ō ara siare wa manya oso. ³⁸ Mato maye so, “Yaa kusekuse itā igara go nto obo i Bosate iyere ame!

Isobue si iwe i Yaa sigarakaḍekō oḍuḍu! Yaa okpe nde ikpawai!”

³⁹ Ne ma Farisise mawē i maturi ndē to mayere Yesu so, “Ratedze, sē fo marasuādze so malo kulu!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Gbaā nto loxere mi so si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila.”

Yesu Obie I Yerusalem Iti.

⁴¹ Go Yesu obore obo omagē fie onya wū ose ne, obie nnome i ō iti. ⁴² Ne oxe so, “Lobie so tee gbaā ne, aatsue nome nne lokotegu-ḥ fie iatā-ḥ isobue. Yee ipe i kinio ne, aito anya adji ite!” ⁴³ Ōwi to obo go fo matsirise to maaki malo-ḥ i kakoi biara. Mato maatē-ḥ mapia masē kuyogodō go oḍuḍu ame aawo oki obore. ⁴⁴ Mato maabie omagē gogbe maḍoe maturi ma oḍuḍu mpia i ō ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwē mase i ne kasekō. Alaso asē so aibatsue owi go i Yaa obo so obo oḍi-ḥ!”

Yesu Osa Kuḡamadese Oḍi I Yaa Kasorekō.

⁴⁵ Yesu ose ōabo Yaa isoreyo otse kuḡa maḍese ma mpia i mmo isa idī. ⁴⁶ Ne oxere ma so, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so Yaa oxe so, ‘Wū iyo ne, maakpere ne so iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Yee miosu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekō!”

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ote ara i Yaa kasorekō mmo. Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu kaḍe matōḍedze gu mmara matedze obie so maḍoe wū. ⁴⁸ Yee maiye ori go iso maaki alaso maturi gbodzoo pia mmo fie mato makā wū atsue totoroo.

20

Ma Yudase Okpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I Ō Ole Iso.

¹ Iyi iwē go Yesu pia oto ote maturi ara i Yaa isoreyo oxere ma Itōme Bielea ne, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaḍe matōḍedze obo mmo. ² Ne mayere wū so, “Yere bo ngbego ana ole go ato abara ala karabara aboregu. Nna lotā-ḥ ole go?”

³ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Mitā lokare mi ira iwē si mitā me mmuai. ⁴ Yohanes go lopia maturi ndu ne, le ona ō ole oboregu. Yaa kore eebere maturi kore obore?”

⁵ Ne matse so iwararāgu so, “Be ide boaxe? Si boxe so Yaa kore ona ole oboregu ne, oto ōakare bo so, ‘Be oso fie miifō wū miḍe?’ ⁶ Fie si boxe so maturi kore ofo obore gu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alaso ma oḍuḍu ofo maḍe so Yaa kanyaḍidze i Yohanes ḍe.”

⁷ Ne oso ne, matā wū mmuai so, “Boixe ngbego ona ō ole oboregu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ō wū oxere ma so, “Mme wū loibaḡere mi ngbego lona wū ole loboregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu Ope Igbā I Mafō Ma Nto Manyo Kakpekō Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ope ma igbā negbe so, “Ōwi owē ne, orerē owē okpē adziribi kakpekō. Go oto okale ori dzoroo owē oso ne, osu kakpekō opia i mapaase nroō ame so manyo kā iso matā wū. ¹⁰ Go owi oxo so maasorē adziribi wamo ne, opia ō oḍabo owē so ose ōafō ō kaḍekō ga loaxo wū obo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kore. Yee mapaase mamō omōḍ oḍabo gogbe mape wū, masa wū masese nroō kunu. ¹¹ Ne oso opia oḍabo mama. Yee ō wū mapaase mamō ope wū, masopara wū, makpesera wū masese nroō kunu. ¹² Ōledza oḍabo teare ipia. Ō ne, mape wū maḍi wū igbe masa wū maḍi i sia mmo.

¹³ “Ne kakpekō Sate gomō okare so so, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wū obi ḍese. Lofō loḍe so mato maaware wū.’

¹⁴ “Yee go mapaase onya obi gomō ne, mayere so so, ‘Nya kakpekō Sate mōmō obi nto obo ngbe. Mitā boḍoe wū si ara wagbe oḍuḍu aakpese bo are!’ ¹⁵ Ne oso mafuīdza wū maḍi i okpā ame ne maḍoe wū ne.”

Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be i kakpekō sate aabara mafō magbe? ¹⁶ Oto ōaba ōaḍoe mapaase magbe oḍi i kakpekō ame obie maturi mama opia i kā ame.”

Go maturi onō ngbo ne, maye so, “Ooxo, iibaba ngbo!”

¹⁷ Yesu okarā ma ano iso okare ma so, “Yaa itōme ne matsere mase ngbe karō xee?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze osē so ille ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya idō pele-pele ne.’

¹⁸ Ōbiara go loatura i ita nemo iso ne, oto ōafefē ḍukuḍuku. Fie si ita nemo okpase iwū orere ne, ito iakote wū ḍekpere.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Lampo Itā Iso.

¹⁹ Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa obie so si mamōē Yesu mmo alaso maye so ma iso ope igbā nemo. Yee manigā maturi mamō. ²⁰ Ne oso ne, matse ori mama go iso maaki fie maamōē wū ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame so mabara so le mma nto manyonyo onukuare si mase

maakare Yesu atōme wa loapia wū i kulu ame si maawo wū ođi otā ma Romase abā. ²¹ Ne oso kanyamađaese magbe okēle Yesu kore mase maakare wū so, "Ratedze boye so fo ne, onukuare ara ase ate owi biara. Boye so fo ara ite ame ne, aise anyo oturi i katō ɣee ase aye nne loabo ɣaa ano iide nne i maturi se mađoe. ²² Bobie so ɣere bo si ile so boatā ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo."

²³ ɣee go Yesu ka oye ma adzuni nyan-yarīa oso ne, okare ma so, ²⁴ "Misu sikāfudza ibi iwē mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?"

²⁵ Ne matā wū mmuai so, "Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire ide."

Ne Yesu oɣere ma so, "Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitā wū si misu nne nde ɣaa ire ana mitā ɣaa."

²⁶ I maturi katō mmo ne, maiwo wū omōē i itōme kuiwē iso. Ati omō ma i mmuai me i Yesu otā ma iso fie ibara ma ɣii ana.

Yesu Ode Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

²⁷ Ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe so makpise iisibata oba Yesu kore maba maakare wū so, ²⁸ "Ratedze, Mose otsere opia i mmara ame otā bo so, 'Si orerē okpi onyua ō ore fie maiɣe obi ne, orerē gomo onyiibi si osu kpise ore oyiri. Mabi ma i ō gu kpise ore gomo aaye ne, maanyo ma le ō onyiibi go lookpi mabi.' ²⁹ Ōwi owē ame ne, manyiibi rerē ikodze mawē owe. Kpakpare oyiri orōgo, iina opā kere oba ōakpi oye wū go maɣe obi. ³⁰ Ō kpeama go nsiai wū oyiri kuedze gomo. ³¹ Ōtare ō wū ngbo ame gbogbōogbo ise iabo okodzewa. Ma ođudju oyiri orōgo gomo makā maiɣe obi. ³² Kawirikō ne, orōgo ō wū oba ōakpi. ³³ Kinio ne, si makpise oba maatā ne, ma ndē omele loayiri orōgo gogbe go ma ikodze ođudju oyiri wū manya?"

³⁴ Yesu Ōtā ma mmuai so, "Marerē gu marōgo se mayiri so i ngbā meɣbe ame. ³⁵ ɣee marerē gu marōgo ma ođudju ma lokote so maata mase ngbā me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbā memo ame. ³⁶ Maase le ɣaa makpabo awe go mais-ibakpi manya. Ka mađe ɣaa mabi ala maota mabore i makpise ame. ³⁷ Mose otsere opia i Ōko Sekelea ame so makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbā. Alaso owi go ame oye i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne, okpere ɣaa so Abraham ɣaa gu Isak ɣaa gu Yakob ɣaa. ³⁸ Magbanadze ɣaa ođe, iide makpise ore ođe. Ne oso i ō kore ne, makpise ana ba ngbā."

³⁹ Mmara matedze mawē ma nɣe i mmo ođi kanya so, "Ratedze, abua atā mmuai

gbaā!" ⁴⁰ Ne kama ne, kuwē iisiwe otu okare wū kuira.

Nna Ōbi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Yesu okare ma so, "Be oso fie maturi se maɣe so Kristo ne, David owa tete ođe?"

⁴² Alaso David mōmo oye i ō Sino oko ame so,

'Bosate oɣere Wū Sate so,

"Se i wū kuđearō iso

⁴³ gbogbōogbo loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino?"

⁴⁴ Si David to okpere wū so ō Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aadde David ō owa tete?"

Yesu Ōka Ō Marasuādze So Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

⁴⁵ Ōwi go i ma ođudju ɣe mato makā nne i Yesu to oye atsue ne, oɣere ō marasuādze so, ⁴⁶ "Midzue so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mađoe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karō maya ma i kuɣa ame. Mase mabie nsekō kolea i ma Yudase kasarekō gu siporō katukō. ⁴⁷ Mase mate so le makuedze mabuaidze ɣee masosola ma mafō ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kuyi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne oso ma katsue ikpadzē to iasi gbaā!"

21

Kuedze Ōwē Karatā.

¹ I Isoreyo mmo ne, Yesu otara ano kato onya kumego i maranase to masu ma karatā mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia. ² Onya wereba kuedze owē go ō wū osu kupere kunyo oba ōapia i kame. ³ Ne oɣere ma so, "Nto loɣere mi so kuedze gogbe ne, otā ara ođo ma ođudju. ⁴ Alaso matsora ne, ma karana ame kere mađi kekei maba maatā. ɣee kuedze gogbe ne, i ō kusa ame nne ođudju oba ōađe ide osu oba ōato ngbe."

Yesu Ōye Kumego Maabie ɣaa Kasorekō.

⁵ Marasuādze mawē to mađe ika i ɣaa kasorekō iso kumego ibua ito ile onyo, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karatā ga i maturi se matā i mmo. Ne Yesu oɣere ma so, ⁶ "Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, owi to oba go ku ita iibasia i ne olaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karō."

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpēgu To Iaba.

⁷ Mmo mato makare wū so, "Ratedze, ku mme owi iaba ngbo? Fie be loate so owi oɔɔgo go ara wagbe aaba?"

⁸ Yesu oɣere ma so, "Midzue so so kuwē iibasosola mi. Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wū iyere ame so wū itōme mato maɣe. Mato maaye so, 'Mme nde wū' fie 'Ōwi oɔɔgo.' ɣee midaasai ma. ⁹ Midaanigā

si mino kakkpā kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbā to aaba, ɣee iite so kawirikō ɔɔɣo.”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔkelegu i katō ɔɣere ma so, “Karō to kaakpē gu karō fie sigarakaɔekō aka anyo to aakpēgu so. ¹¹ Karō to kaati i ngoi. Kukā siare to kuabo fie sinye agbāagbā ana to siaba. Afōra ana to aabore i kuɔokpo.

¹² “Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamōē mi, makpēgu mi. Mato maako mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekō, maapia mi iyo. Mato maako mi makelegu magari gu matōɔedze katō so maaxegu mi atōme ala wū ɔso. ¹³ Ōwi gomo ame loadē ɔwi se ɣe go ame miaɣe ɔa Itōme Bielea ne. ¹⁴ Mibara mi adzuni so miibamararā so kumego miadi so kanya iso. ¹⁵ Alaso nto loatā mi atōme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwē iibawo oya manya. ¹⁶ Mi maɣese gu manyiibi gu mi momo maledze gu mi malaa to maadi mi matā. Mato maadoe mi mawē. ¹⁷ Ōbiara to ɔatsiri mi ala wū ɔso. ¹⁸ ɔee nane onidzo iibase mi i iso. ¹⁹ Miya teteree fie miana ngbā me loise miro.

Yesu ɔye Kumego Maabis Yerusalem.

²⁰ “Ōwi go mianya so makpakkpēdze ɔba maaki malo Yerusalem ne, mitsue so ɔmagē obiewi ɔɔɣo. ²¹ Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i ɔmagē ame si matere mabore. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba ɔmagē ame. ²² Alaso ɔwi gomo to ɔaɔɔe kutsue ikpadzē ɔwi le kumego i Ōko Sekelea ɔye ɔse awe. ²³ Ōwi gomo to ɔawe ole otā marōgo ma nto nyiri gu matalepo ma nto mabi ɣete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karō gagbe iso. ɔa kutsue ikpadzē to iaba maturi magbe iso. ²⁴ Mato maadoe mawē ala ipemi fie maamōē mawē ana makelegu nrō mama iso. Mma loiɔe ma Yudase to maadoe sigara ku otile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo ɔwi go i ɔa ɔtorā otā ma.

Ōturi Awune Ōbi To ɔaledza Iba.

²⁵ “Awawāra agbāagbā to aaba i kuɣē gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ to kaayu ɔriinyo. Ifō siare to iamōē maturi ala kumego i ɔpo to ɔasia so ara ɔso. ²⁶ Maturi to maasē kulele ala ifō ne nto ma go maiɣe nne nto iaba i kayi ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ɔso. Sile dze i kuɔokpo ame ɔɔɔɔɔ to siati teteree i sē kusekō. ²⁷ Ne kama ne, Ōturi Awune Ōbi to ɔabore i adodo ame gu ɔ ole gu ifie teteree ame. ²⁸ Si ara wagbe ɔnya asō katō ne, miledza so si mitse ɔri inyɔ alaso mi iɔi ɔwi ɔobore ɔbo.”

Misua Ara I Kuɔedziri Iso.

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā iwē so, “Mikarā ino i kuɔedziri gu adziri agbā mama iso.

³⁰ Si minya so ato adi ɔyata ɣete ne, mise miɣe so kuse ɔɔɣo. ³¹ Ngbo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue so ɔa sigarakaɔekō ɔobore sibo.

³² “Nto loɣere mi so ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ to aaba fie mi mawē ma nɣe ngbe aakpi miro. ³³ Kato gu karō to kaafe, ɣee wū atōme iibafe anyo ɔa.

Ikote So Mianyo Tuee Midzuē.

³⁴ “Minyo so kukaako so miibanina ɔwi i ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu itarē iso. Midaase mimararā so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi nemo to iapatu imōē mi le iyebi. ³⁵ Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

³⁶ “Ne ɔso midzuē so si mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara so miana ole miya teteree miɔore i inyewe nemo ame so miaya bololo i Ōturi Awune Ōbi ano.”

³⁷ Ayi wamo ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu ɔsu ɔte maturi ara i ɔa kasorekō. Kutsue biara ne, ɔse ɔkele Nnoī Adziri Kube iso ɔawe i kasē ame. ³⁸ Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ se mata maba isoreyo maba maakā ɔ ara ite atsue.

22

Masoredze Makpakpa ɔse Iti Ame So Maadoe.

¹ Ōwi ɔɔɔɔɔ go ma Yudase aade ɔobobodo go Loita Iyi ne mase maro ana so Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi. ² ɔee go ɔa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigā maturi ɔso ne, matse ɔri go iso maaki fie maadoe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

Yuda Ōno Karō So ɔadi Yesu Otā.

³ Ōbosam ɔbo i Yuda go maro Iskariot fie ɔ wū ɔɔɔɔɔ Yesu marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē owē ame. ⁴ Ne ɔso Yuda ɔkele ɔa masoredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuē ɔa isoreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti ame i ɔri go iso ɔaki fie ɔadi Yesu otā ma. ⁵ Mana isoɣo gbaā, ne ɔso maɣe so maatā wū kuso. ⁶ Yuda ɔ wū ɔno karō, ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri se ɣe go iso ɔaki fie ɔadi Yesu otā ma ibie.

Yesu ɔledza So Otā Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi Iɔe.

⁷ Iyi ɔba iaɣo ne mase maɔe ɔobobodo go Loita Iyi fie ɔwi gomo ame ame mase maɔe Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Sere maɔe ana ne. ⁸ Yesu ɔpia Petro gu Yohanes ɔɔɔɔɔ katō so, “Mise mialedza Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo aɔera wa boade mise.”

⁹ Ne mato makare wū so, “Le ato abie so boledza bose?”

¹⁰ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Si mibo Yerusalem ɔmagē ame ne, Ōrerē owē go nsore ndu ku ibui to ɔasaregu mi. Misiai wū mise miabo i iyo ne ame ɔabo. ¹¹ Miɣere iyo nemo sate so, ‘Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, ‘Mme iyo nse go mme gu wū marasuādze aade Kukpi

Ōtakuwara Bo ađera?" ' 12 Ōto Ńate mi iwē i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo." 13 Gō mađo ōri ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ođere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo ađera ne.

Mađe Bosate Arađe.

14 Gō ōwi ođo ne, Yesu gu Ń katōmemasedze ose i karō so maađe ara. 15 Ne ođere ma so, "Iđe wū kuđe kokooko so loadegu mi Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo ađera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me. 16 Nto lođere mi sekelee so loisibađe ađera wagbe lonya gbogboogbo ōwi go boano wā karō i Yaa sigarakađe." 17 Ne kama ne, Yesu oso itāko, ope Yaa Siba. Ne ođere ma so, "Mifo si mine mitā so. 18 Nto lođere mi so ita i kinio ito ikele ne, loisibane ndā megbe gbogboogbo ōwi go i Yaa sigara iđe aaba."

19 Ne ka oso bođobođo ope Yaa siba i Ń iti ne. Ōbese wū kusekuse oso otā ma. Ne ođere ma so, "Wū sosina dze losu lotā i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me." 20 Ngbo ame oso itāko ne ame i ndā pia otā ma go mađe ara maro. Ne ođere ma so, "Iko negbe nđe Yaa kanya xe ga oto onyigu mi ikpari ala wū ima ne loafere i karō ala mi oso ne. 21 Yee ne, mitsue so ngo loadi me otā wū matsirise si oto ođegu me ađera i ngbe. 22 Mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Yaa ošia ita. Yee ne, ndzo mitā ngo loadi me otā." 23 Ne matse so ikakare so, ma ndē nna loabara ira negbe igbā.

Nna Nđe Ngo Lođo I Marasuādze Ndē?

24 Kakpadzē kawē obo i marasuādze ndē mabie so matsue ma ndē ngo nđe ošiare pelepele. 25 Ne Yesu ođere ma so, "Kaiiso magari ma loiđe ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato mađe iso fie maba ole i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nđe Maturi Malaa. 26 Yee iikote so iase ngbo i mi ndē. Ngo nđe ošiare i mi ođudu ndē ne, Ń ikote so ōabara so ošiete si mi tōđedze si oso so obara ođabo. 27 Nna nđe okpakpa? Ngo nsi i karō oto ođe ara ešbere ngo nto otu wū oporō? Ikpa sekelee so ngo nsi i karō oto ođe ara lođo. Yee lopia i mi ndē le ngo nto osumu mi awe. 28 Miopia kube misiai me i wū amōrē ōwi ođudu ame. 29 Kumego ame i Tete otā me ole so lođe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loatā mi ole mi wū ne. 30 Mito miade minegu me ara i wū sigarakađe fie miase i sigara ayara iso miđe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso."

Yesu Ođe Ose So Petro To Jasē Wū.

31 Ne Yesu to ođere Simon Petro so, "Simon Simon! Kā atsue! Yaa otā Ōbosam ōri so ola mi onyo si onyo mma nđe mase gu mma loile le kumego i kpēdze se ofuri simođo ođi i kamo ame. 32 Yee ne, Simon, lookparama kayi i fo iti so fo kafokađe iibakpase. Si ookpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyiibi tsora ole."

33 Ne Petro to ođere wū so, "Bokose, lođe teteree so si inya ne, maapia bo gu-o i iyo xee lokpigu-o."

34 Ne Yesu ođere Petro so, "Petro, nto lođere-o so kasē gagbe si koko aadi kanya ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiđe me."

Sikā Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

35 Ne Yesu to okare Ń marasuādze so, "Ōwi go lofe ame go lopia mi katōme fie mme so midaasu sikā kakotoi xee akpo xee ndokota ne, ira iwē onya mi?"

Ne matā wū mmuai so, "Oođo kuirra iinya bo kuwē."

36 Mmo i Yesu to ođere ma so, "Yee kinio ne, ošiaro go mba sikā kawumi xee akpo ne, oso ola. Ngo nna ipemi ne, oso Ń arapia orodē si ose ōađa ipemi. 37 Fie nto lođere mi so, Ōko Sekelea ame itōme ne lođe so, 'Maaka wū mapia i maturi lalaa ndē' ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wū iso ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame."

38 Ne marasuādze to mađere wū so, "Bokose, Nyō! Nya apemi anyo ngbe!"

Ne ođere ma so, "Ka ile."

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Nnoī Adziri Kube Iso.

39 Yesu ošore i omagē ame okele Nnoī Adziri Kube iso le kumego ose ođe obara. Ō marasuādze ana siai wū. 40 Go obo mmo ne, Yesu ođere Ń marasuādze so, "Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame." 41 Ōrui onyua ma okele katō kekei ne ope agegē okparama kayi ođe so, 42 "Tete, si aatorā ne, di inyewe iko negbe boregu me iso iide wū kuđe so bara ne fo kure." 43 Ne Yaa Kpabo ošē ošore i kato oša ōapia wū ole ne. 44 I isomrararā siare ame ne, oledza kayi ikparama ku ano retea. Awururu wa nto abore wū iso se le ima nto ifere i karō.

45 Go Yesu ota i ngbego oto okparama kayi ne, okpese okele Ń marasuādze kore. Ōba ōanya so mato mare sire alaso isoma omoē ma. 46 Ne ođere ma so, "Be oso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame."

Masōredze Makpakpa Ōmoē Yesu.

47 Go Yesu xe otogu ma ika iđe ne, maturi gbodzoo oša maabo ma iso. Yuda go nđe marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē ošē nđe ma katō. Ōkele Yesu kore ose ōamini wū. 48 Yee Yesu okare Yuda so, "Yuda, iminigu asu ato ađi me, Ōturi Awune Ōbi atā?"

⁴⁹ Ōwi gō i marasuādze ma mpia i mmo gu Yesu onya nne nto iba ne, makare wū so, “Bokose, bokpēgu ma ala bo apemi?”
⁵⁰ Ne marasuādze ndē ōwē ođi ipemi otu masoredze okpakpa pelepele ođabo kudearō kutsue ođi ne.

⁵¹ ҮEE Yesu osē otā ma so, “Midaabara!” Ōpēgu ođabo gomo kutsue kere ne osa wū ne.

⁵² Ne Yesu to okare masoredze makpakpa gu kasorekō madzuēse makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa ma loba mamōē wū so, “Be oso fie mito kudziriku gu apemi le turidose lođe?”
⁵³ Lowe i mi kore i ma Yudase isoreyo iyi biara xee miimōē me. Үaa lotā mi ori gogbe fie idududu ame ole nto ođe mi iso kinio.”

Petro Osē Yesu.

⁵⁴ Mamōē Yesu mako wū makelegu masoredze okpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama.
⁵⁵ Mapia oto i inyamo, ne oso Petro ō wū ose ōase i ma kore.
⁵⁶ Gō ođabo rōgo ōwē onya Petro si i oto katō mmo ne, onyo wū totoroō oxe so, “Ngogbe ō wū Yesu siadze ōwē ođe.”

⁵⁷ ҮEE Petro osē oxe so, “Ōrōgo, loixe wū kora!”

⁵⁸ Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, ōwē ana onya Petro ođi ite ne oxiere wū so, “Fō wū ma ndē ōwē ađe.”

ҮEE Petro oledza ixe so, “Ōrereī, iide mme lođe!”

⁵⁹ Si iabara le ođowū kama ne, orerē mama ana gō nxe i mmo oledza irōī ikarā teteree so, “Kakpadē kukawē na i ne ame so orerē gogbe ana osiai Yesu alaso Galilea oturi ođe.”

⁶⁰ ҮEE Petro otā mmuai so, “Nyo me orerē, nne ato axe ngbe ne, loixe kuira i ne iso.” Gō oxe oto oxe nnegbe ne, makoko ođi kanya.
⁶¹ Ne Bosate ofiniki onyo Petro ne. Ōnyigi nne i Bosate oxiere wū so, “Si makoko aadji kanya nome kasē gagbe ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aixe me.”
⁶² Petro obore okete inyamo ose ōabie teteree.

Mma Lodzuē Yesu Ōbara Wū Axiāra, Mape Wū

⁶³ Mma nto madzuē Yesu otse wū axiāra ibara ipe wū.
⁶⁴ Masu ira manyi wū katō mape wū iyo maokare wū so, “Үere bo ngo lope-ō!”
⁶⁵ Matia wū i siri agbāagbā ana iso.

Yesu Ōya I Matōmexedze Katō.

⁶⁶ Gō kađe osē ne, kađe makpakpa gu Үaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara mat-edze osakanya ne mako Yesu mabo ma katō ne.
⁶⁷ Mma losakanya i mmo okare Yesu so, “Үere bo si fō nde Kristo.”

Ne otā ma mmuai so, “Si loxiere mi ira irere kora ne, miibafō miđe.”
⁶⁸ Fie si lokare

mi itōme irere ne, miibatā me mmuai.
⁶⁹ ҮEE ita i kinio ito ikele ne, Үaa, Ōlesate to ōatara me, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, osera i ō kudearō iso.”

⁷⁰ Ne ma oduđu to makare wū so, “Iyo ite so fō nde Үaa obi?”

Ne otā mmuai so, “Ise le kumego mixe.”

⁷¹ Ne maixe so, “Iisinya so kuwē aaba ōaxere bo kuira i ō iso. Bo momo oono ara wa oto oxe!”

23

Pilato Okare Yesu Atōme.

¹ Ne ma oduđu ota mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne.
² Matse wū kanya iđae so, “Bomōē orerē gogbe gō oto okā bo ađe kađe oyura. Oto oxiere ma so madaatā lampo gō i ma Romase igarakpakpa osia. Oxe so ō nde Kristo fie omōē so sigara ana.”

³ Ne Pilato okare wū so, “Fō nde ma Yudase igara?”

Ne Yesu ota wū mmuai so, “Ise le kumego axe.”

⁴ Ne Pilato oxiere masoredze makpakpa gu mmamo so, “Loinya so oxiere mmara kumiwē.”

⁵ ҮEE ma kanya owe ole teteree so, “Ō ara wa oto ote to abo ikpokpoto i ma Yudase oduđu ndē. Ōse ne karō i Galilea, ne ōobo ne i ngbe ana ne.”

Herodes Okare Yesu Atōme.

⁶ Ōwi gō i Pilato ono itōme negbe ne, okare so, “Galilea oturi oxiere ngbe?”
⁷ Gō otsue so Yesu obore i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to ođe ne, osu wū osese Herodes ala oba opia i Yerusalem ku owi gomo ame.

⁸ So oxi Herodes gbaā gō onya Yesu alaso oono wū iyere fie oto obie so ōanya wū kokooko. Ōbie so ōanya Yesu obara iwawāra iwē.
⁹ Ne oso Herodes okare Yesu atōme gbodzoo xee Yesu iipia wū kanya.
¹⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze obore maba mađae nnya masia Yesu iso.
¹¹ Herodes gu ō makpakpēdze obara Yesu axiāra, matia wū. Ne masu awu see awē mapia wū le igara awe fie makpesera wū masese Pilato ne.
¹² Iyi nemo iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato okpese malaa, xee sasaasa ne, maisa mafe.

Pilato Otā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹³ Pilato okpere masoredze makpakpa gu matōdēdze gu maturi tsora osakanya.
¹⁴ Ne oxiere ma so, “Miko ngogbe mibo me so oto oko maturi oyura i ori lalaa iso. I mi momo anomi ame ne, lookare wū atōme xee loinya kuira nyanyaria ne iso mixe mito miđae wū kanya.
¹⁵ Herodes ana okpesera wū osese alaso ōinya kuira lalaa i ō iso. Ngogbe iibara kuira ne loatā so maadoe wū.
¹⁶ Ne oso loatā mape wū kere

lonyua wū okela.”¹⁷ Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi idɛ biara ame ne, Pilato se onyua yoredze owē otā ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma oduɖu otse kulu teteree so, “Doe wū! Si anyua Baraba atā bo!”¹⁹ Baraba gogbe ne, mapia wū i iyo ala kulu go obara i Yerusalem omagē ame gu ituridoe.²⁰ Go Pilato to obie so onyua Yesu oso ne, oledza ma ika idegu.²¹ Yee mala kulu teteree mabua so, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

²² Ne Pilato oledza ma ikare okpē teare so, “Mme ikpi obua obara? Loinya nne obara fie ikote so loatā wū kukpi ipo. Loatā mape wū iyo loonyua wū.”²³ Yee matogu kulu teteree so, “Ikote so aatā mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso.” Kawirikō ne, maɛ iso iki i ma kulu ila ame.²⁴ Ne oso Pilato oɖae itōme le kumego mato mabie.²⁵ Onyua ngo mato mabie otā ma, ngo mapia iyo ala o kulu ibara gu ituridoe oso. Onyua Yesu ana otā ma so mase maabara wū kumego maɖae.

Makpakpēdze Ope Yesu Mamatāra I Kudziri Iso.

²⁶ Makpakpēdze oko Yesu maruigu. Go mase i ori mato makele ne, manya o Kirenese owē go maro Simon go obore i akorowa awē oto oba Yerusalem. Matindza wū maya wū iso so ofo onyigbā go i Yesu sore si osiai wū i kama.²⁷ Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marōgo mawē pia i ma ndē go mato mabie masiai wū.²⁸ Mmo i Yesu ofiniki oɣere ma so, “Yerusalem marōgo, midaabie me. Yee mibie mitā so gu mi mabi.²⁹ Alaso owi to oba go maturi aaye so, ‘Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitā mabi inye mameme!’³⁰ Owi gomo ame i maturi aayere abe so, ‘Bie fu bo iso!’ Fie maaɣere kubemi so, ‘Kola bo!’³¹ Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumegogbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?”

³² Makpakpēdze omoe marerē inyo ma nde maturi lalaa masegu so maaɖoe gu Yesu.³³ Go mase maabo ngbego mase maro so, itikui ne, mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. Marerē lalaa mamō ana ne, mape ma mamatāra i kudziri iso, owē i kuɖearō iso onyore i kubena iso,³⁴ Ne Yesu oɣe so, “Tete, su tse ma alaso maiɣe nne mato mabara.” Ne kama ne, makpakpēdze oɣe so Yesu arapia go mabara kareremi maro.

³⁵ Maturi ɣe i mmo mato manyo fie ma Yudase matōɖedze ana to mabara Yesu ayiāra so, “Oɖi maturi mama, ne oso si o nde Kristo go i Yaa osia ikpari ne, oɖi so si bonyo!”

³⁶ Makpakpēdze ma wū ngbo ame mabara Yesu ayiāra ne. Masu ndā bea mabo wū so one.³⁷ Ne maɣere wū so, “Si fo nde ma Yudase igara ne, kpē di so!”

³⁸ I o sitikpe ne, matsere mamatāra so, “Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne.”

³⁹ Maturi lalaa ma mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mmo owē ana otia Yesu oɣere so, “Iidɛ fo nde Kristo? Di so si aɖi bo bo wū!”

⁴⁰ Ne o onyore to onyagalagu wū so, “Aise anigā Yaa? Kutsue ikpadzē iwē saā i makpakpēdze otā bo gu wū.⁴¹ Bo kutsue ikpadzē ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Yee o ne, oibara ikpi kuiwē.”

⁴² Ne oɣere Yesu so, “Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakaɖekō.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu oɣere wū so, “Gbaā nto loɣere o so nome ne, bo gu o aasare i Paradiso ame.”

Yesu Kukpi

⁴⁴ Owi go ipe le idowū iweo-inyo ne, kai obara gudu gbgobogbo ise iabo le idowū ite ame.⁴⁵ Kuɣē onyi, Yaa isoreyo okati go nsa i mmo oke aka anyo.⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ola kulu teteree so, “Tete, fo nroo ame losu wū siwarā lopia.” Go oɣe ngbo ne, osora.

⁴⁷ Makpakpēdze okpakpa go nye i mmo fie onya nne loba ole Yaa oɣe so, “Gbaā idɛ so orerē gogbe ne, oturi see oɖe.”

⁴⁸ Go maturi gbodzoo ma loba maɣe mato manyo ara onya nne loba ne, masore nroo i atū makpese makele ayo ku isomaraā.⁴⁹ Mma oduɖu nye Yesu gu marōgo ma losiai wū mabore i Galilea oya dzoroo manyo ara wa lokele i katō.

Yosef Arimatease Obiara Yesu.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Orerē owē go maro so Yosef fie obore i omagē go maro Arimatea i Yudea karō iso owe i mmo. Oturi see go mase maware gbaā oɖe. O wū oto onyo Yaa sigara idɛ iba ori. Atoa so opia i ma Yudase matōmexedze ndē ne, oinogu ma karō i ne mabara i ngbe iso.⁵² Okela Pilato kore ose oakarē ori so otā wū obese Yesu kpise.⁵³ Go mabese wū i kudziri iso ne, osu okati fudza omini wū. Ne osu wū ose oapia i itawo ne ame maibia kuwē manya ne.⁵⁴ Iyi nemo ne, Fiɖa idɛ ne oso Iwarāyi ka iba iase karō.

⁵⁵ Marōgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbego obiara Yesu gu kumego orara o kpise.⁵⁶ Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse aforē korōkorō fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarāyi iso ne, mawarā le kumego i mmara ote awe.

24

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosiɗa kaya tutuutu ne, marɔ̄go magbe ota makele maturi kabiarakɔ̄ ku ara wa maaledza wu ala. ² Go masɔ̄ ne, manya so ita ne mali matɛ ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue. ³ Ne oso mabo i ikpibio ame, xee mainya Bosate Yesu kpise. ⁴ Nnegbe obara ma xii. Ne go maxe mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anomi obore maya ma i katɔ̄. ⁵ Ifɔ̄ omɔ̄ɛ marɔ̄go gbaa ne oso mabo ma ati karɔ̄ matā ma. Ne mmamɔ̄ okare ma so, “Be oso mito minyonyo gbanadze i makpise ndɛ?” ⁶ Ona i ngbe. Jota! Minyigi nne oxere mi go opiaɗu mi i Galilea so, ⁷ ‘Mato maadi Oturi Awune Obi matā maturi lalaa. Mato maape wu mamatāra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, oto ɗaledza ita ibore i makpise ndɛ.’ ” ⁸ Ne marɔ̄go onyigi atɔ̄me wamɔ̄ ne.

⁹ Go mabore i maturi kabiarakɔ̄ mmo ne, mase maaxere katɔ̄memasedze iweo-owɛ gu matsara ara wagbe. ¹⁰ Marɔ̄go magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi. Ma gu marɔ̄go mama ose maaxere katɔ̄memasedze ara wagbe. ¹¹ Xee katɔ̄memasedze obu so ara wa i marɔ̄go to maxe ne, adzimira aɗe. Ne oso maifo maɗe. ¹² Xee Petro ota otere okеле mmo. Go obodzo onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya okati go mamini kpise. Jisinya kuira, ne oso okpese okеле iyɔ̄ oto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawɛ Onya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

¹³ Iyi nemo ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawɛ se i ori mato makele omagɛ kosoɔ̄ owɛ go marɔ̄ Emaus. Ita i mmo iba Yerusalem aade le agu akodze oɗui. ¹⁴ Mase mato maɗe ika i ara wa loba iso. ¹⁵ Go mase mato maɗe ika maxe ara wagbe ne, Yesu momo ota ɗatu ma osiai ma. ¹⁶ Go manya wu ne, maixe so ɔ̄ oɗe.

¹⁷ Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Be mise miye i ori iso?”

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya. ¹⁸ Ne ma ndɛ owɛ go marɔ̄ Kleopa okare Yesu so, “Fo onowɛ fo nde ofo i Yerusalem fie aixe ara wa loba i owi kurukutu gogbe ame?”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be ara?”

Ne mapia kanya so, “Ara wa lobore i Yesu Nasaretse iso go nde Yaa kanyaɗidze iso. Obara awawara fie ote ara ana ku ole i Yaa gu maturi oɗuɗu ano. ²⁰ Ma Yudase Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu bo matɔ̄ɗedze oso wu mapia i Roma abā makpakpa nroɔ̄ ame so matā wu kukpi ipo fie mape wu mamatāra i kudziri iso. ²¹ Xee bonyo ori so ɔ̄ nde ngo loadi Israel kaɗe oɗuɗu fie. Ne kama ne, nome nde

ikpene teare go ara wagbe ota. ²² Bo ikuri ame marɔ̄go mawɛ ota maatara bo situ maxedza go mase maturi kabiarakɔ̄ maba ku kaya gagbe. ²³ Mainya ɔ̄ kpise, ne makpese maba maaxere bo so Yaa makpabo mawɛ oɗi so mate ma. Maxere ma so Yesu pia ngbā. ²⁴ Bo ndɛ mawɛ ose maturi kabiarakɔ̄ mase maanya le kumego i marɔ̄go oxere bo pɛpɛpɛ, xee mainya wu.”

²⁵ Ne mmo i Yesu to oxere ma so, “Mi-ikpa ano ɗuɗuɗu. Mi kafokade i Yaa kanyaɗidze ara wa maxe iso se tegele. ²⁶ Miiye so ikote so Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbā ame fie ɗakele ɔ̄ sigarakadekɔ̄ i ikpawai ame?” ²⁷ Ne Yesu oɗiɗi ara wa matsere i ɔ̄ iso mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i Yaa kanyaɗidze oɗuɗu otserere mase karɔ̄ ote ma ne.

²⁸ Go mabore mabo omagɛ kosoɔ̄ gomo ne, Yesu obara le ofe oto ofe awe. ²⁹ Xee matɛ wu ori maxere wu so, “Kaɗe oro oso ne, tui we i bo kore ngbe.” Ne oso ose ɗabo i ma kore. ³⁰ Ose ɗase i karɔ̄ so si oɗegu ma ara. Go oso boɗobodo ne, ope Yaa siba, ne obebese oso ota ma ne. ³¹ Oluwɛ ma ano obusi manya wu maɗi ite, xee oyu ma iso. ³² Ne maxere so so, “Owi go oto oɗegu bo ika fie oɗiɗi Yaa itɔ̄me karɔ̄ ote bo i ori iso ne, isoɗo siare owe i bo situ ame.”

³³ Mata oluwɛ makpese maxo Yerusalem ori. Mase maanya katɔ̄memasedze iweo-owɛ go masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kore ³⁴ mato maxe so, “Bokose ota gbaa obore i makpise ame fie oɗi so ote Simon.” ³⁵ Ne maturi inyo mamɔ̄ ana oxere ara wa manya i ori gu kumego oɗi so ote ma go okpeti boɗobodo ota ma ne.

Yesu Oɗi So Ote J Marasuɗdze.

³⁶ Go maxe mato maxe nnegbe ne, oluwɛ Yesu ota ɗaya i ma ndɛ. Ne oxere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.”

³⁷ Ifɔ̄ omɔ̄ɛ ma gbaa ne maxe so kpise oɗe manya. ³⁸ Xee okare ma so, “Be oso fie miɗpɔ̄kpɔto mito miwararā so?” ³⁹ Minyo wu nroɔ̄ gu ngba si miɗegu me minyo so mme loɗe. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya so loba.”

⁴⁰ Go oxere ma ngbo ne, oso ɔ̄ nroɔ̄ gu ngba ote ma. ⁴¹ Isoɗo siare oso ne, ida ma ifo ide, ibara ma xii. Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Aradea awɛ se i ngbe?” ⁴² Ne masu ikpe fɛa matā wu ne. ⁴³ Ofo owe i ma katɔ̄.

⁴⁴ Mmo oto oxere ma so, “Ara wagbe iso lola loɗe mi ika go lopia i mi kore ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara oko ame gu Yaa kanyaɗidze siko ame gu David Sino oko ame i wu iso ne, ikote so iaba ngbo.”

⁴⁵ Ne ka obusi ma adzuni ame so maano Oko Sekelea ame atɔ̄me karɔ̄ ne. ⁴⁶ Oxere

ma so, "Ngbo matsere so Kristo aawe inye ota obore i makpise ame ku ikpene teare iso ne. ⁴⁷ I o iyere ame ne, maaɣe ifiniki gu kasukatse itome i kayi odudu iso ita i Yerusalem. ⁴⁸ Mi loadi atome wa odudu mino gu nwa minya kanya. ⁴⁹ Mme momo to loasese mi nne i Yaa oɣe ose so osese mi. Yee miya misia Yaa ole i Yerusalem gbogbogbo owi go ame oba mi iso obore i kato."

Yaa Osu Yesu Okelagu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka oko ma oboregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kore. Okole o nroo ofere ma kusekuse iso. ⁵¹ Ne go oto ofa ma kusekuse ne, Yaa osu wu okelagu kato. ⁵² Mape agege masore wu, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoyo siare ne. ⁵³ Mala maose maole Yaa i kasoreko owi biara.

YOHANES
Itōme Bielea Le Kumεgo I
Yohanes Ōtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- 1 Ta kayi karōkasekō ne, Itōme pia. Itōme gu Yaa mpia, fie Ne nde Yaa.
 - 2 Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose karō.
 - 3 Ō iso i Yaa ōki obara ira biara, fie kuira na ne iide ō iso iki fie mabara ne.
 - 4 Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia ne. Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi ikpawāi ne.
 - 5 Ikpawāi negbe se ifie ibo i idududu ame, fie idududu iise iwo ikpawāi ode iso.
 - 6 Yaa ōpia ō odabo ōwē go maro Yohanes.
 - 7 Ōba ōade maturi ika i ikpawāi iso, so ma odudu aaki i ō iso mafō mađe. 8 Iide Yohanes nde ikpawāi, xee ne, adansie kere oba ōade i ikpawāi iso. 9 Ikpawāi mōmō ne nse ifie itā oblara to iba kayiiso.
 - 10 Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame, fie ō iso maki fie mabara kayi, xee kayiiso iixe wū. 11 Ōba ō mōmō ađe maturi kore, xee ō ađe maturi iifo wū. 12 Yee mma odudu lofo wū fie mafō wū mađe ne, otā ma ole so maakpese Yaa mabi. 13 Maikpese Yaa mabi iki i ixe ame, ana ne iide orā gu ore kere ikpē ōkā fie mađe ma, xee Yaa mōmō lobara ma ō mabi.
 - 14 Itōme negbe okpese oturi awune go loyi ku abualera gu onukuare, oba ōawe i bo ndē. Bonya ō ikpawāi ne ofo i Yaa kore le ō Ōbi ōwē saā.
 - 15 Yohanes ođe ika i ō iso. Ōla kulu oxe so, "Ngogbe nde oturi go itōme lola looxere mi so oto ōaba i wū kama ne odo me fafaafā ne. Ka ōpia kokooko fie mađe me."
 - 16 Kumεgo oyi ku abualera i ō ame oso ne, ōofedza kusekuse ofere i bo oblara iso go kufere bo iso owi biara. 17 Yaa otā bo mmara okigu i Mose iso, xee otā bo abualera gu onukuare iki i Yesu Kristo iso. 18 Kuwē iinya Yaa onya. Yaa Ōbi ōwē saā go lokategu Yaa fie ōpia i ō Ōse kore ne, ō lođi wū ote maturi ne.
- Yohanes Ōxe So Iide Ō Nde Kristo.*
- 19 Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ōpia masoredze gu ma Levise so mase maakare Yohanes so, "Nna kowū abua ađe?"
 - 20 Yohanes iikola ma kuira, xee oxere ma ođi sekelee so, "Iide mme nde Kristo gomo."

- 21 Ne makare wū so, "Iyo fo nde nna? Fo nde Kanyađidze Eliya?"
 - Ōtā ma mmuai so, "Iide mme nde wū."
 - Maledza wū ikare so, "Fo nde Kanyađidze go mađe mase so ōaba?"
 - Ōtā ma mmuai so, "Ooyo."
 - 22 Ne mađere wū so, "Yere bo ngo kowū abua ađe alaso ikote so boase boatā mma lopia bo katōme mmuai. Fo nde nna?"
 - 23 Yohanes otā ma mmuai le kumεgo i Kanyađidze Yesaya oxe so, "Mme nde ngo nto ola kulu i fafuī ame oxe so, miledza Bosate ori mise itā ō iba."
 - 24 Ne mma i ma Farisise ōpia katōme, 25 makare Yohanes so, "Si iide fo nde Kristo, xee Eliya, xee Yaa Kanyađidze go boto bonyo ori ne, be oso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?"
 - 26 Yohanes oxere ma so, "Mme ne, losu ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara gogbe, xee ōwē xe i mi ndē go miixe. 27 Ō nde ngo loaba i wū kama ne, xee mme ne, loikote so loabodzo lođi ō ndokota."
 - 28 Nwagbe odudu okele i katō i Betania omagē i Yordan owore okpokpo gomo ngbege i Yohanes to opie maturi Yaa ndu.
- Yesu Nde Yaa Serererō Ibi.*
- 29 Go kađe osē fie Yohanes onya Yesu se oto oba ō kore ne, oxe so, "Minyo, Yaa Serererō Ibi ne loafore kayiiso maturi akpi ođi ma iso ne! 30 Ō nde ngo iso loxere mi so, 'Ōwē to oba i wū kama go lođo me, alaso ka ōpia kokooko fie mađe me.' 31 Mme wū loixe wū lođe gu katō, xee loba nto lopia maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadi wū ote Israel kađe."
 - 32 Yohanes oxe i ō iso ana so, "Lonya Yaa Siwarā oso le ilopo sibore i Kato siba siase wū iso. 33 Loixe wū lođe gu katō, xee Yaa go lopia me so lopia maturi ndu oxere me so, 'Ngo iso aanya wū Siwarā oso siba siasia ne, ō nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarā Bielea ne.' 34 Lonya iba ngbo, ne oso loto loxere mi so ō nde Yaa Ōbi ne."
- Yesu Okpere Marasuādze Đeakatō.*
- 35 Kađesā go Yohanes gu ō marasuādze inyo xe 36 fie onya Yesu to ofe ne, oxe so, "Minyo, Yaa Serererō Ibi mmo!"
 - 37 Marasuādze inyo magbe ono nne i Yohanes oxe, ne oso marui masiai Yesu.
 - 38 Go Yesu ope ofiniki fie onya so masiai wū ne, okare ma so, "Be mito mibie?"
 - Matā wū mmuai so, "Rabi," go karō nde, Ratedze, "Botā-o iti i le ise asi?"
 - 39 Oxere ma so, "Miba mianyo."
 - Ōwi gomo ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idowū ina ame, ne oso masiai wū mase maawe i ō kore kutsue gomo odudu.
 - 40 Marasuādze inyo ma lonō nne i Yohanes oxe fie masiai Yesu mmo ōwē nde Andrea, Simon Petro onyiibi. 41 Ira

ḑeakatō ne obara nde so onyonyo ð onyiibi Simon. Gō onya wū ne, ɔxere wū so, “Boonya Mesia,” gō karō nde Kristo ngo masola nnoī. ⁴² Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kore.

Gō Yesu onya wū ne, onyo wū totoroo ɔxere wū so, “Fō nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, xee ita i kinio ne, maaro-ɔ so Kefas,” xee Petro, gō karō nde ita siare.

Yesu ɔkpere Filipino Gu Nataniel.

⁴³ Kaḑesēa ne, Yesu obara adzuni so ḑakele Galilea karō iso. Gō ɔse i ori ne, onya ɔwē gō maro Filipino, ne ɔxere wū so, “Siai me.”

⁴⁴ Filipino ana ne, Betsaida gō nde Andrea gu Petro merē ɔmagē ame idē obore. ⁴⁵ Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔse ɔnya Nataniel, ɔxere wū so, “Boonya ngo iso i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaḑidze ɔtsere ara masegu i ɔko Sekelea ame. ɔ nde Yosef ɔbi Yesu gō lobore i Nasaret ne.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel ɔkare wū so, “Akuā! Ira see iwē aawo obore i Nasaret?”

Filipo ɔxere wū so, “Fō ba nyo kere!”

⁴⁷ Gō Yesu onya Nataniel se ɔto ɔba ð kore ne, ɔxere so, “Israelse mōmo gō iso i sila kusiwē na i ngbe ne!”

⁴⁸ Nataniel ɔkare wū so, “Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi gō igbā loḑe?”

Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nataniel ɔxere wū so, “Rabi, Yaa ɔbi aḑe. Fō nde Israel Igara ne.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Be! ɔfo aḑe alaso loxere-ɔ so lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomō aḑo nwaḑbe!” ⁵¹ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Gbagbaā ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya Yaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iso.”

2

Mako ɔrōgo I Kana.

¹ Ikpene teare i nneḡo kama ne, mako ɔrōgo i ɔmagē gō maro Kana i Galilea. Yesu onyi ana ɔwe i mmo. ² Makpere Yesu gu ð marasuādze ana makelegu ɔrōgo kakokō. ³ Gō ndā me karabara mato mabara oro ne, Yesu onyi obore ɔbo wū ɔxere wū so, “Ma ndā ɔoro ma iso.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxere ð onyi so, “Mmā, iidē fō itōme idē mmo. Wū ɔwi iixō.”

⁵ Ne Yesu onyi ɔxere maḑabo ma i iyo mmo so, “Ibiara ne ɔxere mi so mibara ne, mibara.”

⁶ Gō idē ma Yudase kurabara so maafore so ɔso ne, maḑedza ndu ita abuiku akuo i inyamo i mmo. Ibuiku biara se ifo kusorebui kuna xee kuru.

⁷ Yesu ɔxere maḑabo so maḑu ndu mafere i abuiku wamo ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

⁸ Ne ka ɔxere ma so, “Mika ndu mikelēgu ɔkpakpa gō nto onyo araḑea iso.” Ne maka makelegu wū ne.

⁹ Gō ɔtu ndu me lookpese ndā onyo, fie ɔixe ngbego mise, xee maḑabo ma maḑe ne, ɔtā makpere ɔrōgo kodze matā wū.

¹⁰ Ne ɔxere wū so, “ɔbiara ne, ndā see midē ɔse ɔḑe katō ɔḑi ɔtā maturi mane, si ka mato marē ne, ne ɔse ɔḑi mibea ɔbo ne. Yee fō ne, kini ato aḑi ndā see abo ne!”

¹¹ Yesu obara iwawāra ḑeakatō negbe i Kana i Galilea karō iso. Mmo ɔḑi ð ole ɔte fie ð marasuādze ɔfo wū maḑe ne.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ð onyi gu ð manyiibi gu ð marasuādze ɔkele Kapernaum mase maawe i mmo ayi kekei.

Yesu ɔsa Kuya Maḑedze ɔḑi I Kasorekō

¹³ Gō ma Yudase Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔoro ɔxo ne, Yesu ɔkele Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I Yaa Isoreyo ame ne, onya maturi to marodē manantsuī, masere gu ayo ame alopo gu mma nto manyuarā sikā si i karō mmo. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔfē iporoibi ala awei ɔsu ɔsa manantsuī gu masere ɔḑudu ɔḑi i Isoreyo ame, ɔturi sikā manyuarādze siporō gu ma sikā ɔfere i karō. ¹⁶ Ne ɔxere mma nto marodē ayo ame alopo so, “Mimala mi ara midji i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo ɔsu obara kuḡa ame.”

¹⁷ Ne ð marasuādze onyigi itōme ne matsere mase so, “Wū kuḑe gō loba lotā fō iyo ɔtā wū anomi ɔrete.”

¹⁸ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔba Yesu kore makare wū so, “Mme iwawāra aawo obara asu asia ita so aba ole aabara nne abara i ngbe?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Mibie Isoreyo negbe, xee akpene ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!”

²⁰ Ne ma Yudase ɔkare wū so, “Be ato aḡe? Aawo akpene ate ɔsu ɔledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuo matsue ɔtsue?”

²¹ Yee maino karō so ð sosina ɔsu ɔto ɔkateragu Isoreyo. ²² Ne ɔso ɔwi gō i Yaa ɔotara wū oboregu i makpise ame ne, ð marasuādze onyigi so ɔxere itōme negbe. Itā mafō Yaa Itōme ne matsere mase maḑe gu ara wa i Yesu ɔxere ma.

Yesu Ye ɔturi Awune Nsegbai.

²³ Gō Yesu ɔwe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi idē ɔwi gomo ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfo wū maḑe ala awawāra wa manya obara ɔso. ²⁴ Yee Yesu iibaragu ma mawē, alaso ɔxere maturi ɔḑudu. ²⁵ Iinya so kuwē aaxere wū kumēgo i maturi awune se alaso ð mōmo xē ma situ ame.

3

Yesu ɔte Nikodemo Ara.

1 Ma Yudase tōdzedze owē go maro so Nikodemo fie opia i ikuri ne mase maro so ma Farisise owe. 2 Kasē kawē ne, oba Yesu kore oba ḡaxere wū so, “Rabi, boxe so Ratedze ađe abore i Yaa kore ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwē iibawo wā obara si Yaa korō iisia wū iso.”

3 Yesu oxere wū so, “Gbagbaā nto loxere-ɔ so si mailedza oturi ixe ne, ḡibanya Yaa sigara ide onya.”

4 Ne Nikodemo okare wū so, “Nda maabara maaledza okpakpa ixe go ḡisibawo ḡ onyi kayiri ame okpese obo?”

5 Ne Yesu oxere wū so, “Gbagbaā nto loxere-ɔ so, si maixe oturi makigu i ndu gu Yaa Siwarā ame ne, ḡibawo Yaa sigarakadekō ame obo. 6 Maḡese nse maḡe oturi i siturina ame, ḡee Yaa Siwarā nse siḡe oturi i siwarā ame. 7 Ne oso daatā ibara-ɔ ḡaa so nto loxere-ɔ so ikote so maaledza mi oduqu ixe. 8 Owiri se okpē okele ngbego ide oduce, ḡee ḡ kulu kere ide aano, aibatsue ngbego ide obore, ḡee ngbego ide ose. Ngbo ame nde obiana go maḡe makigu i Siwarā ame ne.”

9 Ne Nikodemo okare wū so, “Nda i nnegbe aabara iaba?”

10 Yesu oxere wū so, “Fo le ratedzekpakpa i Israel ne, aiḡe nnegbe? 11 Gbagbaā nto loxere-ɔ so, ara wa boxe boto boxere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto bođe mi ika, ḡee miito mibie so miafo nne boto boxere mi. 12 Si aito afo me ađe si loxere-ɔ kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie aafō me ađe si loxere-ɔ ara wa mpia i kato? 13 Kuwē iise kato onya idō mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, go lose i kato oba karō.”

14 “Le kumego i Mose osu aḡe wa mabara ala ibora osa i odziri iso i fafuī ame ne, ngbo ame ide maakole mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, kato ne, 15 so mma oduqu lofo me mađe ne, maana ngbā me loise miro.

16 “Alaso Yaa obua oto oduce kayiiso maturi so osu ḡ Ōbi owē saā otā so obiana go lofo wū ođe ne, ḡibawo, ḡee ḡana ngbā me loise miro. 17 Alaso Yaa iipia ḡ Ōbi so oba ḡatā kayiiso maturi ipo, ḡee so si oba ḡađe ma ḡidze.

18 “Mma lofo Ōbi mađe ne, Yaa iitā ma ipo, ḡee mma loifo wū mađe ne, maode ipo koko alaso maifo Yaa Ōbi owē saā mađe. 19 Nne oso i Yaa se otā maturi ipo nde so, ikpawai oba kayiiso, ḡee mato mađe idududu mađo ikpawai alaso ma kurabarara onyanyari. 20 Mma oduqu nse mabara ara lalaa otsiri ikpawai, fie maise mabie so maabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi. 21 Yee mma nse mabara ara i onukuare ori iso, mase mabore maba ikpawai kore so si iate so mato makā Yaa atsue.”

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ođe Ika I Yesu Iso.

22 Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu gu ḡ mara-suādze okele Yudea ibuiti ame. Owegu ma i mmo kekei fie opie maturi Yaa ndu i owore ame. 23 Owī gomō ame ne, Yohanes ḡ wū oto opie maturi Yaa ndu i Aenon go lobore obo Salim alasō ndu osi i mmo. Maturi to maba ḡ kore fie oto opie ma Yaa ndu. 24 Owī gomō ame ne, maimōē Yohanes mapia i iyo.

25 Iyi iwē ne, karawararā obo i Yohanes marasuādze gu ɔ Yudase owē ndē i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso. 26 Ne oso maba maaxere Yohanes so, “Ratedze, ato anyigi orerē owē go lowegu-ɔ i Yordan kama ise fie ađe ḡ iso aḡansie mmo? Kinio ne, ḡ ka nto opie maturi Yaa ndu fie ma oduqu owore so makpa ḡ kore ne.”

27 Yohanes otā ma mmuai so, “Oturi iibawe kura si iide Yaa lotā wū. 28 Mi momo de me aḡansie so loxere mi so, iide me nde Kristo gomō, ne Yaa lopia me so lođe wū katō. 29 Orerē go nto oko orōgo ne, ḡ mba orōgo ne. Ō alaa go nde ḡ masaa fie oxē i ḡ kore oto okā wū atsue se ona isoḡo si oto ono ḡ silo. Ngbo ame i isoḡo ooyi i wū ame ne. 30 Ne oso ḡ iyere aakole kato, ḡee wū ire aaba karō.

Ngō Lose I Kato Lokole Odo.

31 “Ngō lose i Yaa sigarakadekō omo odo obiana. Ngō lose i karō iso ne, karō iso ore ođe fie karō iso ara iso ose ođe ika. Yee ngō lose i kato ne, odo ma oduqu. 32 Ose oxē ara wa onya gu nwa ono, ḡee kuwē iise ofo ḡ itōme. 33 Yee ngō lofo ḡ itōme ođe asia ita so Yaa ne, onukuarese ođe. 34 Ngō i Yaa opia katōme ne, ose oxē Yaa itōme, alaso Yaa se otā ḡ Siwarā oyi i ḡ ame. 35 Yaa se oduce ḡ Ōbi, fie osu ira biara opia i ḡ ole kayirino.

36 “Obiana go lofo Ōbi ođe ba ngbā me loibaro, ḡee obiana go losē Yaa Ōbi atsue ikā ne, ḡibana ngbā, ḡee Yaa kutsue ikpadzē sia wū iso.”

4

Yesu Odegu Samaria Orōgo Owe Ika.

1 Ma Farisise ono so Yesu to opie maturi Yaa ndu, fie oto ona marasuādze odo Yohanes. 2 Atoa so Yesu momo iipie kuwē Yaa ndu, ḡee ḡ marasuādze nto mabara. 3 Ne oso Yesu ori i Yudea okpese okele Galilea. 4 Yee ne, ipia so ḡaki i Samaria karō iso fie ḡakele.

5 Yesu oba ḡabo Samaria omagē go maro so Sikar kabanya. Omagē gogbe obore obo iputu ne i ma owa Yakob otā ḡ obi Yosef. 6 Yakob itubio ne ođi pia i mmo. Go Yesu oba ḡabo mmo le kakome idowū iweo-inyo ame ne, ida wū ala ose oso, ne oso okpase ose i itubio negbe kore.

7 Samaria orōgo oṵe oba so oba ḡaḡu ndu, ne oṵo Yesu oṵere wū so, "Tā me ndu lone." 8 Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuāḡe orui makpa omagē ame maaxa araḡea.

9 Orōgo gogbe okare Yesu so, "Nda ibara fie fo Yudase to akare me Samaria orōgo ndu nea?" Okare wū ngbo alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

10 Yesu otā wū mmuai so, "Si oṵe aye Yaa karatā gu ngo nto okare-ṵ ndu ne, tee fo bowū fo loakare wū so otā-ṵ ndu me nse mitā ngbā."

11 Orōgo okare wū so, "Tete, go ana nne aadū ala ndu, fie itubio ana oṵodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitā ngbā ngbe aboregu? 12 Eeberē fo loḡo bo Ōwa Yakob go loḡi itubio negbe otā bo fie ō gu ō mabi gu ma maboi one ndu megbe?"

13 Ne Yesu oṵere wū so, "Ōbiara go nse one ndu megbe ne, ome to ḡaledza wū ikore. 14 Yee ngo loane ndu me loatā wū ne, ome iisibakore wū onya. Alaso ndu me loatā wū one to miakpese ndu godēa me nto mibore mife oṵi biara i ō ame mitā wū ngbā me loise miro."

15 Orōgo oṵere wū so, "Bosate, tā me ndu megbe lone si ome iisibakore me onya so loibakpese loba ngbe so loba loadū ndu."

16 Ne Yesu oṵere wū so, "Kele aakpere fo orā si miba."

17 Orōgo oṵere Yesu so, "Lona kurā."

Ne Yesu oṵere wū so, "Aye onukuare so ana kurā. 18 Gbaā iḡe aye. Alaso ooyiri marerē iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iḡe fo orā oḡe."

19 Orōgo oṵere Yesu so, "Tete, lonya so Yaa kanyadḡe aḡe! 20 Bo ma Samariase mawa oṵore Yaa i kube gogbe iso, yee mi ma Yudase so Yerusalem nḡe ngbego boasore Yaa."

21 Ne Yesu oḡi kanya so, "Orōgo, fo me ḡe so oṵi to oba go maturi iisibasore bo Ōse Yaa i kube gogbe iso, yee Yerusalem. 22 Mi ma Samariase ne, miye ngo mito misore. Yee bo ma Yudase ne, boye ngo boto bosore, alaso bo kore i Yaa iḡi obore. 23 Yee oṵi to oba fie oṵi gomo oṵo so Yaa masoredze gbaā aasore wū i Ō Siwarā gu onukuare ame, alaso masoredze magbe igbā i Yaa to obie ne. 24 Go Yaa ne Siwarā oḡe oṵo ne, ō Siwarā oḡe gu onukuare ame pe i maturi aawo oki fie maasore wū le kumegō ikote."

25 Ne orōgo oṵere Yesu so, "Loye so Mesia go maro so Kristo to ḡaba, fie si oba ne, oto oḡi ira biara oṵere bo."

26 Ne Yesu oṵere wū so, "Mme go mme nto loḡegu-ṵ ika ne, mme nḡe wū ne."

27 Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuāḡe oba maabo fie ibara ma yaa so oto oḡegu orōgo ika, yee ma kuwē iwo orōgo okare

so, "Be ato abie?" yee makare Bosate so, "Be oṵo ato aḡegu wū ika?"

28 Orōgo onyua ō itudura oṵe orui okele omagē ame oṵe ḡaxere maturi so, 29 "Miba mianyo orerē go loxere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wū ngbā ame! Bere ō nḡe Kristo gomo?" 30 Ne oṵo maturi obore i omagē ame makele so maanyo Yesu.

31 Ōwi gomo ame ne, marasuāḡe to mape Yesu nroṵ so, "Ratedze, boto-ṵ i kukpa so ba ḡe ara!"

32 Yee Yesu oṵere ma so, "Loba aḡera wa loadḡe yee miye wā."

33 Ne oṵo marasuāḡe oṵse so ikare so, "Bere oṵe obo wū aḡera fie boiye?"

34 Yesu oṵere ma so, "Wū aḡera nḡe so loabara ngo lopia me katōme kuḡe, lobara karabara ga oṵia me lowiri. 35 Mi nse miye so, 'Awa ana lookuti fie oraḡui aabo kaa,' yee mme nto loxere mi so, si minyo nkpekō iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamo oṵbe kanya irui! 36 Ngo nto oṵorē oraḡui fie oto oṵa oraḡui kanya otā ngbā me loise miro i Yaa se otā kuso. Ne oṵo ngo losa oraḡui gu ngo losorē oraḡui isoḡo aadḡe iwē. 37 Ne oṵo itōme negbe pia i ne ame so, 'Ōturi oṵe se oṵa oraḡui fie omama ana se oṵorē oraḡui.' 38 Lopia mi so mise miasorē oraḡui i kakpekō ga iḡe mi lokpē ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmo, yee mi loana kā kusia."

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ōfo Yesu Maḡe.

39 Ma Samariase gbodzoo i omagē gomo ame oṵo Yesu maḡe, alaso orōgo gomo oṵere ma so, "Oṵere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wū ngbā ame." 40 Go mabore maba ō kore ne, mape wū nroṵ so owe i ma kore kekei, ne oṵo Yesu owe i ma kore ayi anyo.

41 Maturi gbodzoo mama ana oṵo wū maḡe go manō ō itōme.

42 Ne maḡere orōgo so, "Kinio ne, bofo wū boḡe, iḡe nne aḡere bo oṵo, yee bo momo oṵo ō itōme fie boḡe so ō nḡe kayiiso ḡidze gbaā."

Yesu Ōsa Ōkpakpa Oṵe Ōbi.

43 Ayi anyo kama ne, Yesu obore i mmo okele Galilea karō iso. 44 Ato so Yesu momo oṵe ku wū go lofe ame so, "Yaa kanyadḡe na kuware i ō momo aḡe ne," 45 go oba ḡabo Galilea ne, mafō wū kukaako, alaso go mase Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi iḡe i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne obara i iyi kaḡekō.

46 Yesu oḡpese okele Kana i Galilea ngbego ofinikira ndu obara ndā onya. Abā oḡpakpa oṵe pia i mmo go obi birerēi nto onye i Kapernaum. 47 Go oṵo so Yesu obore i Yudea oba Galilea ne, oba ḡape wū nroṵ oṵere wū so oba makele Kapernaum si oba ḡasa ō obi go nto onye fie ḡoro okpi.

48 Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Si miinya awawāra gu akparī ne, miise mifo miɗe.”

49 Ƴɛɛ ɔkpakpa gomo otā Yesu iti so, “Bosate, loto-ɔ i kukpa so ba bokele si wū obi iibakpi.”

50 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Kele ne fo obi to ɔawe ngbā.”

ɔkpakpa gogbe ofo nne i Yesu ɔɣere wū ɔɗe, ne ɔso ɔrui ɔɣo ma aɗe ɔri. 51 Ɔwi go ɔse oto ɔkele ne, ɔ maɗabo oba maɣere wū so, “Fo obi ɔɔsare!” 52 Ɔkare ma so mme ɔwi ame iɗe ɔsare. Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Le kakome ɔɗɔwū ɔwē ame ku komakade i kubeto ɔta wū iso.”

53 Ne ɔ ɔse onyigi so ɔwi gomo ame tutuutu iɗe i Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Fo obi to ɔawe ngbā,” ne. Ne ɔso ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɗuɗu ofo Yesu maɗe.

54 Nnegbe nde iwawāra nyɔare ne i Yesu ɔbara i Galilea karɔ iso go ɔse i Yudea ɔba.

5

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerɛ Ɔwɛ I Itubu Kore.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, go ma Yudase to maɗe ma iyi iwɛ ne, Yesu ɔse Yerusalem. 2 I ɔmagɛ ame ne, kayogodɔ kawɛ pia ga mase maro so Masere Kayogodɔ. I kā kore ne, ibu iwɛ ne i kukpake kuru ɔki kulo se fie mase maro ibu negbe so Betesda i ma Yudase siɗe ame. 3 Manyese gboɗzoo re i kukpake gogbe kayirino. Ma mawɛ ɗe manobiedze, mawɛ ɗe mabafā gu mma lokpi kasekase. 4 (Mare i mmo alaso ipoleipole ne, Ƴaa kpabo se ɔba ɔatidza ndu. Nyese go loade katɔ ɔbo me ame si matidza ndu se ɔna isosare oluwɛ.) 5 Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ re i mmo go oto onye ako site farafana. 6 Go Yesu ɔnya wū fie ɔtsue so ɔore i mmo ɔwi ɔɗzoro ne, ɔkare wū so, “Ato abie so aasare?”

7 Ne nyese to otā wū mmuai so, “Tete, lona kuwɛ go loaputa me ɔpia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpɛ so loabo i ibu ame ne, ɔturi mama se ɔɗe me katɔ.”

8 Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Ta si akari fo ɔkala si ase.” 9 Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔsare, ɔsu ɔ ɔkala ɔtse ise.

Iyi ne ira negbe ɔba ne, ma Yudase Iwarāyi iɗe. 10 Ne ɔso go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya ɔrerɛ gogbe go oto ɔ ɔkala ne, maɣere wū so, “Iwarāyi iɗe nome, ne ɔso ita iya i bo mmara iso so aala fo ɔkala ase.”

11 Ƴɛɛ ɔrerɛ gogbe ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔrerɛ go losa me loɣere me so, ‘Su fo ɔkala si ase.’ ”

12 Ne makare wū so, “Nna ɔɗe loɣere-ɔ so bara ngbo?”

13 Ƴɛɛ ɔrerɛ gogbe iɣe ngo i Yesu ɗe, fie maturi ana ɔsi i mmo, ne ɔso Yesu ɔma ɔbo i ma ndɛ ɔrui i mmo.

14 Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔnya wū i Isɔreyo, ne ɔɣere wū so, “Nyo, kinio go ɔɔsare ne, daasibara ikpi so nne loɗo ngbe aaba iabara-ɔ.” 15 Ɔrerɛ gomo ɔrui ɔse ɔaɣere ma Yudase makpakpa so Yesu ɔɗe losa wū.

16 Ne ɔso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso ɔsa ɔturi ku Iwarāyi. 17 Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Wū Ɔse to ɔbara karabara ɔwi biara ame, ne ɔso me wū loto lobara karabara.”

18 Nne i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe otā ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsia ita so ngbesi maɗoe wū. Manya so iide ma mmara kere miɗe ɔtu, ɣɛɛ ana ne, ɔsu so ɔbara Ƴaa Ɔbi go ite so ɔkategu Ƴaa.

Ƴaa Ɔbi Ɔle Go Ɔba.

19 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbagbaā nto loɣere mi so, Ƴaa Ɔbi iibawo kaira ɔbara i ɔ momo ole ame iɗo nne ɔnya ɔ Ɔse to ɔbara, fie nne i Ɔse to ɔbara ne, ne i Ɔbi se ɔbara ne. 20 Alaso Ɔse to ɔɗɗe Ɔbi ne ɔso ɔse ɔte wū ira biara ne oto ɔbara. Ɔse to ɔate ara wa lomo aɗo ngbe go ito iabara mi xii. 21 Kumego ame i Ɔse se ɔtara makpise otā ma ngbā ne, ngbo ame i Ɔbi ana se otā mma oto ɔɗɗe ngbā ne. 22 Ɔse momo iise ɔɣegu kuwɛ atōme, ɣɛɛ ɔsu atōme iɣe ole ɔɗuɗu ɔpia i Ɔbi nroɔ ame. 23 Ɔse ɔbara ngbo so si maturi ɔɗuɗu aaware Ɔbi le kumego mase maware Ɔse. Ɔbiara go loise ɔware Ɔbi iise ɔware Ɔse go lopia wū katōme.

24 “Gbaā nto loɣere mi so ngo nse ɔno wū itōme fie ofo ngo lopia me katōme ɔɗe ba ngbā me loise miro. Ƴaa iibaɣegu wū atōme, ɣɛɛ ɔɔbore i kukpi ame ɔbo i ngbā ame. 25 Gbaā nto loɣere mi so wū to ɔba fie ɔwi ɔɔɣo go makpise aano Ƴaa Ɔbi silo fie mma lono to maata mase ngbā. 26 Kumego ame i Ɔse ɗe ngbā Sate ne, ngbo ame iɗe ɔbara Ɔbi ana so ɔɗe ngbā Sate ne. 27 Fie otā wū ole so ɔɣegu maturi atōme alaso ɔ nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

28 “Nnegbe si idaabara mi ɣaa alaso ɔwi to ɔba go makpise ɔɗuɗu to maano ɔ silo, 29 fie maata mabore i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara see to maata mase ngbā, ɣɛɛ mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matā kutsue ikpadzɛ.

30 “Loibawo kaira ɔbara i wū ole ame, nse loɣegu maturi atōme le kumego i Ƴaa ɔɣere me. Ne ɔso wū atōme iɣe se tororo, alaso loise lobara nne loɗɗe, ɣɛɛ nne i ngo lopia me katōme ɔɗɗe nse lobara.

Mma Nɗe Yesu Maɗansie.

31 “Si loɗe so aɗansie ne, iyo wū aɗansie iibaɗe ɔnukuare. 32 Ƴɛɛ ɔmama pia go nse ɔɗe me aɗansie fie loɣe so nne ɔse ɔɣe i wū iso ne, gbaā iɗe.

33 “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kore i wū iso, fie ɔɗe aɗansie i ɔnukuare iso. 34 Iide so ɔnya ko inya so loana ɔturi awune ɔɗe

me aɗansie, ɗee loto loɗe ngbo so si miana idji. ³⁵ Yohanes se le okanie go losa, fie miɗɗe ɔwi kurukutu so miawe i ɔ ikpawai ame ku isoɗo.

³⁶ “Ƴee loba aɗansie wa mba ɔrɔrɔ aɗo Yohanes okpe. Wa nde wu kurabarara go lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete ɔta me so lobara loro ne, ka nse kaɗe me aɗansie so ɔ lopia me katome ne. ³⁷ Fie Tete go lopia me katome ana se ɔɗe me aɗansie. Miino ɔ silo mino fie miinya wu ana minya. ³⁸ Miise mimoe ɔ itome mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo ngo opia katome miɗe. ³⁹ Mise mifafare Oko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana ngba me loise miro, ɗee wu iso matsere ara wagbe ɔɗuɗu masegu. ⁴⁰ Ƴee miito mibie so miaba wu kore fie miana ngba mema.

⁴¹ “Loito lobie ɔturi awune ile, ⁴² alaso loɗe maturi ma igba miɗe fie loɗe so miise miɗɗe Ƴaa i mi situ ame. ⁴³ Loba i wu Ɔse ole ame, ɗee miifo me, si ɔrere aba i ɔ moma ole ame ne, mito miafo wu. ⁴⁴ Mise miɗɗe so mi malaa si male mi, ɗee miise mibie so ngo onowe nde Ƴaa si ole mi. Ne oso nda miabara fie miafo me miɗe?”

⁴⁵ “Midaanyo ori so me loata mi ipo i Tete kore. Mose go ame i mi ɔɗuɗu ɔriinyo pia ne, ɔ moma loata mi ipo ne. ⁴⁶ Si gbaa ide so mifo Mose miɗe ne, tee miafo me miɗe, alaso wu iso ɔtsere ara ɔsegu. ⁴⁷ Ƴee go miifo nne ɔtsere miɗe ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loɗere mi miɗe?”

6

Yesu Otã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɗera Maɗe.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwara Galilea itubu ne mase maro ana so Tiberia itubu. ² Maturi gbozoo siai wu alaso kumego oto osa sinye obara ma xii. ³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuadze oya kabemi kawee mase maase i ka iso. ⁴ Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide ana ɔbore ibo.

⁵ Go Yesu onyo ne, onya maturi gbozoo to maba ɔ kore, ne oso okare Filipino so, “Le boaxa aɗera wa losi aayo mmagbe ɔɗuɗu maɗe?” ⁶ Ɔɗe ngbo si okere Filipino onyo atoa so ka ɔɗe koko nne oto aba ɔabara.

⁷ Ne Filipino to ɔta wu mmuai so, “Maturi alafa anyo ikpene kuso kora iibawo aɗera oya axo mmagbe ɔɗe nane kekei kekei!”

⁸ Mmo ne rasuadze mama go nde Andrea go nde Simon Petro onyibi ɔɗe so, ⁹ “Obirere ɔwe pia i ngbe go mba abolo kuboi kuru gu kufarai kunyo, ɗee ne, be i nmemo aabara maturi gbozoo magbe?”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɗere ma so, “Mitã maturi si mase i karɔ.” Mmo okpa ne oso mase i sikua iso. Marere kerekere aade le kukpi kuru ɔɗi. ¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔfo aɗera ne, ɔpe

ɗaa siba i wa iti fie ka ɔsu ɔɗɗe mma nsi karɔ. Ɔfo kufarai kuna fie obara ngbo ame, obiaara ɔɗe ara omi.

¹² Go ma ɔɗuɗu ɔɗe mami ne, ɔɗere ɔ marasuadze so, “Mimala kupupui ɔɗuɗu ne midaata kukawee si kanina.” ¹³ Ne oso masa kupupui go lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru go i maturi ɔɗe ɔɗuɗu kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

¹⁴ Go mma mpia i mmo onya iwawara ne i Yesu obara ne, maɗe so, “Gbaa ne, Kyaɗidze go so oto ɔaba i ngbe ne!”

¹⁵ Ne go Yesu onya so mato mabie so maaba maamoe wu sigara i so ole ame ne, ɔrui i ma kore okale kube iso ɔ onowe.

Yesu Ɔse I Ndu Iso.

¹⁶ Kutsue gomo ne, ɔ marasuadze ɔrui makele itubu kore. ¹⁷ Go maya mabo i okolo ame ne, matse iwa ikele Kapernaum ise, atoa so kaɗe ɔoro ne, Yesu iiba ɔabo ma kore. ¹⁸ Ɔwi gomo ne, ndu to miɗa so ala ɔwiri to okpe teteree. ¹⁹ Go marasuadze ɔɔwa okolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikele ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso oto aba okolo kore, ne oso ifo ɔmoe ma! ²⁰ Ƴee Yesu ɔɗere ma so, “Midaaniga ne mme loɗe!” ²¹ Ma situ okpase sise, mafu wu mapia i okolo ame kere fie mabo okpokpo ngbego mase ne.

Maturi Onyonyo Yesu.

²² Go kaɗe ɔse ne, maturi gbozoo ma lowe i itubu okpokpo gomo ise onya so okolo ɔwe pe lose i mmo. Maɗe so Yesu iibo i okolo gomo ame gu ɔ marasuadze ne ma onowe lorui. ²³ Ɔwi gomo ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia oya siabo i ngbego i Bosate ope Ƴaa siba i aɗera iti ɔsu ɔta maturi ɔɗe kore. ²⁴ Ne oso go maturi gbozoo mamu onya so Yesu ɗee ɔ marasuadze na i mmo ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum so maanyonyo wu.

Yesu Nɗe Ngba Aɗera.

²⁵ Go manya Yesu i itubu okpokpo gomo ise ne, makare wu so, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi abo ngbe?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɗere ma so, “Gbaa loto loɗere mi so, miito mibie me alaso mino wu awawara karɔ, ɗee so mina aɗera miɗe mimi oso. ²⁷ Midaamararã so i aɗera wa loanina iso, ɗee i nwa loase ata ngba me loise miro. Aɗera wagbe i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aata mi ne, alaso Ƴaa go nde Ɔse ɔɔpe wu kufe.”

²⁸ Ne makare wu so, “Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Ƴaa to ɔɗe obara?”

²⁹ Yesu ɔta ma mmuai so, “Nne i Ƴaa to obie so mibara nde so miafo ngo opia katome miɗe.”

³⁰ Makare wū so, “Mme iwawāra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ boḍe? Be aawo obara? ³¹ Bo mawa oḍe aḍera wa marɔ so mana i fafuī ame le kumego i Yaa itōme oḍe so, ‘Yaa otā ma aḍera wa lobore i kato made.’”

³² Ne Yesu oḍere ma so, “Gbaā loto loḍere mi so, iide Mose oḍe lotā mi aḍera wa lobore i kato, ɣee wū Ɔse nse otā aḍera gbaā wa lobore i kato. ³³ Alaso aḍera wa i Yaa se otā nde ngo lose i kato oba fie ose otā kayiiso maturi ngbā.”

³⁴ Ne maḍere wū so, “Bosate, la ɔotā bo aḍera wagbe owi biara.”

³⁵ Yesu oḍere ma so, “Mme nde ngbā aḍera wamɔ ne. Ngo loba wū kore ne, kukā iibakpē wū kunya, fie ngo lofo me oḍe ne, ome iibakore wū onya. ³⁶ Ƴee, nto loḍere mi so atoa so mionya me ne, miifo me miḍe. ³⁷ Ɖbiara go i wū Ɔse ɔsu otā me ne, ɔto ɔaba wū kore, fie loibasē kuwē go loba wū kore lonya. ³⁸ Alaso loise i kato loba so loaba loabara wū kuḍɔe, ɣee ngo lopia me katōme kuḍɔe loabara. ³⁹ Fie ngo lopia me katōme kuḍɔe nde so loibayura kuwē i mma ɔḍuḍu ɔsu otā me ndē, ɣee so loatara ma ɔḍuḍu lobo ngbā ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁰ Alaso nne i wū Ɔse to obie nde so, obiana go lonya Ɖbi fie ɔfo wū oḍe ne, ɔana ngbā me loise miro, fie iyi tsora ne, loatara wū ose ngbā.”

⁴¹ Ma Yudase ɔtse siwūti alaso oḍe so, “Mme nde aḍera wa lose i kato.” ⁴² Ne maḍere so, “Ɖrerē gogbe ne, iide Yosef obi Yesu oḍe ɣee? Boḍe ɔ ose gu ɔ onyi, ne ɔso le ise ɔto oḍe so kato ose?”

⁴³ Ne Yesu oḍere ma so, “Minyua so ɔwararā. ⁴⁴ Kuwē iibawo wū kore oba si iide Tete go lopia me katōme loboregu wū opia me, fie loatara wū loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁵ Yaa kanyamaḍidze ɔtsere mase so, ‘Yaa to ɔate ma ɔḍuḍu ara.’ Ne ɔso obiana go nse ɔkā atsue fie ose ɔsuā ara oboregu i Tete kore ne, ose oba wū kore. ⁴⁶ Nnegbe iite so kuwē ɔonya Tete onya. Ngo lobore i Yaa kore pe nde ngo loonya Tete onya. ⁴⁷ Gbaā loto loḍere mi so ngo lofo oḍe ne, oba ngbā me loise miro. ⁴⁸ Mme nde aḍera wa nse atā ngbā. ⁴⁹ Mi mawa oḍe aḍera wa marɔ mana i fafuī ame, ɣee makpi. ⁵⁰ Ƴee aḍera wa nse abore i kato ne, aḍe aḍera wa i obiana go loḍe wā iibakpi. ⁵¹ Mme nde aḍera wa mba ngbā fie abore i kato ne. Obiana go loḍe aḍera wagbe ne, ɔto ɔase ngbā so ɔibakpi. Aḍera wa loatā wū nde wū sosina dze loasu lotā so kayiiso maturi aana ngbā.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase ɔtsegu so kakkpadzē i sikipā ame mato makare so, “Nda i ɔrerē gogbe aasu ɔ siturina otā bo boḍe?”

⁵³ Ne Yesu oḍere ma so, “Gbaā loto loḍere mi so, si miuwe Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi sina, mine

ɔ ima ne, ngbā kumiwē iibawe i mi ame. ⁵⁴ Ngo lowe wū siturina, fie one wū ima ba ngbā me nna katui fie loatara wū loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora. ⁵⁵ Alaso wū siturina nde aḍera momo fie wū ima nde ira seɛ ne maane. ⁵⁶ Ngo lowe wū siturina fie one wū ima ne, opia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i ɔ ame. ⁵⁷ Kumego i Tete go mba ngbā opia me katōme fie iki i ɔ ame ne loba ngbā ne, ngbo ame i ngo lowe wū siturina aawe ngbā ne. ⁵⁸ Nwagbe nde aḍera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa oḍe ɣee makpi. Obiana go loḍe aḍera wa loto loḍe ala ngbe iibakpi onya.” ⁵⁹ Yesu oḍe ara wagbe go ɔto ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekō i Kapernaum.

Atōme Wa Nse Atā Ngbā Me Loise Miro.

⁶⁰ Go marasuādze gbodzoo ɔno ara ite negbe ne, maḍere so, “Ara wa ɔto ɔte ngbe ba ole gbaā! Nna loafɔ wā?”

⁶¹ Atoa so kuwē iḍere Yesu kuira ne, oḍe nne siwūti mato, ne oḍere ma so, “Mi wū nnegbe ɔta iya mi iso? ⁶² Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi oya ɔkele kato ngbego owe koko. ⁶³ Yaa Siwarā nse sitā ngbā, ɔturi ole na i kuira ame. Atōme wa loḍere mi ne, siwarā gu ngbā aḍe. ⁶⁴ Ƴee mi mawē iifo me miḍe.” Yesu oḍere ma ngbo ala ta karōkasekō ne, oḍe mma loifo wū maḍe gu ngo loḍi wū otā. ⁶⁵ Ne ka oḍere ma ana so, “Nnegbe ɔso loḍere mi so kuwē iibawo wū kore oba si iide Tete loḍi wū ɔri ne.”

⁶⁶ Ita i ɔwi gogbe ame ne, Yesu marasuādze gbodzoo ɔkpese wū i kama so maisibasiai wū.

⁶⁷ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔkare marasuādze iweo-inyo ma wū so, “Mi wū miakpese me i kama?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petro otā mmuai so, “Bosate, nna kore boakele? Aba atōme wa nse atā ngbā. ⁶⁹ Fie ana ne, bofo boḍe, fie boḍe so fo nde Ɖsekelea go lobore i Yaa kore.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yesu oḍere ma so, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyo loḍi lotā so? Ƴee mi ndē ɔwē ɔe Ɖbosam!” ⁷¹ Yesu oḍe nnegbe i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi iso. Alaso atoa so oḍe maturi iweo-inyo ndē ɔwē ne, ɔ nto ɔaḍi wū otā ne.

7

Yesu Gu Ɔ Manyibi Iso Itōme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owe ɔki i Galilea, ɔibie so ɔakpese ɔkiki i Yudea karō iso ala ma Yudase makpaka to mabie so maḍoe wū. ² Ɖwi go ame mase maḍe Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi ɔobore ibo. ³ Ne ɔso Yesu manyiibi oḍere wū so, “Bore i ngbe si akele Yudea so fo marasuādze aanya ara wa ato abara. ⁴ Alaso obiana go nto obie so ɔfo

iyere iise obara ara owere. Go ato abara ara wagbe ne, tā kayiiso oduḍu si matsue-
o!”⁵ Maḡe ngbo ala nane ḡ manyiibi iifo wū maḡe.

⁶ Yesu oḡere ma so, “Wū owi iigo, mi ne, owi biara le otā mi. ⁷ Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi otsiri, ḡe matsiri me, alaso nse loḡi ma ara nyanyarā loḡere ma. ⁸ Mikele iyi kaḡekḡ ne mme loito loba alaso wū owi see iigo.”⁹ Go oḡere ma ngbo ne, ka owe i Galilea.

Yesu Ose Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaḡekḡ.

¹⁰ Go ḡ manyiibi okele iyi kaḡekḡ kama ne, Yesu ḡ wū oba ḡakele i iwere ame, ḡe ḡikele kpawee. ¹¹ Ma Yudase makpakpa otse wū inyoḡo, ne mato makare so, “Le i oḡereḡ gomo pia?”

¹² Maturi gbodzoo oḡe siwoḡo i Yesu iso. Mawē so oturi see oḡe, mawē ana so, “Ooyo! Oto okā maturi oyura!”¹³ ḡe kuwē iḡe kuira i ḡ iso kpawee alaso mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu Ote Ara I Iyi Kaḡekḡ.

¹⁴ Iyi ne mato maḡe ndēndē ne, Yesu oba ḡabo ḡaa Isoreyo ame otse ara ite. ¹⁵ Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa ḡii matse ikare so, “Nda ibara fie oḡereḡ gogbe ḡe ara ngbo go ḡifo ikpadzē kuiwē?”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iḡe mme momo are aḡe, ḡe ḡaa go lopia me katōme are aḡe. ¹⁷ Obiara go nto obie so ḡabara ḡaa kuḡe to ḡatsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wū ole iso iḡe, ḡe ḡaa ole ame abore. ¹⁸ Oturi go nse oḡe ika i ḡ ole ame se obie iyere otā so, ḡe ngo nto obie iyere otā ngo lopia wū katōme se oḡe onukuare fie sila kuwiwē na i ḡ ame. ¹⁹ Iḡe Mose lotā mi mmara? ḡe mi kuwē iito miḡe mmara iso. Be oso mito mibie so miaḡe me?”

²⁰ Mmamō oḡe so, “Siwarā lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto obie so ḡaḡe-o?”

²¹ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Iwawāra iwē saā ne lobara obara mi ḡii. ²² Mose otā mi mmara so mitu sirerē, ḡe iḡe Mose owi i sirerē itu ose karḡ, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa owi, ne oso mise mitu mi mabi sirerē ku Iwarāyi ne. ²³ Si maawo oturi sirerē otu ku Iwarāyi, ḡe maitu Mose mmara ne, be oso fie mito minagu me sikipā so losa oturi ku Iwarāyi? ²⁴ Midaanyo maturi i katḡ miḡeḡu ma atōme, ḡe miḡe atōme i ori iso.”

Maturi Okare So Bere Yesu Nḡe Kristo?

²⁵ Mawē i Yerusalem otse ikare so, “Iḡe oḡereḡ gogbe i makpakpa to mabie so maḡe ne? ²⁶ ḡe minyo wū! O nḡe i ngbe oto oḡe ika i oḡbami, ḡe maito mawo wū kuira oḡere! Ebere ofo maḡo wū gbaā so ḡ nḡe Kristo? ²⁷ Si Kristo oba ne, kuwē

iibatsue ngbegō obore, ḡe oḡereḡ gogbe ne, boḡe ngbegō obore.”

²⁸ Go Yesu to ote ara i Isoreyo ame ne, ola kulu teteree oḡe so, “Mibua miḡe me gu ngbegō lobore? Loiba i mme momo ole ame. Ngo lopia me katōme ne, nukuaresie oḡe, fie miḡe wū. ²⁹ ḡe mme loḡe wū alaso ḡ kore lobore fie ḡ lopia me katōme.”

³⁰ Nnēḡbe oso ne, mabie so si mamōē wū, ḡe kuwē iiwo korḡ oḡi osia wū iso alaso ḡ okpiwi iigo. ³¹ ḡe maturi gbodzoo i ma ndē ofo wū maḡe mato makare so, “Si Kristo oba ne, ḡabara awawāra wa loḡo nwa i oḡereḡ gogbe obara?”

Mapia Isoreyo Madzue Se Mamōe Yesu.

³² Ma Farisise ono maturi gbodzoo to maḡe siwoḡo dzeḡbe i Yesu iso, ne oso ma gu masoredze makpakpa oḡia madzue se mamōē wū mabo.

³³ Ne Yesu oḡe so, “Loto loawe i mi kore owi kekei, ne kama ne, loakpese lokelē ngo lopia me katōme kore. ³⁴ Mito miabie me, ḡe miito mianya me, alaso miito miaḡo ngbegō loawe oba.”

³⁵ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa okare so so, “Le oto oba ḡakele fie boabie wū boibanya wū? Obie oto so ḡakele ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagē ame ose ḡate ma Helase ara? ³⁶ Itōme ne oḡe ngbe karḡ ḡe? Oḡe so, ‘Mito mianyonyo me, ḡe miibanya me.’ Oḡe ana so, ‘Ngbegō lose ne, miibawo oba.’ ”

³⁷ Iyi tsora ne lobua inya iḡo i iyi iḡe ame ne, Yesu ota oya ola kulu teteree so, “Obiara go i ome to okore si oba wū kore oba ḡane ndu. ³⁸ Obiara go lofo me oḡe fie one ndu meḡbe ne, le kumegō i Oko Sekelea oḡe ne, ‘Ndu me loise misḡ fie mise mitā oturi ngbā aabore okore mibore i ḡ otu ame.’ ”³⁹ Yesu oḡe nnēḡbe i Siwarā dze mma lofo wū maḡe aafō iso. Owi gomo ame ne, go Yesu iita obore i makpise ame okele ikpawāi ame oso ne, ḡaa iisu Siwarā Bielea otā marasuādze.

Iḡeḡeso Obo I Ma Yudase Ndē.

⁴⁰ Maturi gbodzoo mamō mawē ma lono nne i Yesu oḡe oḡe so, “Gbaā oḡereḡ gogbe ne, ḡaa Kanyaḡidze oḡe.”

⁴¹ Mamama ana so, “O nḡe Kristo.”

ḡe mamama ana so, “Kristo iibabore i Galilea. ⁴² Oko Sekelea oḡe so Kristo ne, David owa tete ḡaḡe fie ḡabore i Betlehem ngbegō i David ose.”⁴³ Ne oso iḡeḡeso obo i ma oduḍu ndē ala Yesu oso. ⁴⁴ Mawē obie so si mamōē wū, ḡe kuwē iiwo korḡ oḡi osia wū iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Iifo Yesu Maḡe.

45 Go madzuḗse okpese makele ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise okare ma so, "Be oso fie miimōḗ wū mibo?"

46 Madzuḗse otā mmuai so, "Boino bono kuwḗ oḗe ika le orerḗ gogbe!"

47 Ne ma Farisise okare ma so, "Mi wū ne, ḥopia mi iti ndu?" 48 Mionya minya okpakpa oḗḗ, xee o Farisise oḗḗ ofo wū oḗe? 49 Maturi gbodzoo magbe iixe Mose mmara, ne oso Ya a sigbari siai ma!"

50 Nikodemo go nde ma nde oḗḗ fie ḥose Yesu kore onya oxere matsora so, 51 "Bo mmara iitā bo ori so boatā oturi ipo ku owi go ame boixegu wū atōme bono ḥ kanya ame itōme."

52 Xee matā wū mmuai so, "Fo wū Galilea abore? Fafare Oko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue so Ya a Kanyadidze kuwḗ iibabore i Galilea onya." 53 (Ne oso obiara orui okela ḥ iyo.)

8

Mamōḗ Orōgo Oḗḗ Go Nto Oḗe Asorō

1 Yesu ḥ wū orui okela Nnoī Adziri Kube iso. 2 Kadēsēa kaya tutuutu ne, okpese oba Ya a Isoreyo. Maturi oduḗu oba ḥ kore fie ose i karō otse ma ara ite. 3 Maratedze gu ma Farisise oko orōgo oḗḗ go mamōḗ go oto oḗe asorō mabo maaxedza i ogba ame. 4 Maxere Yesu so, "Ratedze, mamōḗ orōgo gogbe korō korō go oto oḗe asorō. 5 I mmara me i Mose otā bo kanya ne, ikote so boape wū ata boḗe, xee ne, be ato xḗe i ne iso?" 6 Makare Yesu itōme negbe si mala wū manyo si maana itōme ne iso maaya fie maatā wū ipo.

Xee Yesu okadza oto otsere ara i karō ala ḥ irōi.

7 Go maxe matogu Yesu itōme ikare ne, otara iti kato oxere ma so, "Mi nde ngo loibara ikpi onya si oḗe katō ope orōgo gogbe ita." 8 Yesu oledza ikadza oto otsere ara i karō.

9 Go mano itōme negbe ne, marui oḗḗ oḗḗ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu orōgo onowḗ.

10 Go Yesu otara so fie onya so ma oduḗu orui ne, okare wū so, "Orōgo, i de ma? Ma kuwḗ iitā-o ipo?"

11 Ne Orōgo otā mmuai so, "Ooro, Bosate."

Ne Yesu oxere wū so, "Iyo mme wū loitā-o ipo. Kele, xee daasibara ikpi ana."

Yesu Nde Kayiiso Ikpawai.

12 Nnemō kama ne, Yesu oḗegu mmamo ika oxere ma so, "Mme nde kayiiso ikpawai, ne oso obiara go losiai me iibase i idududu ame onya xee ḥana ngbā ame ikpawai."

13 Ma Farisise oxere wū so, "Ato aḗe aḗansie i fo mamō iso, ne oso fo aḗansie iide onukuare."

14 Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Si loḗe so aḗansie kora ne, wū aḗansie de onukuare alaso loxe ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miixe ngbego lose gu ngbego lose.

15 Mi ne, maturi ara inyo kanya mise mixe mi atōme, xee mme ne, loise loxegu kuwḗ atōme. 16 Fie si loxe itōme ana ne, wū atōme ixe to iaya, alaso iide wū onowḗ mme nse loxe, xee bo gu ngo lopia me katōme. 17 Matsere mapia i mi mmara oko ame so si maturi inyo oḗe aḗansie i ira iso ne, iyo ma itōme de onukuare. 18 Mme ne, nse loḗe so aḗansie fie Tete go lopia me katōme ana se oḗe me aḗansie."

19 Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Le i fo Ose pia?"

Otā ma mmuai so, "Miixe me, fie miixe Tete ana. Si oxe miixe me ne, tee miatsue wū Ose ana." 20 Yesu ote ara wagbe i Isoreyo ngbego mase mato ara mase. Kuwḗ iwo wū omōḗ alaso ḥ okpiwi iixo.

21 Yesu oledza ma ixere so, "Loto loarui i mi kore, miabwe me, xee miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbego lose ne, miibawo mmo oba."

22 Ne ma Yudase to makare so so, "Oḗe oto obie so ḥaḗe so oso fie oto oxe so 'Ngbego lose ne miibawo oba?'"

23 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe miibore, xee mme ne, kato lobore. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miḗe, xee mme ne, loibore i kayi gagbe iso. 24 Ne oso loto loxere mi so mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miḗe so mme nde ngo loḗe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame."

25 Makare wū so, "Fo nde nna?"

Ne otā ma mmuai so, "Looxere mi ta karōkasekō fie ngbo ame loto loxere mi ne. 26 Loba atōme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotā mi ala ipo, xee ngo lopia me katōme ne, nukuaresse oḗe. Fie nne lonō loboregu i ḥ kore imomo loto lope lotā kayiiso."

27 Maitse so Ya a iso i Yesu to oḗe ika. 28 Ne oso Yesu oxere ma so, "Owi go miakole Oturi Awune Obi kato ne, owi gomō ame miatsue so Mme nde ngo Loḗe ne. Ana ne, miatsue so loise lobara kuira i wū ole ame, xee nne i Tete oxere me lose loxe. 29 Ngo lopia me katōme piagu me fie ḥise onyua me ose, alaso nse lobara ḥ kuḗe owi biara ame." 30 Maturi gbodzoo ma lonō ara wa i Yesu oxe ngbe, ofo wū maḗe.

Yesu Oḗi Mma Nde Abraham Mawa Ote.

31 Ne Yesu oxere ma Yudase ma lofo wū maḗe so, "Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wū maruasādze mamō miḗe.

32 Miatsue onukuare, fie onukuare aatā mi iseguso.”

33 Maḡere wū so, “Abraham mawa boḡe, fie boiḡe kuwē masande. Ne oso be oso fie ato aḡe so boana iseguso?”

34 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Gbaā loto loḡere mi so oḡiara go nse oḡara ikpi ne, ikpi osande oḡe. 35 Osande iise owe i iyo oḡi biara ame, ḡee iyo oḡi se owe i iyo oḡi biara. 36 Ne oso si ḡaa oḡi otā mi iseguso ne, miasegu so gbaā. 37 Loḡe so Abraham mawa miḡe, ḡee mito mibie so si miḡe me alaso wū atōme iimōē mi otu. 38 Nne lonya i Tete koḡe loto loḡere mi, fie mi wū nne mino i mi ose koḡe mito mibara.”

39 Matā wū mmuai so, “Abraham mawa boḡe.”

Yesu oḡere ma so, “Si Abraham mawa miḡe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe. 40 ḡee kiniō ne, mito mibie so miḡe me, mme go nto loḡere mi onukuare go lono loboregu i ḡaa koḡe. Abraham iise ngbā ngbo. 41 Mi ne, ara wa i mi ose mōmō oḡara mito mibara.”

Ma Yudase otā Yesu mmuai so, “Iiḡe omagē ame mabi boḡe. Ose owē saā go boba nḡe ḡaa!”

Yesu Oḡi Mma Nḡe Tsirise Mabi Ote.

42 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Si biele ne ḡaa nḡe mi Ose ne, tee miḡe me alaso ḡaa koḡe lobore loba i ngbe. Loiba i wū mōmō ole ame, ḡee oḡ lopia me katōme. 43 Be oso fie miito mino nne loto lote mi karō? Go miito mibie so mino wū itōme oso. 44 Obosam mabi miḡe, fie mito mibie so miabara ara wa nse akpē mi ose okā. Ta karōkasekō ne, turidoese oḡe fie oise oḡe onukuare alaso onukuare na i o ame. Si otō ola sila ne, otu iise okpa wū alaso ne nḡe oḡ ngbā ne. Ladze oḡe fie oḡ nḡe maladze oḡuḡu ose. 45 ḡee mme ne, onukuare loto loḡere mi, fie ne oso miifo me miḡe ne. 46 Mi nna loawo me oḡere so loḡe ipo ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loḡere mi onukuare ne, be oso miito miifo me miḡe? 47 Ngo lobore i ḡaa koḡe se okā ḡaa itōme atsue. Mi ḡee ne, iiḡe ḡaa koḡe mibore, ne oso miito mikā atsue ne.”

Yesu Oḡi So Ote Ma Yudase.

48 Ne ma Yudase oḡere wū so, “Si boḡere- o so o Samariase aḡe ne siwarā lalaa pia i fo ame ne, bola sila?”

49 Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Siwarā lalaa na i wū ame. Loto lokole Tete iyere kato, ḡee mito mibo me karō. 50 Loito lole so, ḡee owē pia go nse ole me. O nḡe atōmexedze bololaa ne. 51 Gbaā loto loḡere mi so ngo nse oḡara i wū ara ite iso iibakpi onya.”

52 Ne ma Yudase oḡere wū so, “Kini bosia ita so gbaā ne, siwarā lalaa pia i fo ame ne! Abraham okpi, fie kanyamadidze ana

okpi. ḡee ato aḡere bo so ngo lobara i fo ara ite iso iibakpi onya. 53 Boifo nne ato aḡe boḡe alaso bo oḡa Abraham okpi, fie kanyamadidze ana okpi. Mme oturi igbā ato abu so so aḡe?”

54 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Si ole loto so ne, iyo ile nemo iiḡe kura. ḡee ngo nse ole me nḡe wū Ose, ngo ame mito mikpere so mi ḡaa. 55 Miḡe wū, ḡee mme loḡe wū. Si loḡe so loḡe wū ne, loakpese ladze le mi. ḡee mme loḡe wū fie lose lokā wū atsue. 56 So oḡo mi oḡa Abraham go otsue so loto lobara. Onya ne, fie so oḡo wū.”

57 Ma Yudase oḡere wū so, “Go aifo ako siru ne oḡe ato so onya Abraham?”

58 Yesu oḡere ma so, “Gbaā loto loḡere mi so si maḡe Abraham ne, ka lopia kaii.”

59 Go oḡe ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mapē wū maḡe ḡee Yesu owere obore i ma ndē i Isoreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Owē.

1 Go Yesu se oto ofe ne, onya orerē owē go maḡe nobiedze. 2 O marasuādze okare wū so, “Ratedze, nna lobara ikpi oso fie maḡe wū nobiedze? O mōmō ebere oḡ maḡese lobara ikpi?”

3 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Iiḡe orerē goḡbe ḡee oḡ maḡese lobara ikpi, ḡee maḡe wū ngbo so si ḡaa aadi oḡ ole ote iki i o iso. 4 Ayi kumego bopia i ikpene ame ne, ikote so boabara ngo lopia me katōme karabara. Kasē to kaba go kuwē iisibabara karabara. 5 Ayi kumego lopia i kaiiiso ne, mme nḡe kaiiiso okanie.”

6 Go Yesu oḡe ngbo ne, otua sinyatu ofere i karō osu oḡara ibata osu onukutu i orerē goḡo anōmi iso. 7 Oḡere wū so, “Kele apie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karō nḡe so oḡia wū katōme. Ne oso orerē goḡbe orui ose oḡapie ndu i ibu ame otse ara inya, fie okpese oḡa.

8 Go oḡ kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya owanyi ara onya wū ne, makare so, “Iiḡe orerē goḡbe nse ose owanyi ara?”

9 Mawē so oḡ oḡe, mamama ana so, “Ooḡo, ore kere ore wū.”

Ne oḡ mōmō oḡere ma so, “Mme loḡe.”

10 Makare wū so, “Nda ibara fie fo anōmi obusi?”

11 Otā ma mmuai so, “Orerē go maro so Yesu oḡe lobara ibata onukutu me anōmi fie oḡere me so lokele loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne go lobara ne, lotse ara inya.”

12 Makare wū so, “I le oḡia?”

Ne oḡere ma so, “Loiḡe.”

Ma Farise Oḡafare Nobiedze Isosare Ame.

13 Mako orerē go loḡe nobiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farise koḡe. 14 Iyi ne i

Yesu obara ibata osu osa orerẽ gogbe ne, Iwarãyi idẽ.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise oledza wũ ikare kumego idẽ obara fie ð anomi obusi. Ojere ma so, “Obara ibata osia me i anomi iso fie lose loafore katõ kere ne lotse inya ne.”

¹⁶ Ma Farisise mawẽ ojẽ so, “Orerẽ go lobara ira negbe ne, iide Yaa kore idẽ obore ala õise oware Iwarãyi mmara.”

Yee mamama ana so, “Nda i ngo nde kpibaradze aawo awawara wagbe igbã obara?” Ne oso ijexeso obo i ma ndẽ.

¹⁷ Ma Farisise oledza orerẽ gogbe ikare so, “Go ð losa-o ne, be abu so oðe?”

Ne orerẽ otã ma mmuai so, “Yaa Kanyadidze oðe.”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maðe so ð anomi obie fie kinio ne, ka oto onya ara, ne oso mapia mase maakpere ð mayese mabo.

¹⁹ Ne makare ma so, “Mi obi oðe ngbe? Mi so nobiedze oðe miye wũ, nda ibara fie ka oto onya ara?”

²⁰ Mayese otã mmuai so, “Boye so bo obi oðe fie ð anomi obie fie boye wũ.

²¹ Yee kumego ibara fie ka oto onya ara ne, boiye, fie boiye ngo losa wũ ana. Mikare wũ ne ðokpa ano go ðawo so kanya oði!”

²² J mayese otã mmuai ngbo alasõ mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa ma loose iti ame maye mase so orere go loaye so ofo Yesu oðe so ð nde Kristo ne, maasa wũ maði i ma kasarekõ. ²³ Ne oso i ð mayese ojẽ so, “Mikare wũ ne õiside obiete ne!”

²⁴ Maledza orerẽ gogbe ikpere ibo okpe nyõare mayere wũ so, “Kã ndamu tã Yaa so ayere bo onukuare. Bo boye so orerẽ go losa-o ne, kpibaradze oðe.”

²⁵ Orerẽ go lona isosare otã ma mmuai so, “Kpibaradze oðe o-o, kpibaradze õidẽ o-o ne, loiye. Ira ka iwẽ loye, ne nde so, owio ne, anomi obie me, yee kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara.”

²⁶ Ne makpakpa mamõ okare wũ so, “Be idẽ obara-o? Nda idẽ obara fie osa-o atse inya?”

²⁷ Ne orerẽ gomõ to otã ma mmuai so, “Lojere mi koko, yee misẽ so miito minõ. Be oso si loledza mi iyere? Eberẽ mi wũ obie mito so miakpese ð marasuãdze?”

²⁸ Ne matia wũ mayere so, “Fo nde ð rasuãdze. Bo yee ne, Mose marasuãdze boðe. ²⁹ Boye so Yaa oðegu Mose ika, yee orerẽ gogbe ne, boiye nane ngbego obore!”

³⁰ Ne orerẽ gogbe to otã ma mmuai so, “Iba yaa so miixe ngbego obore, yee ð lobusi me anomi ne! ³¹ Boye so Yaa iise okã makpibaradze atsue, yee mma nse maware wũ fie mase mabara ð kudõe ne, ose okã ma atsue. ³² Ita i kayiiso karõkasekõ ne, boino bonõ so kuwẽ obusi oturi go maye nobiedze anomi. ³³ Ne oso si

iide Yaa kore obore ne, õibawo ira negbe igbã obara.”

³⁴ Ne makpakpa mamõ ojere wũ so, “Fo go maye i ikpi ame, makararã-o i ikpi ame ne, fo loaba aate bo ara?” Ne masa wũ maði i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nde Siwarã Ame Manobiedze.

³⁵ Yesu onõ so maõsa nobiedze maði i ma ikuri ame, ne oso go onya wũ ne, okare wũ so, “Afo Oturi Awune Obi aðe?”

³⁶ Ne orerẽ otã mmuai so, “Tete, te me onyiõ si loafõ wũ loðe.”

³⁷ Yesu ojere wũ so, “Onya wũ koko, ð nto oðegu-o ika ne.”

³⁸ Oluwẽ ne, orerẽ ojẽ so, “Bosate, lofo loðe!” Ne ope agegẽ i Yesu katõ osore wũ ne.

³⁹ Yesu ojẽ so, “Loba kayiiso so si lojegu kã atõme so mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya.”

⁴⁰ Go ma Farisise mawẽ ma mpia i mmõ onõ nne i Yesu ojẽ ne, makare wũ so, “Be ato aye? Bo wũ manobiedze boðe?”

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ojere ma so, “Si manobiedze miðe ne, tee miide makpibaradze, yee go mi so mito minya ara ne, ne oso miðe ipo ne.”

10

Yesu Ope Igbã I Maserekõdze Iso.

¹ Yesu ojere ma so, “Gbaã loto lojere mi so ngo loiki i kayogodõ obo i isereyo ame, yee oya okpã obo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze oðe. ² Ngo nse oki i kayogodõ obo i okpã ame ne, ð nde maserekõdze ne. ³ Kayogodõ dzuẽse se osese wũ kukui, masere se manõ ð silo si oto okpere ð masere ayere fie ðako ma oboregu. ⁴ Fie si ðoko ð masere oði ne, ose oðe ma katõ fie ka maasiai wũ, alasõ maye ð silo. ⁵ Maibasiai oturi mama, yee maatere maye wũ alasõ maye ð silo.”

⁶ Yesu ope ma igbã negbe, yee mainõ nne ojere ma karõ.

Yesu Nde Maserekõdze See.

⁷ Ne oso Yesu oledza ma iyere so, “Gbaã loto lojere mi so mme nde kayogodõ lotã masere. ⁸ Mma oduqu loðe me katõ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maðe ne oso masere iikã ma atsue. ⁹ Mme nde kayogodõ fie obiara go loki i wũ ame obo i kame ne, õana idji. Jabo obore fie õana aqera kaðekõ. ¹⁰ Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridõe gu ara inina oso fie ose oba, yee mme ne, loba so si maturi aana ngbã me loyi.

¹¹ “Mme nde maserekõdze see go loabie so ðakpi ala masere iti. ¹² Yee ngo masu so onyo masere iso fie iide ð mõmõ mare maðe ne, si onya ogidi to oba ne, ose oturi

otere onyua maboi. Jgidi aabo i masere ndē omōē ma, osamarā ma. ¹³ Rabaradze gogbe aarui otere alaso kuso ōafu, ne oso ōisu kuira i masere iso.

¹⁴ “Mme nde maserekodze see ne. Loxe wū mare, fie ma wū maye me le ¹⁵ kumego ame i Tete xe me fie mme wū loxe wū. Losu wū ngbā lotā i masere iti. ¹⁶ Loba masere mama ma loibore i okpā gogbe ame fie ipia so loako ma lobo. Maano wū silo fie ma odudu aakpese ikuri iwē ku kodze owē.

¹⁷ “Tete se odze me alaso losu wū ngbā lotā fie loakpese lofo me ana. ¹⁸ Kuwē iibawo wū ngbā ofo i wū kore, xee mme momo kudze ame losu me lotā. Loba ole so loasu lotā fie loba ole ana so loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete opia me so lobara ne.”

¹⁹ Yesu atōme wagbe oledza ixexeso ibo i ma Yudase ndē. ²⁰ Gbodzoo i ma ndē oxe so, “Siwarā lalaa pia i ō ame. Oto olala, ne oso midaakā wū atsue.”

²¹ Xee mamama ana oxe so, “Ngo ame i siwarā lalaa pia iibawo ika ode kumegogbe! Siwarā lalaa iibawo nobiedze anomi obusi.”

Ma Yudase Ifo Yesu Mađe.

²² Jyu owi ne, ma Yudase ode Yaa Isoreyo Isekelera iyi i Yerusalem. ²³ Go Yesu se oki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isoreyo ame ne, ²⁴ ma Yudase obo maaki malw wū makare wū so, “Ku mme owi aaxere bo onukuare? Si fo nde Kristo ne, xere bo di.”

²⁵ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Looxere mi koko, xee miito mifo me miđe. Ara wa loto lobara i wū ose iyere ame nto ađe ika i wū iso. ²⁶ Xee miito mifo me miđe, alaso iide wū masere miđe. ²⁷ Wū masere se makā me atsue, loxe ma, fie mase masiai me. ²⁸ Nse lotā ma ngbā me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwē iibawo ma ope ofo i wū nroō ame. ²⁹ Tete go losu ma otā me ne, omo odo oturi biara, ne oso kuwē iibawo ma ope ofo i ō nroō ame. ³⁰ Bo gu Tete ne, mawē bođe.”

³¹ Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mape wū ne. ³² Yesu okare ma so, “Loobara ara see gbodzoo wa i Tete opia me so lobara i mi ndē. Wā ndē imele oso mito miba miape me ata?”

³³ Matā wū mmuai so, “Boito bobie so boape-o ata ala see wa abara oso, xee imusuora ne axe oso! Oturi awune kere ađe, xee asu so ato akateragu Yaa!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so Yaa oxe so, ‘Mi se le Yaa.’ ³⁵ Si Yaa okpere mma oso i ō itōme obo so mase le Yaa, fie nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ofinikira ne, ³⁶ oxere mito me so mme go i

Yaa odj osese kayiiso ne, loxe imusuora so loxe so Yaa Obi lođe? ³⁷ Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafu me miđe. ³⁸ Xee si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me miđe kora ne, mifo wū karabara miđe. Ne loatā mitsue, fie miano karō so Tete pia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i Tete ame ne.”

³⁹ Ngbe ana ne, mabie so si mamōē Yesu, xee obore ma ndē owi.

⁴⁰ Okpese ose ōawara Yordan owore okela ngbego i Yohanes opie maturi Yaa ndu ku owi go lofe, ne ka owe i mmo ne.

⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo obo ō kore maba maaxe so, “Yohanes iibara awawāra, xee ara wa odudu oxe i oterē agogbe iso ne, gbaā iđe.”

⁴² Ne oso maturi gbodzoo ofo Yesu mađe i mmo.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

¹ Oterē owē go maro so Lazaro fie obore i Betania omagē ame omōē onye. Omagē gogbe nde Maria gu ō onyiibi Marta merē ađe ne. ² Maria gogbe ođe loba ōafedza nnoī korōkorōa ofere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie osu ō iti siwerē onukutu ne. J onyiibi nde Lazaro go nto omōē onye i ngbe ne. ³ Lazaro manyiiko opia Yesu oturi so, “Bosate, fo olaa go abua ase ađe to onye.”

⁴ Go Yesu ono kanya gagbe ne, oxe so, “Onye gogbe iide okpinye, xee ođe ira ne loakole Yaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakole Yaa Obi ō wū kato.”

⁵ Yesu obua ose odze Lazaro gu ō manyiiko kukaako. ⁶ Xee go ono Lazaro onye ne, owe i ngbego opia akpene anyo obua.

⁷ Ne oxere ō marasuādze so, “Mitā bokpese bokela Yudea.”

⁸ Ne ō marasuādze okare wū so, “Ratedze, iifo owi go ma Yudase obie so si mape-o ata, ne ato abie so boakpese bokela mmo ana?”

⁹ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Idowū iweo-inyo iđe mpia i ikpene ame. Ne oso obiara go nse i ikpene ikpawāi ame ne, ōise otura, alaso ose onya kayiiso gagbe ikpawāi. ¹⁰ Xee si ose i kasē ame ne, ose otura, alaso ona ikpawāi.”

¹¹ Go Yesu oxere ma ngbo ne, oxe ana so, “Bo olaa Lazaro oore sire, xee lose loatara wū.”

¹² Ne marasuādze oxere Bosate so, “Si sire oosu wū ne, iyo oto ōasare.” ¹³ Oxe i Yesu to so Lazaro okpi, xee marasuādze obu so sire gbaā oto oxe ala.

¹⁴ Ne oso oxere ma odj so, “Lazaro okpi. ¹⁵ Xee mi oso ne, iba me isoxo so lona i ō kore si miafo miđe. Mitā bokela ō kore.”

¹⁶ Ne Toma go maro so Inyobi oxere marasuādze so, “Mitā bosiai Ratedze si bose boakpigu wū!”

Yesu Opia Lazaro Manyiibi Korō I Kayiri.

¹⁷ Gō Yesu ɔse ɔabo mmo ne, onya so iɔfo akpene ana gō mabiara Lazaro. ¹⁸ Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iaɔe agu anyo kere, ¹⁹ ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo oba so si maba maatā Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma onyiete kukpi iso.

²⁰ Gō Marta onɔ so Yesu ka oba ne, ɔta okele so ɔasaregu wū, ɔee Maria owe i iyo ame. ²¹ Mmo i Marta to ɔyere Yesu so, “Bosate, si opia apia ne, tee bo onyiete iikpi! ²² Ƴee kinio kora ne, loɔe so Ƴaa to ɔabara ira biara ne akare wū.”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔyere wū so, “Ƒo onyiete to ɔata owe ngbā.”

²⁴ Ne Marta to ɔɔe so, “Loɔe so ɔto ɔata owe ngbā ku Iyi Tsora ne i makpise aata iso.”

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔyere wū so, “Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbā ne. Ngo lofo me ɔɔe to ɔase ngbā atoa so okpi, ²⁶ fie obiara gō nsi ngbā fie ɔfo me ɔɔe ne, ɔibakpi. Afo nnegebe aɔe?”

²⁷ Ɔtā mmuai so, “Aī, Bosate. Lofō loɔe so Ƒo nde Kristo, Ƴaa Ɔbi gō maɔe mase so ɔaba kayiiso.”

Yesu Obie Kaku.

²⁸ Gō Marta ɔɔe ngbo ne, okpese okele ɔse ɔakpere ɔ onyiibi Maria ɔyedza i kurue ɔyere wū so, “Ratedze oba ɔto okare-ɔ iti.”

²⁹ Gō Maria onɔ ngbo ne, ɔta ɔluwē so ɔasaregu wū. ³⁰ Ɔwi gogbe ame ɔɔuɔu ne, Yesu iibo ɔmagē ame, ɔɔe i ngbego i Marta oba ɔasaregu wū. ³¹ Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matā Maria katetere ɔta masiai wū gō manya so ɔpe siwa ɔbore i iyo. Mabu so siainyo ne, ikpibio katō ka ɔse ɔabie kaku.

³² Ɔwi gō Maria obo ngbego i Yesu ɔe fie onya wū ne, ɔpe aggeɔe i ɔ katō ɔɔe so, “Si opia apia i ngbe ne, tee wū onyiete iikpi.”

³³ Gō Yesu onya kumego i Maria to ɔbie gu kumego i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wū ana to mabie ne, imararā Yesu fie ikpē wū nnya. ³⁴ Ne okare ma so, “Le mibiara wū?”

Matā wū mmuai so, “Bosate, ba nyo.”

³⁵ Mmo ne, Yesu ɔbie.

³⁶ Ne ma Yudase to maɔe so, “Minyo kumego ɔɔe wū!”

³⁷ Ƴee mawē ana ɔɔe so, “Gō ɔwo nobiedze anomi obusi ne, ɔibawo ɔtā so Lazaro iibakpi?”

Yesu Ɔtara Lazaro Ɔboregu I Makpise Ame.

³⁸ Yesu ɔtorē i ɔ ame, ɔse okele ikpibio ne mpia i ɔkpolo ame fie mali ita masē kanya kore. ³⁹ Ne ɔyere ma so, “Mili ita miɔi i ɔkpolo kanya.”

Ne Lazaro onyiiko gō nde Marta ɔyere Yesu so, “Ɔfiā ka opia ala iɔfo ayi ana gō mabiara wū!”

⁴⁰ Yesu ɔyere Marta so, “Loiɔyere-ɔ so si afo me aɔe ne, ato aanya Ƴaa ɔle?”

⁴¹ Gō mali ita maɔi ne, Yesu onyo kato ɔɔe so, “Tete, nto lope-ɔ siba, so ase akā me atsue. ⁴² Loɔe so ase akā me atsue ɔwi biara, ɔee mma nɔe i ngbe ɔso loto loɔe si maafō maɔe so Ƒo lopia me katōme.”

⁴³ Gō ɔɔe nnegebe ɔro ne, ɔla kulu teteree so, “Lazaro, ta bore ba!” ⁴⁴ Ɔluwē ɔturi gō lokpi ɔta ɔbore. Ɔkati gō mamini wū nrōɔ gu ngba mini wū iso, fie ngo ana nyi wū i katō fie ɔta ɔbore oba.

Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Mikurisi wū ara iso si okele.”

Ma Yudase Ɔse Iti Ame So Maaɔe Yesu.

⁴⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria onya ara wa i Yesu ɔbara, ne ɔso mafō wū maɔe. ⁴⁶ Ƴee mawē ɔruɔi makele ma Farisise kore mase maayere ma nne i Yesu ɔbara. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu masoredze makpakpa ɔsaregu matōmexedze makare so, “Be boabara? Minyo awawāra gbodzoo wa i ɔrerē gogbe to ɔbara! ⁴⁸ Si botā okelegu i katō kumegogbe ne, maturi ɔɔuɔu to maafō wū maɔe, iyo ma Romase abā to maaba maabie bo Isoreyo gu bo karō!”

⁴⁹ Ma ndē ɔwē gō nde Kayafa fie ɔ nde ɔoredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ɔɔe so, “Mibo ndu miɔede! ⁵⁰ Miie so ile so miatā ɔturi ɔwē okpi i kaɔe iti iɔo so kaɔe ɔɔuɔu aawo?”

⁵¹ Gbaā ne, iide ɔ mōmo adzuni aɔe ɔɔe ngbe, ɔee le ɔoredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itōme iɔe ɔɔe so Yesu to oba ɔakpi i ma Yudase iti. ⁵² Fie iide ma Yudase ɔnowē kere iti, ɔee si ɔasa Ƴaa mabi ma ɔɔuɔu loki makā kayiiso kanya.

⁵³ Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ɔse iti ame kumego maabara fie maaɔe Yesu. ⁵⁴ Ne ɔso Yesu iisise ɔse kpawee i Yudea karō iso, ɔee ɔruɔi okele fafui ame i ɔmagē gō maro so Efrayim ame ku ɔ marasuādze mase maawe i mmo.

⁵⁵ Ma Yudase Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔobore ibo, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbore i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera so matā iyi iɔe. ⁵⁶ Gō masakanya i Ƴaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maononyo Yesu, ne ɔso mato makare so so, “Nda minya? Ɔito ɔaba iyi kaɔekō lo?”

⁵⁷ Ƴee masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise opia maturi so si ɔrerere ɔe ngbego Yesu pia ne, ɔte ma si maakele mase maamōē wū.

12

Maria Ɔɔola Yesu Nnōi I Betania.

1 Gɔ iokuti ayi akuɔ fie maadɛ Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ɔkele Betania i Lazaro gɔ ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame adɛ. 2 Mawa kutsue adɛra i mmo matā wū. Marta loɖe ngo losia ma adɛra i ɔporɔ iso fie Lazaro ɔ wū ɔwe i mma lose i ɔporɔ iti ndɛ. 3 Maria ofedza nnoɔ korɔkorɔ miwɛ me lofo kuɔa gbaā ibui ofere Yesu i ngba fie ka ɔsu ɔ iti siwerɛ onukutu me. Nnoɔ ofiā ɔfo iyo ame ɔduɖu.

4 Ɖ marasuādze ɔwɛ gɔ ndɛ Yuda Iskar-iot gɔ loadɔi Yesu ɔtā ɔɣe sɔ, 5 “Be ɔso fie maibarodɛ nnoɔ megbe sikāfudza abi alafa ate masu sikā matā mawereba?” 6 Ɖɣe nnegbe iide sɔ mawereba ara nse adɔ wū kayiri, ɣee yukukpe ɔɖe ɔso. Ɖ nto sikā kakotoi, ne ɔso ɔse ɔyu nne mpia i kame.

7 Ƴee Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minyua wū, mitā wū ɔledza me ɔtā wū ibiarayi. 8 Mawereba to maawe i mi kɔre ɔwi biara, ɣee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kɔre ɔwi biara.”

Ma Yudase Ɖse Iti Ame Nyanyarīa I Lazaro Iso.

9 Ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔno sɔ Yesu pia i Betania, ne ɔso masiai wū kama maba mmo. Iide Yesu ɔnɔwɛ ɔso fie maba, ɣee si maba maanya Lazaro gɔ ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ana. 10 Ne ɔso masoredze makpakpa ɔse iti ame sɔ maadɔe Lazaro ɔ wū, 11 alaso ɔ ɔso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafɔ Yesu maɖe.

Yesu Ɖkele Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

12 Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi kaɖekɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔba Yerusalem. 13 Ne ɔso masu sike mato fie mabɔre sɔ maasaregu wū. Mato mafa kayidu sɔ, “Hosiana!

Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame! Maale Israel Igara!”

14 Yesu ɔna ɔfirimu ɔsi i iso le kumegɔ i Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,

15 “Zion Ɖmagɛ, daanigā!

Ɖnya fo Igara nto ɔba, ɔsi i ɔfirimu ibi iso!”

16 Yesu marasuādze iino ira negbe karɔ ku ɔwi gomo ame, ɣee ɔwi gɔ ɔota ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawai ame ne, manyigi sɔ Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe ngbo, fie mabara ngbo matā wū ana.

17 Mma lowe i Yesu kɔre ku ɔwi gɔ ɔkperɛ Lazaro ɔbɔregu i ikpibio ame fie ɔtara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse maaye nne loba. 18 Nnegbe ɔso i maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔsaregu wū ne, alaso mamɔ iwawāra ne ɔbara i ngbe. 19 Ne ma Farisise to maɣere sɔ sɔ, “Minya sɔ boito bona kayakpa ɖuɖuɖu? Kayiiso maturi ɔduɖu ka masiai wū!”

Ma Helase Mawɛ Ɖbie Yesu.

20 Ma Helase mawɛ pia i mma loba masɔre Ƴaa i iyi kaɖekɔ i Yerusalem ame. 21 Maba maɣere Filipino gɔ lobɔre i Bet-saida i Galilea sɔ, “Tete, boto bobie sɔ boanya Yesu.” 22 Filipino ɔse ɔɣere Andrea fie ma inyoo ka mase maɣere Yesu.

23 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɖwi ɔɔɔo gɔ maapia Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi kuware siare. 24 Gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ si ititabi iibo i karɔ ame iburi ne, ne ɔnɔwɛ saā kere ide mpia, ɣee si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo.

25 Ngo nse ɔɖɛ ɔ ngbā ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣee ngo lotsiri ɔ ngbā i kayi gabge ame ne, ɔkola me ɔtā ngbā me loibaro minya. 26 Ɖbiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔasumu me ne, ɔsiai me si wū maɖabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ɔaware ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔsumu me.

Yesu Ɖɣe Ɖ Kukpi Iso Itɔme.

27 “Kinio ne, loto lomaraā sɔ i wū ɔtu ame, fie loɣe nne loaye. Ɖɣe si loɣe sɔ, “Tete, ɖi me bɔregu i inyewe ɔwi gogbe ame”? Ooɔo, ala ɔwi gogbe ɔso fie loba kayi ne. 28 Tete, kole fo iyere kato!”

Ne silo ɔɖe ika sibɔregu i kato sɔ, “Lookole wū iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana.”

29 Maturi gbodzoo ma nɣe i ɔ kɔre ɔno silo, ne ma mawɛ to maɣe sɔ kado loɖu. Mawɛ ana sɔ, “Ƴaa kpabo loɖegu wū ika.”

30 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iide wū ɔso fie silo ɔɖe ika, ɣee mi ɔso.

31 “Ɖwi ɔɔɔo gɔ maayegu kayiiso maturi atɔme, fie maaturi ngo nto ɔɖe kayiiso iso iyara. 32 Fie si maokole me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi ɔduɖu lopia sɔ.” 33 Yesu ɔɣe nnegbe ɔte kukpi gɔ igbā ɔakpi.

34 Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to maɣere wū sɔ, “I bo Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia sɔ Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɣe sɔ maakole Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi kato? Nna ndɛ Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi gogbe?”

35 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɖkanie to ɔawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekei, ne ɔso mise i ɔkanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ɔse i idududu ame iise ɔtsue ngbego ɔse. 36 Ne ɔso mifo ɔkanie mide gɔ ɔpia i mi kɔre si miadɛ ikpawai ame maturi.”

Gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui ɔse ɔakola sɔ.

Ma Yudase Ɖte Sɔ Maifo Yesu Maɖe.

37 Atoa sɔ Yesu ɔbara awawāra wagbe ɔduɖu i ma ndɛ ne, maifo wū maɖe.

38 Ƴee iba ngbo sɔ nne i Ƴaa Kanyadɔjɛ Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Bosate, nna lofo bo itɔme ne boɣe ɔɖe?

Fie mabe ndɛ ide ɔɖi ɔ ole ɔte?”

39 Ne ɔso maiwo ɔfo ɔɖe alaso Yesaya ɔtsere ana sɔ,

40 “Yaa obie ma anomi fie otā maba atsue ole.

So ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanō ara karō,

‘Fie maafiniki maba wū kore fie loasa ma.’ Ngbo i Yaa oxe ne.”

41 Yesaya oxe ngbo alaso onya Yesu ikpawai fie oḍe ika i ō iso.

42 Atoa so ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbozoo ofo Yesu maḍe, xee go mato manigā ma Farisise oso ne, maisie maḍe ika i ne iso kpawee so maaba maasa ma maḍi i kasarekō. 43 Alaso mase maḍe maturi ile maḍo Yaa ile.

Yesu Atōme Lotā Maturi Ipo.

44 Yesu ola kulu teteree oxe so, “Ngo lofo me oḍe ne, iide wū onowē ide ofo, xee bo gu ngo lopia me katōme ide ofo. 45 Ōbiara go lonya me ana ne, ōnya ngo lopia me katōme. 46 Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, so obiana go lofo me oḍe iisibawe i idududu ame.

47 “Si ɔrere onō wū itōme fie ōibara i ne iso ne, loibaɔxegu wū atōme. Loiba loxegu kayiiso atōme, xee loba lotā kā idi. 48 Ngo losē me fie ōifo wū itōme ne, oba ngo loaxegu wū atōme. Wū ara wa lote loaxegu wū atōme ku iyi tsora. 49 Alaso loiḍe ika i mme mōmō ole ame, xee Tete go lopia me katōme lotā me ole so loḍe ika loxe nne loaxe. 50 Loxe so ō itōme se itā ngbā me nna katui. Ne oso nne lose loxe ne, ne nde nne i Tete oxiere me so loxe ne.”

13

Yesu Ofore Ō Marasuādze Ngba.

1 Iyi ne i kaḍe aasē fie maḍe Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka oxe so ō ōwi ɔɔgo go ḍabore i kayi gagbe iso okele ō Ōse kore. Ōḍe mma nde ō mare i kayiiso fie oḍe ma ose ḍobo ta kawirikō.

2 Kutsue gomo go Yesu gu ō marasuādze si mato maḍe ara ne, Ōbosam ɔsu adzuni lalaa opia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi ame koko so oḍi Yesu otā. 3 Yesu xe so ō Ōse ɔsu ole oḍudu otā wū, oxe so Yaa kore obore fie Ō kore oto okpese okele. 4 Ne ɔso oto i ɔporō katō, oḍi ō awu tagbaraa wa opia ose, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa okpasa. 5 Ne oka ndu ofere i kapoi ame, ne otse ma ngba ifore, isu ɔsa go okpasa idiḍi ma ndu i ngba. 6 Go Yesu obo Simon Petro kore ne, Petro okare wū so, “Bosate, obie ato so aba aafore me ngba?”

7 Ne Yesu oxiere wū so, “Kinio ne, aino nne loto lobara karō, xee ōwi kama ne, ato aano karō.”

8 Petro oḍi kanya so, “Ooɔo! Aibafore me ngba anya.”

Yesu oxiere wū so, “Si aitā lofore-ɔ ngba ne, tsue so ana kaḍekō i wū ame.”

9 Ne Simon Petro oxe so, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, xee fore me nroō gu iti ana!”

10 Yesu oxiere wū so, “Ngo loopie ndu ɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ōsinya itupie ido ngba ifore. Mi oḍudu ɔsekele, ido owē.”

11 Yesu oxe ngbo alaso ka oxe ngo loadji wū otā. Ne ɔso oxe so, “Mi oḍudu ɔsekele ido owē” ne.

12 Go Yesu ɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, okpese gu ō awu opia, fie ka ose ḍase i ō kasekō i ɔporō iti. Ne okare ō masiaidze so, “Mino nne lobara ngbe karō? 13 Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso ngbo loḍe ne. 14 Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne ɔso mi wū mifore mi malaa ngba. 15 Loose ikpari lotā mi, ne ɔso mi wū mibara nne lobara lotā mi mitā so. 16 Gbaā loto loxiere mi so oḍabo iise oḍo ō okose, fie katōmesedze iise oḍo ngo lopia wū katōme. 17 Kinio go ka miye onukuare ogbe ne, so aaxo mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

18 “Iide mi oḍudu ɔso loto loxe nnegebe, loxe mma loḍi. Xee si itōme ne matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Bo gu ngo nto bopia korō i irōi ame boḍe ara lota oya me iso.’

19 “Loto loxiere mi nnegebe toto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, ‘Mme nde ngo Loḍe.’

20 Gbaā loto loxiere mi so obiana go lofo ngo mme lopia katōme ne, mme ide ofo. Fie obiana go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katōme ide ofo.”

Yesu Oxe Ōse So Mato Maḍi Wū Matā.

21 Go Yesu oxe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔmararā so ta ō ɔtu ame. Ne oxiere ma oḍi so, “Gbaā loto loxiere mi so mi ndē owē to ḍadi me otā.”

22 Marasuādze okpokpoto pelepele mato manyo so i katō so ma nna oto. 23 Rasuādze go i Yesu se oḍe oḍo si omatā wū. 24 Ne Simon Petro oma wū anomi so, “Kare wū so nna oto oxe ala.”

25 Ne rasuādze gomo obore obo Yesu okare wū so, “Bosate, nna oḍe?”

26 Yesu oxiere wū so, “Ngo loakpeti aḍera loti kutu losu lotā ne, ō oḍe ne.” Ne ɔso Yesu okpeti aḍera, oti kutu fie ka ɔsu otā Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi. 27 Ōluwē go Yuda ofo aḍera ne, Satana obo i ō ame.

Ne Yesu oxiere wū so, “Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara.” 28 Mma nsi i ɔporō katō kuwē iino nne i Yesu oxiere Yuda karō. 29 Go Yuda kore i sikā kakotoi se ɔso ne, marasuādze mawē obu so oxiere i Yesu to wū so ose ḍaya ara otā iyi ide, xee obie irere otā mawereba.

30 Go Yuda ofo aḍera ne, obore i iyo ɔluwē. Kasē ka ide.

Yesu Otã Ɔ Marasuãdze Mmara Ƴete.

³¹ Gɔ Yuda ɔɔɔɛ i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔɔɛ sɔ, “Kinio ne, maɔɔɔi Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ikpawai mate, fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Ƴaa ikpawai ana ɔɔte sekele. ³² Si makɔle Ƴaa iyere kato iki Ɔbi iso ne, iyo Ƴaa to ɔakɔle Ɔbi iyere iki i ɔ mɔmɔ iso ɔluwɛ.

³³ “Wũ mabi, loisibawe i mi kɔɔɛ ɔwi ɔɔzoro. Mito miabie me, Ƴɛɛ le kumegɔ loɔɔere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, ‘Ngbegɔ lose ne, miito miawo mmo ɔba.’

³⁴ “Kinio ne, mmara Ƴete loto lotã mi sɔ miɔɔɛ so. Le kumegɔ loɔɔɛ mi ne, mi wũ miɔɔɛ so ngbo. ³⁵ Si mito miɔɔɛ so ne, ɔbiara to ɔatsue sɔ wũ marasuãdze miɔɔɛ.”

Yesu Ɔɔɛ Ɔɛ Sɔ Petro To Ɔasɛ Wũ.

³⁶ Ne Simon Petro ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, i le ase?”

Ne Yesu ɔɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Ngbegɔ lose ne, aito aawo ɔba kinio, Ƴɛɛ ɔwi kama ne, ato aaba mmo.”

³⁷ Petro ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso loibawo-ɔ ɔsiai kinio? Si inya kɔɔɛ ne, loakpi i ‘fo itil!”

³⁸ Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Afo aɔɔɛ sɔ aakpi i wũ itil? Gbaã loto loɔɔɔere-ɔ sɔ, si kɔkɔ ɔɔakato aadɔ kanya ne, ɔɔsɛ me ikpɛ ite sɔ aiɔɔ me.”

14

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuãdze Katetere.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Midaati mikpakpa, mifo Ƴaa miɔɔɛ so mifo me wũ miɔɔɛ. ² Kuwekɔ gbodzoo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne ɔso lose loaledza kɔ lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibaɔɔere mi. ³ Si loɔɔɛ loaledza kabokɔ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loakɔ mi sɔ ngbegɔ lopia ne, mi wũ miawe i mmo. ⁴ Miɔɔɛ ori go iso miaki fie miaba ngbegɔ lose.”

Yesu Nɔɔɛ Ɔri Bielea Gɔ Iso Maaki Fie Maanya Ƴaa.

⁵ Ne Toma ɔɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, go boiɔɔ ngbegɔ ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ori?”

⁶ Yesu ɔɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Mme nɔɔɛ ori, ɔnukuare gu ngbã. Kuwɛ iibawo Tete kɔɔɛ ɔkele si ɔiki i wũ iso. ⁷ Si ɔɔɛ miɔɔɛ me ne, tee miɔɔɛ Tete ɔ wũ. Ƴɛɛ ita i kinio ne, miotsue wũ fie mionya wũ ana.”

⁸ Mmo i Filipino to ɔɔɔere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”

⁹ Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Filipo, kokooko go lopia i mi kɔɔɛ ne, aiɔɔ me, Ƴɛɛ? Ɔbiara go loɔɔɔɛ me ne, ɔɔnya Tete. Be ɔso fie ato aɔɔɛ sɔ, ‘Te bo Tete?’ ¹⁰ Ǝɛɛɛre aifo aɔɔɛ sɔ Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame? Atɔme wa lose loɔɔɔere mi ne, iide wũ kɔɔɛ abore. Tete mɔmɔ go mpia i wũ ame nto ɔbara ɔ karabara. ¹¹ Mifo me miɔɔɛ sɔ lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ɔ wũ

ɔpia i wũ ame. Si miibawo ne ɔfo ɔɔɛ ne, mifo miɔɔɛ ala wũ kurabarara ɔso. ¹² Gbaã loto loɔɔɔere mi sɔ ɔbiara go lofo me ɔɔɛ ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, ɔto ɔabara wã, fie ɔto ɔabara nwa loɔɔɛ ngbo ana ala lose Tete kɔɔɛ. ¹³ Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wũ iyere ame sɔ Tete iyere aakɔle kato iki i Ɔbi iso. ¹⁴ Ira biara ne miakare me i wũ iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”

Yesu Ɔɔɛ Siwarã Bielea Isese Ɔɛ.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔɔere ana sɔ, “Si mito miɔɔɛ me ne, mito miabara i wũ mmara iso. ¹⁶ Nto loakare Tete fie ɔasese mi Buaidze mama go loibarui i mi kɔɔɛ onya. ¹⁷ Ɔ nɔɔɛ Siwarã dze nse siɔi ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wũ ɔfo alaso maibawo wũ onya fie maatsue wũ. Ƴɛɛ mi ne, miɔɔɛ wũ alaso ɔpiagu mi, fie ɔpia i mi ame.

¹⁸ “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kɔɔɛ. ¹⁹ Ikuti kekei go kayiiso iisibanya me, Ƴɛɛ mi mito mianya me. Go losi ngbã ɔso ne, mi wũ mito miase ngbã. ²⁰ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, mito miatsue sɔ lopia i Tete ame, mi wũ mipia i wũ ame, fie mme wũ lopia i mi ame.

²¹ “Nɔɔɛ loɔɔɛ wũ mmara ɔto fie ɔto ɔɔɛ me i iso ne, ɔ nɔɔɛ nɔɔɛ nto ɔɔɔɛ me ne. Nɔɔɛ nto ɔɔɔɛ me ne, Tete to ɔaɔɔɛ wũ, fie mme wũ loto loaɔɔɛ wũ fie loaɔɔɛ so lote wũ.”

²² Ne Yuda go loide Iskariot ɔɔɔere sɔ, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadɔ so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

²³ Yesu otã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔɔɔere to ɔɔɔɛ me ne, ɔɔɛ wũ mmara iso. Iyo Tete to ɔaɔɔɛ wũ, fie mme gu Tete aadɔ kasekɔ i ɔ kɔɔɛ. ²⁴ Nɔɔɛ loito ɔɔɔɛ me ne, ɔise ɔmɔɔɛ wũ itɔme ɔla. Atɔme wa loɔɔɛ mino ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɔɔɛ, Ƴɛɛ Tete go lopia me katɔme are aɔɔɛ.

²⁵ “Loɔɔɔere mi atɔme wagbe go lokpese lopia i mi kɔɔɛ. ²⁶ Ƴɛɛ Buaidze go nɔɔɛ Siwarã Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wũ iyere ame ne, ɔ nto ɔate mi ira biara fie ɔanyigira mi ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɛ loɔɔɔere mi ne.

²⁷ “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wũ isobue loto lotã mi. Iide kumegɔ i kayiiso se katã isobue loto lotã mi. Midaamararã so, midaanigã ana. ²⁸ Mino loɔɔɔere mi sɔ, ‘Si lorui i mi kɔɔɛ ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito miɔɔɛ me ne, miana isoɔɔɛ sɔ loto lokele Tete kɔɔɛ, alaso ɔmɔ ɔɔɔɛ me. ²⁹ Kinio ne loɔɔɔere mi nnegebe loɔɔɛgu katɔ sɔ si iba ne, miafo miɔɔɛ. ³⁰ Loisibakelegu i katɔ loɔɔɛ ika gbodzoo, alaso nɔɔɛ nto ɔɔɛ kayi gagbe iso ka ɔba, Ƴɛɛ ɔna ɔle i wũ iso. ³¹ Ƴɛɛ ikote sɔ kayiiso aatsue sɔ nse loɔɔɛ Tete, fie nse lobara i ɔ itɔme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngbe.

15

Yesu Nde Kuqedziri Gbaã.

1 “Mme nde kuqedziri gbaã, fie Tete nde adziribi kpêdze. 2 Wü idzirikpa biara ne loise iḡō abi ne, ose otu ne oḡi, fie ibiara ne nse iḡō abi ne, ose oyue ne oledza so iawo abi gbodzoo oḡō. 3 Mi iso oseekele koko ala ara wa loote mi oso. 4 Miwe i wü ame si mme wü lowe i mi ame. Kumegō ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi oḡō si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbo ame mi wü miibawo abi oḡō si miuwe i wü ame ne.

5 “Mme nde kuqedziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngō mpia i wü ame fie mme wü lopia i ō ame ne, oto ḡaḡō abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuira obara. 6 Ōbiara gō loise owe i wü ame ne, ose le idzirikpa ne matu maḡi i kudziri iso fie maafuīdza mase ikore. Akpa wamo igbā ne, mase masa wā kanya mapia wā oto atsue. 7 Si miwe i wü ame fie wü itōme ana owe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne miḡe fie miana ne ana. 8 Si miḡō abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikole Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wü marasuādze miḡe. 9 Nse loḡe mi le kumegō i Tete se oḡe me, miwe i wü kuḡe ame. 10 Si mibara i wü mmara iso ne, miakalegu i katō miwe i wü kuḡe ame le kumegō lokā Tete atsue fie lopia i ō kuḡe ame.

11 “Loḡere mi ara wagbe so wü isoḡo aawe i mi ame fie mi isoḡo aayi pōpōpō. 12 Wü mmara nde so, miḡe so le kumegō loto loḡe mi. 13 Kuḡe gō loḡo gō i oturi aawe otā ō malaa nde so ḡasu ō ngbā otā i ma iti. 14 Wü malaa miḡe si mibara i nne loḡere mi iso. 15 Loisito lokpere mi so maḡabo, alaso oḡabo iise otsue nne i ma okose se obara. Ғee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wü malaa, alaso loḡere mi ira biara ne lono loboregu i Tete kore. 16 Iiḡe mi loḡi me, Ғee mme loḡi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miayō abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase owi biara. Iyo Tete aatā mi ira biara ne mikare i wü iyere ame. 17 Mmara me loto lotā mi nde so, miḡe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masi-aidze.

18 Ne Yesu oḡe ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi otsiri mi ne, mitsue so maḡe katō matsiri me koko. 19 Si kayiiso maturi miḡe ne, tee maadḡe mi le ma malaa. Ғee kayiiso ame lokpere mi loḡi fie miisiḡe kayiiso maturi, ne oso fie matsiri mi ne. 20 Minyigi so loḡere mi so, ‘Oḡabo iise oḡo ō okose.’ Si mati me kama ne, mi wü mato maati mi kama. Si makā wü ara ite atsue ne, mi wü mato maakā mi ara ite atsue. 21 Ғee mato maabara mi ara wagbe oḡuḡu alaso miḡe wü mare fie maiḡe ngō lopia me katōme. 22 Si lodaaba loadḡe ma ika ne, tee maibaḡe

ipo i ikpi iti. Ғee kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwē i ma akpi iti. 23 Ōbiara gō lotsiri me otsiri Tete ana. 24 Si iiḡe obara lobara karabara ga igbā i kuwē iibara i ma ndē onya ne, tee maibaḡe ipo i ikpi iti. Ғee kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyo. 25 Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara oko ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Matsiri me siefe.’

26 “Loto loasese mi Buaidze gō loabore i Tete kore. Ō nde Siwarā dze nse siḡi onukuare i Ғaa iso site. Si ōose i Tete kore oba ne, oto ḡaḡe aḡansie i wü iso otā mi. 27 Mi wü maḡansie miḡe me alaso miowegu me ita i karōkasekō.

16

1 “Loḡere mi ara wagbe oḡuḡu si nroō iibafē mi i mi kafōkaḡe ame. 2 Mato maasa mi maḡi i ma kusarekō, fie owi to ḡaba gō si orere oḡe mi ne, ḡabu so Ғaa karabara kaḡe oto obara. 3 Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maiḡe me, Ғee Tete. 4 Ғee loto loḡere mi ara wagbe so si owi oḡo fie mato mabara wā ne, mianyigi so loḡere mi.

“Loiḡere mi ara wagbe ta karōkasekō alaso lopia i mi kore. 5 Kinio ne, ka lose ngō lopia me katōme kore, Ғee mi kuwē iito mikare me so le lose. 6 Ғee gō loḡere mi ara wagbe oso ne, ka mito mimararā so. 7 Atoa so ise ngbo ne, gbaã loto loḡere mi so ile itā mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kore oba. Ғee si lokele ne, loasu wü loseses mi. 8 Si oba ne, oto ḡaḡi ote kayiiso maturi so mayu ori i ikpi gu sibololo gu atōme iḡegu iso. 9 Mayu ori i ikpi iso alaso maifo me maḡe. 10 Mayu ori i sibololo iso alaso loto lokele Tete kore fie miisibanya me minya. 11 Mayu ori i atōme iḡegu iso alaso Ғaa oḡegu ngō nto oḡe kayi gagbe iso atōme otā wü ipo.

12 “Loba atōme gbodzoo loḡere mi, Ғee kinio ne, ato aadḡo mi iti. 13 Ōwi gō i Siwarā dze nse siḡi onukuare i Ғaa iso site oba ne, sito siate mi onukuare oḡuḡu i Ғaa iso. Ōibaḡe ika i ō momo ole ame, Ғee ara wa ono ḡaḡe, fie oto ḡaḡere mi ara wa nto aaba i katō. 14 Ō gomo loatā makole wü iyere kato ne, alaso oto ḡaḡi ara wa ofo i wü kore ote mi. 15 Ara wa oḡuḡu nde Tete are ne, wü are aḡe, ne oso loḡere mi so nne i Siwarā ono siboregu i wü kore siaḡere mi ne.”

Marasuādze Isomaraḡ To Iakpese Ma Isoḡo.

16 Ne Yesu oḡogu i katō oḡe so, “Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, Ғee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana.”

17 Ne ō marasuādze okare so so, “Mme itōme igbā iḡe oto oḡe so, ‘Ikuti kekei ne,

miisibanya me, xee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,' fie oto oxje ana so, 'Alaso lose Tete kore?' 18 Nne oxje so ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wu karõ, xee? Boino itõme ne oxje ngbe karõ."

19 Yesu xe so õ marasuãdze to mabie so makare wu itõme, ne oso oxjere ma so, "Itõme ne loxe so ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, xee owi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eberẽ? 20 Gbaã loto loxere mi so mito miabie mise kaku, xee kayiiso maturi to maana isoõõ. Mito miamararã so, xee mi isomamarã to iakpese isoõõ. 21 Si orõõgo oxjere õõõ ne, ose owe i isoma ame, alaso oxje so ibo onawi oõõõ, xee si õõõõ õbi ne, ka ose oxjara õ inyewe, alaso oba isoõõ so õõõõ õbi obõ kayiiso. 22 Ngbo mito mimamarã so kinio ne, xee loto loaledgeza mi inya, fie so aaxõ mi gbaã so kuwẽ ibawo mi isoõõ omõõ ofo.

23 "Owi gomõ ame ne, miisibakare me kuira. Fie gbaã loto loxere mi so si mikare Tete ira biara ne, oto õatã mi i wu iyere ame. 24 Ipe i kinio ne, miikare kuira i wu iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, so mi isoõõ aayi.

Yesu Ode Kayiiso Iso.

25 "Losu agbã loxere mi ara wagbe, xee owi to oba go loisibađe mi aka i agbã ame. Owi gomõ ne, loaxere mi ara lođi i Tete iso. 26 Iyi nemõ ne, mito miakare ara i wu iyere ame. Loito loxe so mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya, 27 alaso Tete mõmõ to ođõõ mi. Oto ođõõ mi alaso mito miđõõ me fie mifo miđõõ so Yaã kore lobore. 28 Gbaã, Tete kore lobore loba kayiiso, fie loobore i kayiiso loto lokpese lokele õ kore."

29 Marasuãdze oxjere wu so, "Exeẽ, kini ato ađe bo ika ađi fie iide agbã ame ne. 30 Kini botsue so axje ira biara ne iinya so kuwẽ aakare-õ kuira ne. Iki i nnegebe iso ne, boofõ bođe so Yaã kore abore."

31 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Miofo miđe kini? 32 Wu to oba fie õõõõ, go mi ođõõ to miasame mi xe me mikelẽ mi ayo ikuti wu onõwẽ. Xee loide wu onõwẽ alaso Tete piagu me. 33 Looxere mi ara wagbe si so aaxõ mi i mi mawẽ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inye, xee mina otu alaso lođe kayiiso iso!"

17

Yesu Okparama Kayi.

1 Go Yesu oxje ara wagbe oro ne, okõle ano onyo kato, oxje so, "Tete, owi oõõõ. Kole fo õbi iyere kato si fo õbi ana aakole fo ire kato. 2 Alaso atã wu ole i maturi ođõõõ iso so õatã mma ođõõõ asu atã wu ngbã me nna katui. 3 Ngbã me nna katui karõ nde so maatsue so fo onõwẽ nde Yaã gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo go apia katõme

ana. 4 Lookõle fo iyere kato i karõ iso, alaso looro karabara ga apia me so lobara. 5 Kinio ne Tete, kole wu iyere kato i fo ano ise iabo ngbegõ losia ku owi go lowe i fo kore ta kayi karõkasekõ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi Otã O Marasuãdze.

6 "Loõđi-õ lote mma atã me abõregu i kayi ame. Fo mare mađe, fie fo losu ma atã me. Makã fo itõme atsue, 7 fie kinio ne, ka ma xe so ira biara ne atã me ne, fo kore ibore. 8 Loxere ma katõme ga apia me, fie mafõ kã. Ma xe so gbaã ne, fo kore lobore fie mafõ mađe so fo lopia me katõme. 9 Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, xee mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fo mare mađe.

10 "Mma ođõõõ nde wu mare ne, fo mare mađe. Fie mma ođõõõ nde fo mare ne, wu mare mađe. Ma iso ase akole wu iyere kato akigu. 11 Kinio ne, ka loba fo kore, losiina i kayiiso, xee ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ole go mpia i fo iyere ne atã me ame so maade mawẽ le kumegõ i bo gu-õ de mawẽ. 12 Owi go lopia i ma kore ne, lodzue ma ala ole go mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzue ma so ma kuwẽ iyyu idõ ngo ikote so õayu, so nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

13 "Xee kinio ne, ka loba fo kore. Loxe atõme wagbe i kayiiso so wu isoõõ aayi ma situ ame põpõõõ le kumegõ mme wu loba isoõõ kinio. 14 Loxere ma fo itõme fie kayiiso otsiri ma alaso maide kayiiso mare le kumegõ mme wu loide kayiiso ore.

15 "Loito lokare so mõe ma di i kayiiso, xee nne loto lokare nde so dzuẽ ma di bõregu i Tsirise nroõ ame. 16 Kumegõ ame loide kayiiso ore ne, ngbo ame ma wu maide kayiiso mare ne. 17 Bara ma sekelee iki i onukuare ame, fo itõme nde onukuare. 18 Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kore le kumegõ fo wu apia me kayiiso. 19 Ma oso ne, lobara so sekelee lotã-õ so ma wu ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-õ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Mafõdõdze Ođõõõ Iti.

20 "Iide ma onõwẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, xee mma ana ođõõõ loafo me mađe iki i ma itõme iso iti. 21 Tete! Tã so ma ođõõõ aade mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumegõ apia i wu ame fie mme wu lopia i fo ame. Mađe mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafõ mađe so fo lopia me katõme.

22 "Lopia ma kuware le kumegõ apia me kuware so si maade mawẽ le kumegõ i bo gu-õ de mawẽ. 23 Lopia i ma ame, fie fo wu apia i wu ame so maade mawẽ pelepele so kayiiso aatsue so fo lopia me katõme fie ase ađõõ fo mabi le kumegõ ase ađõõ me.

24 “Tete! Fɔ losu ma atã me fie loto lobie so mawe i ngbego lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato aɖɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

25 “Tete Bɔlɔlɔ! Kayiiso maturi iixɛ-ɔ, xɛe mme loɛɛ-ɔ, fie mmagbe xe so fo lopia me katɔme. 26 Loɖi-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katɔ lobara ngbɔ so kuɖɔe go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame.”

18

Mamɔɛ Yesu.

1 Go Yesu okparama kayi ɔro ne, ɔruigu ð marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoĩ adziri kakpekɔ kawɛ ame.

2 Yuda go loɖi Yesu otã ana xe mmo, alaso owi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se okɔ ð marasuãdze mase maasare i mmo. 3 Ne ɔso Yuda okɔ makpakpɛdze ikuri iwɛ gu kasarekɔ madzuɛse ma i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsese kakpekɔ gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

4 Yesu xe ira biara ne loabɔre wũ iso, ne ɔso obore oya i katɔ okare ma so, “Nna mito mibie?”

5 Matã wũ mmuai so, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.”

Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mme nde wũ.” Yuda go loɖi wũ otã ana xe i ma kɔre mmo. 6 Go Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mme nde wũ” ne, mase simasima mabɔre marɔ.

7 Ɔledza ma ikare so, “Nna mito mibie?” Maledza wũ mmuai itã so, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

8 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Loɔxere mi koko so mme nde wũ ne, ne ɔso si mme mito mibie ne, miɖi mmagbe ɔri si makele.”

9 Ɔxe nnegbe si itɔme ne ɔɔxere ma ɔɖegu katɔ aaba i ne ame so, “Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwɛ.”

10 Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi ɔɖi ne i ɔyue ame ɔwe sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɖabo kuɖearɔ kutsue ɔtara. Ɔɖabo gomo marɔ so Malkos ne.

11 Xɛe Yesu ɔxere Petro so, “Kpesera fo ipemi pia i ne kawekɔ. Iikote so loane inyewe ikoi ne i Tete otã me?”

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katɔ.

12 Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpɛdze gu ma okpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuɛse ɔmɔɛ Yesu, manyi wũ. 13 Mako wũ makelegu Hana kɔre. Hana gɔgbe nde mase otã Kayafa go nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne. 14 Kayafa gɔgbe ame ɔɖe lotã ma Yudase adzuni so ile ido so ɔturi ɔwɛ aakpi i kaɖe ɔɖudu iti ne.

Petro Ɔsɛ So Jiye Yesu.

15 Simon Petro gu rasuãdze ɔwɛ ɔsiai Yesu i kama. Go makele sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gomo ð obo i

iyo ame, alaso ma gu Sɔredzekpakpa xe so kukaako. 16 Xɛe Petro xe i inyamo. Rasuãdze gomo ɔkpese okеле kayogodɔ ɔse ɔaɖegu ɔbirɔgomi go nto ɔduɛ mmo ika fie otã wũ ɔri okɔ Petro obogu i iyo.

17 Ɔbirɔgomi go nxe i kayogodɔ mmo okare Petro so, “Fɔ wũ iide ɔrerɛ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwɛ aɖe, xɛe?”

Ne Petro so, “Ooxo lo, loiɖe ma ɔwɛ!”

18 Ɔyu pia, ne ɔso maɖabo gu madzuɛse ɔpia ɔto maxe maki malo mato mawa. Ne ɔso Petro xe i ma kɔre ɔto owa ɔto.

Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele Okare Yesu Atɔme.

19 Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele okare Yesu atɔme ɔsegu i ð marasuãdze gu ð ara wa ɔto ɔte iso.

20 Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Ɔwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ɔgbami, fie wũ ara ite ɔɖudu ana ne, lote wã i kasarekɔ gu Isɔreyo ame ngbego i ma Yudase ɔɖudu ɔsakanya, ne ɔso loite kuira i iwere ame. 21 Be ɔso mme ato akare atɔme? Kare mma lonɔ wũ ara wa lote ma. Maxe nne loxe.”

22 Go Yesu ɔxe ngbo ne, dzuɛse ɔwɛ go nxe i mmo ɔpe wũ ɔrɔta i kutsueti okare wũ so, “Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato aɖegu ika ngbo?”

23 Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Si loxe nne loile ne, xere ɔbiara i ngbe nne loxe fie iile, xɛe si loiye kuira nyanyaria ne, be ɔso ato ape me ɔrɔta?”

24 Ne ɔso Hana ɔkpese gu Yesu go manyi nroɔ ɔsese Kayafa go nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kɔre.

25 Go Simon Petro xe ɔtogu ɔto iwa ne, mma nxe i mmo okare wũ so, “Fɔ wũ ne, iide ɔrerɛ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwɛ aɖe, xɛe?”

Xɛe Petro ɔsɛ, ɔxe so, “Loiɖe ma ɔwɛ!”

26 Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele maɖabo ɔwɛ go i Petro ɔtu kutsue ɔnyii ana ɔxe so, “Nniso lonya-ɔ fo wũ i kakpekɔ ame ku ɔrerɛ gɔgbe?”

27 Ngbe ana ne, Petro ɔxe so, “Ooxo!” Ɔluwɛ ne, kɔko obo.

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kɔre.

28 Kaya tutuutu ne, mako Yesu mabɔregu i Kayafa iyo makelegu abã okpakpa iyo. Go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsekelera so so maawo Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɖera ɔɖe ɔso ne, maibo i iyo ame. 29 Ne ɔso Pilato obore okеле ma kɔre i inyamo okare ma so, “Mme ikpi i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔbara?”

30 Matã mmuai so, “Si ɔibara ikpi kuiwɛ ne, boibako wũ bobo-ɔ.”

31 Ne Pilato to ɔxere ma so, “Iyo mi momo miko wũ mikelogu miayeggu wũ atɔme i mi mmara kanya.”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Maitã bo ɔri so boatã ɔturi kukpi ipo.” 32 Nnegbe ɔba ngbo

so nne i Yesu momo oye osu ote kukpi go igba ōakpi oba i ne ame.

³³ Pilato okpese obo i atōmekayekō okare Yesu so, “Fō nde ma Yudase igara?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu okare wū so, “Fō momo kore i itōme negbe obore eberere manyiio loḍe-ō wū iso ika?”

³⁵ Pilato otā wū mmuai so, “Ō Yudase loḍe? Fō momo maturi gu masoredze makpakpa loko-ō mabo me. Be iḍe abara?”

³⁶ Ne Yesu oye so, “Wū sigarakaḍekō iibore i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibore ne, tee wū makpabo aakpē mafō me maboregu i ma Yudase nroō ame, ɣee ne, wū sigarakaḍekō iibore i ngbe!”

³⁷ Pilato okare wū so, “Ne iyo igara aḍe?”

Ne Yesu otā mmuai so, “Fō nto aye so igara loḍe. Ira ka iwē negbe oso fie maɣe me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, so loaye onukuare. Ōbiara go nde onukuare ore se okā me atsue.”

³⁸ Ne Pilato okare wū so, “Be nde onukuare?”

Ne Pilato obore okele ma Yudase kore i inyamo oɣere ma so, “Loinya ikpi kuiwē ne iso loaya fie loatā wū kukpi ipo lo. ³⁹ ɣee i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loḍi yoredze oḡē lotā mi ku Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi oḍewi biara. Ne oso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?”

⁴⁰ Mala kulu matā mmuai so, “Ooɣo, boibie wū! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gogbe ne, oturi go lota oya abā iso oḍe.

19

Matā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹ Ne oso Pilato otā makpakpēdze oko Yesu maruigu mase maape wū nyanyari ku ala iporoibi. ² Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matōmedza wū fie ka masu ogo retea okati mafu wū le igara. ³ Mabore mabo wū mafa kayidu so, “Yii-yiiquu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maɣe ngbo ne mape wū sirōta.

⁴ Pilato oledza ibore ikele ise iaɣere ma Yudase so, “Minyo, loto loko wū lobo mi si minya so loinyagu wū ku ikpi ne oso loatā wū kukpi ipo.” ⁵ Ne oso Yesu obore oba otōme miyu ikoto fie ka opia ogo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato oɣere ma so, “Minyo wū! Ōturi i ngbe ne!”

⁶ Go masoredze makpakpa gu Isoreyo madzuēse onya wū ne, mala kulu so, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato oɣere ma so, “Miko wū mikelgu miape wū mimatāra i kudziri iso, ɣee mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwē ne oso loatā wū kukpi ipo.”

⁷ Ne maturi to mala kulu maɣe so, “Boba mmara me loɣe so ikote so ōakpi, alaso oto okpere so so ɣaa Ōbi oḍe.”

⁸ Go Pilato ono nnegbe ne, ifō omōē wū ibua. ⁹ Ne okpese okele iyo ame fie okare Yesu so, “I le abore?” ɣee Yesu iitā wū mmuai. ¹⁰ Pilato okare wū so, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue so loba ole go loawo-ō onyua ɣee lotā mape-ō mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

¹¹ Mmo i Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Ōle go kora aba i wū iso ne, ɣaa pe lotā-ō oso. Ne oso ngo loḍi me otā-ō obara ikpi siare oḍo-ō.”

¹² Nnegbe oso ne, Pilato obie so si onyua wū, ɣee ma Yudase ola kulu teteree so, “Si anyua orerē gogbe ne, iyo aiḍe Roma Igarakpakpa olaa. Ōbiara go losera so sigara ne, ota oya i Igarakpakpa iso!”

¹³ Go Pilato ono atōme wagbe ne, oko Yesu okelegu inyamo. Ōse ōase i iyara ne iso mase mase maɣe atōme fie mase maro ne so Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siḍe ame ne, mase maro mmo so Gabata. ¹⁴ Iyi nemo nde lledzaso itā Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi iḍe ne.

Ne Pilato oɣere ma so, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”

¹⁵ Ne mala kulu teteree so, “Ko wū ruigu! Ko wū ruigu! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato okare ma so, “Lope mi Igara lomatāra i kudziri iso?”

Ne masoredze makpakpa otā mmuai so, “Bona igara kuwē iḍo Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!”

¹⁶ Go maɣe ngbo ne, Pilato otara Yesu opia ma i nroō ame so mase maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Maɣe Yesu Mamatāra Kudziri Iso.

Ne oso makpakpēdze oko Yesu maruigu. ¹⁷ Go matā wū osore oḍziri ne, mako wū makelegu ngbego maro Itikui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase maro mmo so Golgata. ¹⁸ Mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso i ngbe. Mape maturi inyo mawē ana mamatāra i ma adziri iso mabua wū iso. Ōwē i kuḍearō iso, oḡē ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka opia ma i ndē.

¹⁹ Pilato otā matsere mamatāra i Yesu sitikpe so, “Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara.” ²⁰ Ma Yudase gbodzoo oka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbego mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso obore imatā Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame. ²¹ Masoredzekpakpa iitorā, maɣere Pilato so, “Daatsere so ‘Ma Yudase Igara,’ ɣee tsere so, ‘Ngogbe nto oye so ō nde ma Yudase Igara ne.’ ”

²² ɣee Pilato osē, oɣere ma so, “Nne lootserē ne, lootserē koko.”

²³ Go makpakpēdze ope Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso maro ne, maḡe ð arapia aka ana, kpakpēdze biara ofo ika iwē. Awu awē okuti wa iide okā makā ḡee owe mawe wā ita i kato ise labore i kala.

²⁴ Makpakpēdze oḡere so so, “Midaatā boke wā, ḡee mitā bobara kareremi si bonyo so nna aayo.”

Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, “Masu wū arapia maḡe so.

Fie mabara kareremi i wū awu iso.” Ne oso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpēdze obara ne.

²⁵ Kudziri go iso mape Yesu mamatāra kore ne, marogo mawē ḡe. Ma nde Yesu onyi gu ð onyibi gu Klopa ore Maria gu Maria Magdalase. ²⁶ Go Yesu onya ð onyi gu ð rasuādze go ðise oḡia kuḡe ḡe mabore mamatā wū ne, oḡere ð onyi so, “Mmā, nya fo obi!”

²⁷ Ne oḡere rasuādze gomo ana so, “Fo wū, nya fo onyi.” Ne oso ita i iyi nemo ne, rasuādze gogbe oko Yesu onyi okelegu ð iyo onyo wū iso.

Yesu Okpi.

²⁸ Yesu ḡe so ira biara ooba kawirikō, ḡee si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, oḡe so, “Ome to okore me.”

²⁹ Itudura iwē se i mmo iyi ku ndā bea. Ne oso masu dḡoti pukupukua mapia i me ame maḡu i odziri iso masō Yesu i kanya. ³⁰ Go ofo ndā bea memo oro ne, oḡe so, “Ioro kini!”

Go oḡe ngbo ne, obo iti karō kere ne osora ne.

Makpakpēdze Otsue Yesu Ira I Iwāḡese.

³¹ Iledzaso itā Iwarāyi iyi iso ide i ara wagbe obo, fie kaḡesēa de Iwarāyi sekelea itā ma Yudase, ne oso maibie so makpise si mamatā i adziri iso ku Iwarāyi. Ne oso mase maayere Pilato so otā ori si mase maafefē ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso. ³² Ne oso makpakpēdze obo maturi inyo ma mape mamatāra i adziri iso ku Yesu kore. Mafē oḡeakatō gu onyore ngba.

³³ ḡee go mabo Yesu iso ne, manya so ðokpi koko ne oso maisifē ð ngba. ³⁴ ḡee kpakpēdze owē osu ð ifele otsue Yesu iwāḡese fie ndu gu ima obore.

³⁵ Ngo lonya so ara wagbe obo oḡe loḡe wā aḡansie so si fo wū aafō aḡe. Ara wa oḡe ne, gbaā ide fie oḡe so onukuare ide oḡe. ³⁶ Iba ngbo so nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, “Maibafē ð ikui kuiwē.” ³⁷ Matsere mase i kakoi mama ana so, “Mato maanyo ngo matsue ira.”

Mabiara Yesu.

³⁸ Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef go lose i Arimatea obo ōakare Pilato so osu Yesu kpise

otā wū. Oḡe Yesu rasuādze ḡee i iwere ame alaso oto onigā ma Yudase makpakpa oso ne. Pilato oḡi wū ori, ne oso osu kpise oḡuigu. ³⁹ Nikodemo go loba Yesu kore ku kasē onya ana obo. Osu awa wa masu korobo gu awa korōkorōa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie wā ororā aade le ito iwē obo. ⁴⁰ Marerē inyo magbe osu awa mapia i okati ame mamini kpise, kumego i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara oturi. ⁴¹ I ngbego mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekō kawē pia i mmo. Ikpibio ḡete ne ame maibara oturi manya ana se i kā ame. ⁴² Go kaḡesēa to iade Iwarāyi fie ikpibio nemo oobore imatā mmo oso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmo.

20

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosida kaya tutuutu go kayi ikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase okele ikpibio kore fie onya so maoli ita ne mali matē ikpibio kanya maḡi. ² Otere okele Simon Petro gu rasuādze go i Yesu iise oḡia kuḡe kore ose ōayere ma so, “Maomōē Bosate maḡi i ikpibio ame fie boiḡe ngbego masu wū mase!”

³ Petro gu rasuādze gomo ota so makele ikpibio kore. ⁴ Ma inyo otere ise, ḡee rasuādze gomo otere oḡe Petro katō obo ikpibio kore. ⁵ Obo iti karō onya sikati fudza dzemo, ḡee ōibo i ikpibio ame. ⁶ Go Simon Petro otere obo ōabo ne, oḡe obo i iwo ame, onya sikati fudza dzemo go sise. ⁷ Onya okati go masu manyi Yesu iti ana. Jisakanyagu okati go masu mamini Yesu kore, ḡee makarī mase i kurue. ⁸ Mmo i rasuādze nyore go loḡe katō ð wū obo i ikpibio ame. Onya ara wagbe fie ka ofo oḡe. ⁹ ḡee ta kinio ne, maino karō nne i Oko Sekelea oḡe so Yesu aata obore i makpise ame.

Yesu Oḡi So Ote Maria Magdalase.

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze okpese makele iyo ne. ¹¹ ḡee Maria Magdalase obo oḡe i ikpibio kore oto obie. Go otogu kaku ibie ne, obo iti karō onyo ikpibio ame ne, ¹² onya ḡaa makpabo inyo ma mpia ara fudza go masi i ngbego marara Yesu. Oḡe si i situkpe fie owē ana si i ngbal.

¹³ Ne makare wū so, “Oḡo, be oso ato abie?”

Ne oḡere ma so, “Manyiio osu wū okose maruigu fie loiḡe ngbego masu wū mase.” ¹⁴ Go ope ofiniki ne, onya Yesu ḡe wū i kore, ḡee ōiḡe so Yesu oḡe.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu okare wū so, “Oḡo, be oso ato abie? Nna ato abie?”

ḡee Maria obo so ngo nto onyo mmo iso oḡe, ne oso oḡere wū so, “Bokose, loto-o i

kukpa, si fo losu wū ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbego ase wū si lose loasu wū.”

¹⁶ Mmo i Yesu okpere wū so, “Maria!”

Go Maria ofiniki onyo wū ne, ola kulu i si Hebrise ame so, “Rabuni!” go ne karō nde so Ratedze.

¹⁷ Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, “Daasimōē me, alaso loikele Tete kore i kato. Ƴee ne, kele wū manyiibi kore si ase aḡere ma so, loto lokpese lokele wū Ƴaa go nde ma Ƴaa gu wū Ɔse go nde ma Ɔse kore.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔḡere marasuādze so onya Bosate fie ka oḡere ma ara wa i Yesu oḡere wū.

Yesu Ɖɔi So Ɖte Ɔ Marasuādze.

¹⁹ Kosiɔa gomo kutsue ne, marasuādze ɔsakanya. Masē iyo mapia so ala mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa. Ɖluwē ne, Yesu oba ɔaya i ma ndē oḡere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.” ²⁰ Go oḡere ma ngbo oro ne, ɔsu ɔ nroɔ gu iwāgese ote ma. So oḡo marasuādze gbaā alaso manya Bosate.

²¹ Ne Yesu oledza ma iḡere so, “Isobue itā mi, kumego ame i Tete opia me katōme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne.” ²² Ne ɔwarā ofere ma iso oḡere ma so, “Mifo Siwarā Bielea. ²³ Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ote ma, Ƴee si miisu mitse ma ne, Ƴaa iibasus ote ma.”

Yesu Ɖɔi So Ɖte Toma.

²⁴ Ɖwi go i Yesu oba ma kore ne, marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē ɔwē go nde Toma fie mase maro so Inyoobi na i ma ndē. ²⁵ Ne ɔso marasuādze tsora oḡere wū so, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma oḡere ma so, “Gbogboogbo lonya aḡeipā wa i ɔ nroɔ, losu wū korō lopia i apā wamo ame gu ɔ iwāgese ame ne, loibafo loḡe lonya.”

²⁶ Ɖape ɔwē kama ne, marasuādze pia i iyo fie Toma ana owe i ma ndē. Masē akui mapia so Ƴee Yesu oba ɔaya i ma ndē. Ne oḡere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.” ²⁷ Ne oḡere Toma so, “Ba su fo iroɔ pia i ngbe. Nyɔ wū nroɔ si asu fo korō apia i wū iwāgese ame. Nyua ɔwararā si afo aḡe!”

²⁸ Ne Toma ɔɔi kanya so, “Wū Sate gu wū Ƴaa!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare wū so, “Ɖfo aḡe alaso ɔnya me? So aḡo mma loise manya fie mase mafō me maḡe!”

Nne Ɖso Matsere Ɖko Gogbe.

³⁰ Yesu obara awawāra gbozoo i ɔ marasuādze kore wa matsere mapia i oko gogbe ame. ³¹ Ƴee matsere nwaḡbe mase so si aafō aḡe so Yesu nde Kristo gu Ƴaa Ɖbi, fie iki i ɔ fo iḡe ame ne, aana ngbā.

21

Marasuādze Ɖnya Yesu I Ɖpo Katō.

¹ Nwaḡbe kama ne, Yesu oledza so iḡi ite ɔ marasuādze i Tiberia Ɖpo kanya. Kumegō ɔɔi so ote ma i ngbe ne. ² Iyi iwē ne, Yesu marasuādze mawē ɔsikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma go mase maro so Inyoobi gu Nataniel go lobore i Kana i Galilea karō iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuādze inyo mama. ³ Ne Simon Petro oḡere ma so, “Lose akpe kadikō.”

Ne matsora ana oḡe so, “Bo wū boaba bokelle.” Ne ɔso ma ɔduḡu obo i okolo ame makele, Ƴee kasē ɔduḡu ne, maidi ikpe kuiwē.

⁴ Kaya gu kuḡē ɔsō kuto kuba ne, Yesu oba ɔoya i ɔpo kanya, Ƴee marasuādze iḡe so ɔ ɔḡe. ⁵ Ne okpere ma okare so, “Maporoporoi, miɔɔi akpe awē?”

Matā wū mmuai so, “Ooḡo!”

⁶ Ne oḡere ma so, “Mipia mi asabu i mi okolo kuḡearō iso ne mito miadi akpe.” Go mapia asabu ne, maiwo ɔkpadzē ala akpe gbozoo wa mamōē ɔso.

⁷ Rasuādze go i Yesu iwe opia kuḡe oḡere Petro so, “Bosate ɔḡe lo!” Go Petro ɔno so Bosate ɔḡe ne, ɔsu ɔ kato awu ɔkpasa alaso ɔɔi wā ɔse. Ɖkole obo i ndu ame oḡa ndu okēle ɔkpokpo. ⁸ Marasuādze tsora ɔse okolo ame maba mato makpadzē asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu ɔkpokpo ndē aḡe le nroɔ siru kere. ⁹ Go maso i ɔkpokpo ne, manya so mapia ɔto i mmo ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmo.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Midi akpe wa mimōē awē mibo.”

¹¹ Ne Simon Petro oya obo i okolo ame ɔkpadzē asabu wa loyigu akpe siare obo ɔkpokpo ne. Akpe ɔduḡu ɔe kulafa gu siru-ate, Ƴee atoa so asi ngbo ne, asabu iikeke. ¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Miba miade ara.” Ƴee ma kuwē iwe ɔtu ɔkare wū so, “Fo nde nna?” alaso maḡe so Bosate ɔḡe. ¹³ Ne Yesu obore obo ɔsu abolo ɔtā ma, ne kama ne, ɔsu ikpe ana ɔtā ma.

¹⁴ Nnegbe nde ɔkpe teare go i Yesu ɔɔi so ote ɔ marasuādze go ɔta obore i makpise ame ne.

¹⁵ Go maḡe ara maro ne, Yesu ɔkare Simon Petro so, “Simon, Yohanes ɔbi, ato aḡe me aḡo matsora magbe?”

Ne Petro oḡe so, “Aī, Bosate, fo mōmo aḡe so loto loḡe-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, “Nyɔ wū aserebi iso.”

¹⁶ Ɖkpe nyɔare ne, Yesu oledza wū ikare so, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato aḡe me?”

Ne Petro oledza iḡe so, “Aī, Bosate, fo mōmo aḡe so loto loḡe-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, “Nyɔ wū masere iso.”

¹⁷ Ɖkpe teare ne, Yesu oledza Petro ikare so, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato aḡe me?”

Iɗaa Petro, alaso Yesu ɔledza wū ikare ɔkpe tɛare so ato aɗɔe me, ne ɔso ɔtā mmuai so, “Bosate! Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe ira biara, fie aɣe so loto loɗɔe-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Nyo wū masere iso. ¹⁸ Gbaā loto loɣere-ɔ so ɔwi go aɗe ɔporoporo ne, ase aledza so abɔre ase ngbegɔ aɗɔe, ɣee si ɔɔbe ne, ato atara fɔ nraɔ kato, ɔturi mama ɔnyi-ɔ ɔkati, ɔko-ɔ ɔkelegu ngbegɔ aito abie so aase.” ¹⁹ Yesu ɔɣe nnegbe si ɔsu ɔte kukpi go igbā i Petro aakpi ɔsu ɔkole ɣaa iyere kato. Go ɔɣe ngbo ɔro ne, ɔɣere wū so, “Siai me.”

²⁰ Ne go Petro ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya rasuādze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣe so ɔɣe i mmo. Rasuādze goɣbe ɔɗe lopiɛe i Yesu iso ku ɔwi go mato maɗe kutsue aɗera ɔkare Yesu so, “Bosate, nna loɗɗi-ɔ ɔtā ne.” ²¹ Ne ɔso go Petro ɔnya wū ne, ɔkare Yesu so, “Bosate, ne ngɔɣbe ɔ ne, nda iase wū?”

²² Ne Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Si mme so ɔɣe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmo? Fɔ ne, siai me.”

²³ Nnegbe ɔso ne, iki ikā i marasuādze ndē so rasuādze goɔmɔ iibakpi. ɣee Yesu iiɣe so ɔiibakpi, ɔɣe ɔɣe so, “Si mme so ɔɣe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmo?”

²⁴ Rasuādze goɣbe ɔɗe loɣe ara wagbe fie ɔtsere wā ɔɣe fie boɣe so nne ɔɣe ne, gbaā iɗe ne.

²⁵ Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo go si so matsere wā ɔɗuɗu mase iwē iwē ne, lofo loɗe so kayiiso ɔɗuɗu iibana siko dzemo karɔkasekɔ.

KATŌMEMASEDZE KARABARA Katŏmemasēdze Karabara Ōku

¹ Wū ōnyii Tiofilo, i wū ōko ōeakatŏ ame ne, lotsere loyere-ŏ ara wa ōduŏu i Yesu ōbara gu nwa ōte, ² ita i ōwi go ōse ŏ karabara karŏ ise iabo ōwi go i Yaa ōsu wū ōkelegu kato. Si ŏakele kato ne, Yesu ōki i Siwarā Bielea ōle iso ōte katŏmemasēdze ma ōdji ōtā so ara. ³ I ŏ kukpi kama ne, ōdji so ōte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ōpia ngbā. Ōde mma lonya wū ika i Yaa sigarakadekŏ iso. ⁴ Ōwi ōwē go masakanya ne, ōsē ōtā ma so, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. Yee miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loyere mi so wū Ōse ōye ōse so ŏtā mi. ⁵ Yohanes ne, ndu miŏde ōsu ōbara Yaa itupie kubarara ōtā maturi. Yee ayi kekei ame ne, Yaa to ŏasu Siwarā Bielea ōpie mi.”

Yaa Ōsu Yesu Ōkelegu Kato.

⁶ Go katŏmemasēdze gu Yesu ōledza isare ne, makare wū so, “Bosate, kiniŏkinio ato abie so aaledza Israel sigarakadekŏ itara?” ⁷ Ne Yesu ōyere ma so, “Iinya so miatsue ōwi yee ayi wa i Tete ōye ōse i ŏ ōle ame so nneŏo aaba. ⁸ Yee ne, mito miafo ōle ōwi go i Siwarā Bielea ōba mi iso, miaxe wū itŏme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ōduŏu gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsorakŏ.”

⁹ Go ōyere ma ara wagbe ōro ne, Yaa ōsu wū ōkelegu kato go maŏe mato manyo wū gbogboŏgo ōbo i idŏdo ame fie ōyu ma i anŏ. ¹⁰ Go maŏe mato manyo ŏ kuŏokpo ikele ne, ōluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza ōdji so mate ma, ¹¹ ne maŏere ma so, “Galilea marerē, be ōso fie miŏe minyo kato ngbo? Yesu go i Yaa ōfo ōboregu i mi kore fie ōkele kato ne, ōto ŏaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wū ōse fie ōkele kato.”

Matia Ōfo Yuda Kasekŏ.

¹² Ne kama ne, katŏmemasēdze ōso mabore i kube go marŏ so Nnoŏi adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmo ibo ōmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere. ¹³ Go mase maabo ōmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmo nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipo gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ōbi gu Simon go nto ōkpē ōtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ōbi. ¹⁴ Mmagbe ōduŏu gu marŏgo mawē gu Yesu ōnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama ōwe

adzuni awē mala maŏsare maŏkparama kayi ōwi biara.

¹⁵ Ayi wamo ame ne, mma lofo maŏe ōba maasare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ōta ōya ōyere ma so, ¹⁶ “Wū manyii, ara wa matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ōki i Igara David iso ōye ōse kokooko i Yuda go loŏi Yesu ōtā mamŏē iso. ¹⁷ Yuda ŏ wū ōde bo ikuri ame ōwē go i Bosate ōdji so tee ŏabara katŏmemasēdze karabara.”

¹⁸ Masu ŏ ikpi sikā dze ōfo maŏa karŏ ga iso ōse ŏakpi. Go ōkpase ne, ōfā ōbie, ne ŏ ayirira ōduŏu ōbore afere i karŏ ne. ¹⁹ Ō kukpi itŏme ōki ikā i Yerusalem maturi ōduŏu ōno ne. Ngbeŏgo ōkpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma siŏe ame go karŏ nde so Ima Karŏ.

²⁰ Ne Petro ōkelegu i katŏ so, “Matsere i David Kuka Ōko ame so,

‘Ō iyo si ikpese iyoku,

kuwē si ōdaase i mmo.’

Matsere ana so,

‘Mitā so ōturi mama si ōya i ŏ kanya.’

²¹ Ne ōso ne, ikote so ōmama aabo i bo ndē le aŏansie ōtā Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku ōwi go ōduŏu i bo gu Yesu se boki, ²² ita i ōwi go i Yohanes ōpe Yaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo ōwi go i Yaa ōsu Yesu ōkelegu kato.”

²³ Ne ōso maŏi maturi inyo ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wū so Yusto. ²⁴ Ne kama makparama kayi maŏe so, “Bosate, fo nŏe maturi ōduŏu adzuni ame. Ne ōso te bo ngo adji i maturi inyo magbe ndē ²⁵ so ŏaya i katŏmemasēdze ndē ngbeŏgo i Yuda ōnyua fie ōkele ngbeŏgo lokote wū.” ²⁶ Go makidza atalebi so si masu manyo so ma nna i Yaa ōdji ne, Matia ōkpe loya, ne ōso masu wū mabua i katŏmemasēdze iweo-ōwē mamŏ iso.

2

Siwarā Bielea Ōba Ku Pentekoste Iyi.

¹ Go iyi ne mase makpere so Pentekoste Iyi ōyo ne, mafŏŏedze ōduŏu ōsakanya i kakŏi kawē. ² Ōluwē ne, manŏ kulu le ōwiri nto ōkpē tetereee kubore i kato. Kulu gogbe ōba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia ōduŏu. ³ Ira iwē ne nse le ōto sinyagemi ōyeye so iba iasia i ma ati iso. ⁴ Siwarā Bielea ōbo i ma ōduŏu ame matse ikaŏe mato male Yaa i siŏe agbāagbā ame le kumego i Siwarā ōtā ma ōle.

⁵ Ōwi gogbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigā Yaa fie mase i kayiiso abuiti ōduŏu ame ōba mapia i Yerusalem.

⁶ Go manŏ kulu gogbe ne, maturi gbodzoo

otere makele mmo. Go manya so Yesu masiaidze nxe mato maxe abuiti oduqu wa ame mabore siqe ne, ibara ma xii. ⁷ Ne oso ifo otidza ma, makpokpoto, ne matse ikare so so, "Mmagbe oduqu ne, iide Galilea maturi maqe?" ⁸ Nda ibara fie boto bono maqe ika i bo abuiti siqe ame? ⁹ Ma Partise gu ma Mediase gu ma Elamse gu mawē ma lobore i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia ¹⁰ Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomata Kirene gu mafō ma lobore i Roma fie maqe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi, ¹¹ gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo oduqu to bono mato mafa Yaa kayidu i bo siqe ame." ¹² Go ibara ma yaa fie makpokpoto ne, makare so so, "Mme itōme igbā iqe ngbe?"

¹³ Ne mawē to maxe so, "Ndā miqe nto mimōē ma. Iide kuira iqe."

Petro Ode Ma Yudase Ika.

¹⁴ Mmo i Petro gu maturi iweo-owē ota maya fie Petro okole ō silo so, "Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem oduqu, lobie so loadj ara wagbe karō lote mi. Mikā me atsue kukaako si mino. ¹⁵ Marerē magbe iito marē ndā le kumego mibu. Mi mōmo minya so kaya idowū kaiwē ame kere bopia. ¹⁶ Yee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yoel oxe ose kokooko. ¹⁷ Oxe so, 'Yaa oxe so, 'Ayi tsora ame ne,

nto loafedza wū Siwarā lofere i maturi oduqu iso.

Mi mabibirerē gu mabi birōgomi to maaxe wū itōme, mi maporoporo i to maanya kadjicate, mi makpakpa ana to maasē are.

¹⁸ Gbaā ne, i ayi wamo ame ne, wū Siwarā to siaba wū maqabo rōgo gu marerē iso, fie maaxe wū itōme.

¹⁹ Loatā so awawāra wa loabara xii aabore i kudokpo gu karō iso oduqu.

Mito mianya ima gu oto gu kuwo go lota lipii.

²⁰ Kuwē to kuabara kpinaa. Ogbaworeti to šarete le ima, fie kudokpo Olesate iyi siare nemo aaba.

²¹ Owi gomō ame ne, obiana go loakpere Yaa so onyo wū nnya aana ngbā." ' "

²² Ne Petro oxe ana so, "Bo aqe Israel kaqe, mito mino? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i Yaa korō sia iso fie osola wū nnoī. Yaa osia nnegbe ita go oki i ō iso oduqu ole gu awawāra gu akpari ote i mi ndē le kumego i mi mōmo miqe. ²³ Yee i Yaa ori idi ame gu ō itsue idegu katō ame ne, onyua wū otā mi. Mi gu matilese oduqu wū midqoe ku owi go

mipe wū mimatāra i kudziri iso. ²⁴ Yee Yaa otara wū oboregu i makpise ame. Obore i kukpi nroō ame, alaso kukpi iiwo wū omōē o pia i kugbagoroī ame. ²⁵ Igara David oxe ose i ō iso so,

'Lonya so Bosate xe me i kore owi biara.

Go oxe me i kudgearō iso oso ne, loibanigā.

²⁶ Nnegbe oso ne, wū otu oyi ku isoxo, loasu silo lole wū owi qa. Loawe i oriinyo ame atoa so wū sosina to siakpi.

²⁷ Alaso aibanyua wū okala atā ikpibio.

Ana ne, aibatā fo Ōbi Sekelea sina oburi.

²⁸ Ate me fo ngbā ori.

Fo kore iwe isoxo pia i wū ame gbaā.'

²⁹ "Ne oso ne, wū manyii, nto loxere mi kukaako so bo owa David okpi. Mabiara wū. Ō ikpibio ana se i bo ndē ipe i nome. ³⁰ Yee ne, Yaa kanyadidze ode. Yaa okarā iroī iso so šabara David owa tete ode sigara i David sigaraiyara iso. ³¹ Go David onya nne nse i katō oso ne, oxe ose so Kristo to šata obore i makpise ame. Oxe so,

'Ōibanyua wū otā kukpi fie ōibanyua ō sina oburi i ikpibio ame.'

³² Yesu gogbe i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame oso i bo oduqu de itōme negbe madansie ne. ³³ Kinio ne, ō Ōse Yaa otā wū kasekō kolea i ō kudgearō iso, osu Siwarā Bielea otā wū le kumego oxe ose fie mito minya, mino ana ngbe. ³⁴ Iide David lota obore i makpise ame okale kato. Yee ne, oxe ose so,

'Bosate Yaa oxere wū Sate so,

"Se i wū kudgearō iso,

³⁵ gboqboqbo loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino." ' "

³⁶ Ne oso nto lobie so loxere mi Israel kaqe oduqu so, Yaa ode lobara Yesu go mipe mimatāra i kudziri iso so šokpese Bosate gu Kristo."

³⁷ Go mano Petro atōme ne, itsue ma situ. Ne oso makare wū gu katōmemasedze tsora so, "Bo manyii, be si bobara?"

³⁸ Ne Petro oxere ma so, "Ikote so mi obiana keke aanyua ikpi obara ofiniki oba Bosate kore, ofo Yaa itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so Yaa asu ō akpi otse wū iyo miofo Siwarā Bielea le kumego oxe ose. ³⁹ Nne oxe ose ne, ise itā mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobore i kadzorokō. Mma oduqu i Bosate Yaa aakpere obo ō kore."

⁴⁰ Petro oxere ma ara gbodzoo, ope ma nroō, otā ma kuka so, "Midj so miboragu i kutsue ikpadzē ne nto iaba i oxekpare nyanyarīa gogbe iso." ⁴¹ Negbe oso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma ndē ofo Petro itōme maqe, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame go maade le maturi kukpi kute. Masu so

mabua i mma lofo Yaa mađe iso ku iyi nemo. ⁴² Mana owi matā katōmemasēdze. Ne oso mate ma ara, makpama kayi, mađe ara masakanya fie mase i kanya kawē ibara ame ana.

Mafōdēdze Ōbara Sinyii Gbaā.

⁴³ Kumego i katōmemasēdze ōbara awawāra gu akpari otā maturi osu kuware matā Yaa. ⁴⁴ Mafōdēdze odudu ōla maosare owi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i owē ba ne, ma odudu ire idē. ⁴⁵ Si marōdē ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikā mađe so kumego inya ōbiara kanya. ⁴⁶ Mala maosē Yaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maosare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maodē ara i isoꝝo gu otu sekelea ame. ⁴⁷ Mala maosē Yaa siba maole wū ana, ne oso maturi odudu se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ōla ōosu mma lona idj ōobua i ma iso.

3

Yaa Ōsa Ōturi Gō Lofefē Ōsi I Karō.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Petro gu Yohanes ōkele Isōreyo ku kakome idōwū ite ame, owi go i ma Yudase se makpama kayi. ² Gō mabo kayogodō ga mase maro Kule Kayogodō ne, manya orerē owē go ndē bafā ita i owi go mađe wū. Ō masate se masu wū mase i mmo iyi biara so si ōla ōowanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmo makele Isōreyo ame kore. ³ Gō onya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, ōkare ma so matā wū sikā. ⁴ Matui maya manyo wū totoroo, ne Petro oḡere wū so, “Nyo bo!” ⁵ Ōrerē gomo ōkole ano oto onyo ma ku adzuni so mato maba maatā wū ira iwē.

⁶ Ne Petro oḡere wū so, “Mme lona sikā kusiwē loatā-ō! Yee ne, loatā-ō nne loba! Loḡere-ō i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame so ta ya si ase!” ⁷ Petro ōmoē wū kuḡearō so ota oya. Ōluwē ne, ōle ōbo i ō ngba gu akpakpokpo ame! ⁸ Ne ōkole oḡo otse ise ōsiai ma ōbo Isōreyo ame ōse ōkiki ōkole oḡo ōle Yaa ne. ⁹ Gō maturi odudu onya wū ōse oto ōle Yaa, ¹⁰ fie matsue so ō nse oḡe ōse i Isōreyo Kule Kayogodō owanyi ara ne, makpokpoto, ibara ma yaa i kumego osare iti.

Petro Ōḡe Ika I Yesu Ōle Iso I Isōreyo.

¹¹ Maturi odudu otere maba ngbego maro so Salomo Kakpake i Isōreyo ame. Maba maanya orerē go losare oḡo ōmatā Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa go ō isare ōbara ma xii. ¹² Gō Petro onya maturi ne, oḡere ma so, “Israel kaḡe, be oso fie nnegbe to ibara mi xaa? Be oso fie mito minyo bo le so bo isekele kaḡu yee bo ōle ame idē bobara ngogbe osare!” ¹³ Yaa go ndē Abraham gu Isak gu Jakob gu bo mawa Yaa ne, ō lookole ō Ōbi Yesu kato ne.

Misē wū i Pilato katō so miḡe wū go Pilato ōbie so si onyua wū. ¹⁴ Misē ōturi Sekelea gu Ōbololoa, yee mino karō so onyua turidōese i ō kanya otā mi. ¹⁵ Midōe ngo nse otā maturi ngbā. Yee ne, Yaa oledza wū itara ibōreḡu i makpise ame. Bo momo bonya wū ku bo ano. ¹⁶ Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ōrerē go miḡe fie mito minya ngbe ōna isosare. Gō ōfo Yesu oḡe oso ne, Bosate otā wū isosare ne loyi fie mi odudu to minya.

¹⁷ “Manyii, loḡe so idaatsue lotā mi gu mi makpakpa ōbara nnegbe. ¹⁸ Yee ne, Yaa ōki i kanyamadjize odudu iso oḡe ōse so Kristo to ōaki i ibo nemo igbā ame. Ne oso fie otā ma atōme ōba i ne ame ne. ¹⁹ Ne oso mifiniki misiai Yaa si osu mi akpi otse mi si isobue aaba ibore i Ō kore, ²⁰ iyo ōosese mi Kristo go i ō momo oḡi ōse mi. ²¹ Ipia so Yesu aawe i kato gbogboḡoḡo owi go i ō Ōse aasu ira biara ōse i ne kasekō le kumego oḡe koko ōkigu i ō kanyamadjize sekelea iso. ²² Le kumego i Mose oḡe so, ‘Bosate go ndē mi Yaa to ōasese mi kanyadjize mama ōboreḡu i mi ndē le me. Ne oso mikā wū atsue i ibiara ne ōḡere mi ame. ²³ Ōbiara go loibakā ō itōme atsue ne, Yaa aadi wū ōboreḡu i ō maturi ndē pelepele.’

²⁴ “Gbagbaā ne, Yaa kanyamadjize odudu ita i Samuel iso ne, mađe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame. ²⁵ Mi ndē Yaa kanyamadjize mabi, fie Yaa momo lonyi kanya ku mi mawa ōkigu i ō kanyamadjize iso. Ōjere Abraham so iaki ō ōwa tete iso ōatā kayiiso odudu iwarā gu isobue. ²⁶ Ne oso go Yaa oḡi ō oḡabo Kristo ne, oḡe katō ōpia wū mi kore so otā mi kusekuse si mi ōbiara aafiniki ōbore i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamoē Petro Gu Yohanes.

¹ Ōwi go i Petro gu Yohanes yee mato mađe maturi ika ne, masoredze gu isōreyo madzuēse ōkpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawē ōba maabo mmo. ² Gō manō so Petro gu Yohanes yee mato mate ara so mma lookpi to maaledza ita le kumego i Yesu ota ōbore i makpise ame ne, sikipā ōkpē ma gbaā. ³ Ne oso mamōē ma. Gō kaḡe ōoro oso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbogboḡoḡo kaḡesēa. ⁴ Yee maturi gbodzoo ma lono atōme wagbe ōfo Itōme Bielea maḡe. Mafōdēdze kusime ōba iadē le marerē kukpi kuru oḡi.

⁵ Gō kaḡe ōsē ne, ma Yudase matōdēdze gu kaḡe makpakpa gu mmara matedze osare i Yerusalem. ⁶ Masareḡu soredzepakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu soredzepakpa pelepele manyii mawē. ⁷ Ne ka maḡi Petro gu Yohanes mabo i

ma katõ makare ma so, “Nna iyere gu ole ame ide mibara ara wagbe?”

⁸ Mmo i Petro go loyi ku Siwarã Bielea ole oxere ma so, “Bo matõdõdze gu makpakpa, ⁹ si mikare so bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafã gõgbe gu kumego bosa wũ ne, ¹⁰ mitã loxere mi gu Israel kaqe oduqu ira iwẽ. Iki i Yesu Kristo go lobore i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe mimatãra i kudziri iso, fie Yaa oledza wũ itara iboregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngõgbe ona isosare. ¹¹ Yesu gõgbe iso i Oko Sekelea oqe ika so,

‘Ita ne i mi mayotsudze osẽ ne,
ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuãa idõ ata
õduqu ne.’

¹² O onowẽ saã nde Didze, alaso õ nde ngo i Yaa otã iyere gu ole so maturi õduqu i kayiiso aaki i õ iso mana ngbã.”

¹³ Go manya kumego i Petro gu Yohanes oqe ika gu õtu fie maye ana so mma loixe oko gu mma nna dibia kuwẽ i kaqe ame maqe ne, ibara ma xii. Manya maqi ite so masiai Yesu. ¹⁴ Yee go mato manya ngo masa xe i ma katõ mmo ne, maiwo kuira oxere. ¹⁵ Go mako ma maqi i kayaso ame mmo ne, makpakpa kerekere ose iti ame. ¹⁶ Mawẽ okare so, “Be ide bobara mmagbe? Boibawo osẽ so iide ma lobara iwawãra negbe! Obiara i Yerusalem xe, fie maõno itõme negbe. ¹⁷ Yee ne, mitã bosẽ botã ma so madaasidqe ika i ngo marõ Yesu iyere ame ana, si itõme negbe iisibasamarã.” ¹⁸ Go maledza ma ikpere ibo i ma kasarekõ ne, masẽ matã ma so ita i kinio ne, madaasixe xee mate kuira i Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁹ Ne Petro gu Yohanes okare ma so, “Mi mõmo minyo ne kukaako. Be loabo Yaa anõ idõ? Si bokã mi atsue xee si bobara Yaa kudõ? ²⁰ Nwa bonya gu nwa bono ne, boibawo kanya oma i wã iso.”

²¹ Go makpakpa mamõ okake anõ mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumego i maturi õduqu to male Yaa ala õ kurabarara oso ne, mainya kuira ne iso maakpadzẽ ma kutsue. ²² Orefẽ go lona isosare õfo le ako sina gu kama.

²³ Go manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kore mase maaxere ma nne i makpakpa oxere ma. ²⁴ Mafõdõdze õduqu osakanya, ne makole silo kato makparama kayi so, “O Bosate, fo go lobara kato gu karõ gu oyo gu ara õduqu wa mpia i wã ame. ²⁵ Fo loki i fo Siwarã Bielea ame aqe ika akigu i bo owa David go nde fo oqabo iso so,

‘Be oso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui,
fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?’

²⁶ Kayiiso magara obara kanya kawẽ
fie ma matõdõdze osa so kanya
mata so maakpõgu Yaa gu õ Kristo.’

²⁷ Gbagbaã ide so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaqe gu mma loide Israel maturi osa so kanya i omagẽ gõgbe ame mata maya i fo Oqabo Sekelea Yesu go asola nnoĩ iso. ²⁸ Yee i fo ole gu iwola ame ne, atã ma ori so mabara ara wa fo axe ase so maabara. ²⁹ Kinio ne, O Bosate, nyo anõ wa mato makeke mapia bo! Tã bo ma nde fo maqabo kagbegbe, so boawo fo itõme oxere. ³⁰ Pego maturi si asa ma abara awawãra gbodzoo i fo Oqabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame.”

³¹ Go makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia õti, ne Siwarã Bielea oba siayi i ma ame õduqu matse Yaa Itõme Bielea ixẽ ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafõdõdze Obuai So.

³² Owi gõmo ame ne, mma õduqu lofo maqe de mawẽ i obara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwẽ iise obu õ onowẽ saã okpe. Yee ne, ira biara ne i owẽ ba de ma õduqu ire. ³³ Ne oso katõmemasedze oxere Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame iso itõme gu ole siare fie Yaa nnyainyo siare owegu ma õduqu. ³⁴ Kuwẽ iide werẽba i ma ndẽ alaso mma mba ayo xee nrõ ne, masu ma ara marodẽ. ³⁵ Ne masu sikã dze mana mapia i katõmemasedze nrõ ame maye obiara kumego i õ anyaa õsi kanya ne.

³⁶ Orefẽ owẽ owe mmo go marõ so Yosef obore i Levi oxekpare ame fie obore i Kipro karõ iso. Katõmemasedze otã wũ iyere so Barnaba go karõ nde Kateteretãse. ³⁷ O wũ osu õ karõ orodẽ osu sikã obõ katõmemasedze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Ola Sila.

¹ Orefẽ owẽ ana owe go marõ so Anania fie õ ore nde Safira. Ma wũ makpeti ma karõ marodẽ. ² I orõgo itsue ame ne, orefẽ osu sikã siwẽ okola fie osu sikutia oba õapia i katõmemasedze nrõ ame. ³ Ne Petro okare wũ so, “Anania, be oso fie atã Satana oqe-o iso fie ato ala sila atã Siwarã Bielea? Mikuti karõ ga mikpeti mironde sikã siwẽ mise so. ⁴ Mi mba karõ ga misu mironde, fie kuso go matã mi ana ne, mi mba. Be oso fie atã so mibara ira nyanyaria negbe igbã? Iide maturi awune ide mila sila mitã, xee Yaa.”

⁵ Go Anania onõ atõme wagbe ne, oluwẽ orõ ofere i karõ okpi! Ifõ siare omõẽ mma õduqu lonõ nne loba. ⁶ Ne maporoporoi ma mpia i ma ndẽ i mmo osu okati mamini wũ, maputa wũ mase maabiara ne. ⁷ Le idõwũ ite kama ne, õ ore oba õobo mmo go õixe nne loba. ⁸ Ne Petro oxere wũ so, “Yere me, karõ ga i mi gu fo orã orodẽ ne, sikã dze matã mi õduqu i ngbe ne?”

Ne orōgo ofo kanya so, “Aī, sikā oduḍu mmo ne.”

⁹ Petro oḅere wū so, “Be oso fie mi gu fo orā obara kanya kawē so miala Siwarā Bielea minyo? Nyō, maporoporo ma loputa fo orā mase maabiara ooba maḅe so maaputa-o fo wū makelegu.”

¹⁰ Oluwē ne, ō wū orō ofere i karō i Petro ngbatō okpi kerere. Gō maporoporo oba maanya so ōokpi ore ne, maputa wū makelegu mase maabiara i ō orā korē.

¹¹ Ne oso ifō siare omōē mafōḍedze gu mma oduḍu lonō ara wa loba.

Katōmemasedze Obara Awawāra Agbāagbā.

¹² Katōmemasedze obara awawāra gu akpari gbodzoo i maturi ndē. Mafōḍedze oduḍu se masare i isoreyo ngbegu maro so Salomo kakkape ame. ¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigā ma ibore ibo, ḅee mala maoware ma. ¹⁴ ḅee maturi gbodzoo, marerē gu marōgo, ofiniki mafō Bosate maḍe maba maabo i mafōḍedze ikuri ame. ¹⁵ Maturi osu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegu mafō maḍe so si Petro to ofe ne, bide ō kuso aasia i manyese iso. ¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma oduḍu i siwarā lalaa to siḍaa maboregu i simagē dze loki silo Yerusalem mabo ma korē fie masa ma oduḍu.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Okpēgu Katōmemasedze Sirere.

¹⁷ Sorēdzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne maro so ma Zadukise otse sirere ikpēgu katōmemasedze teteree. ¹⁸ Ne oso mamōē katōmemasedze mase maapia i iyo ame. ¹⁹ ḅee kasē ne, ḅaa kpabo oba ōasese ma kayogodō oḍi ma. ²⁰ Ne oḅere ma so, “Mikele Isoreyo si mise maḅere maturi ngbā ḅete megbe iso ara oduḍu!”

²¹ Gō kaḍe osē ne, makele isoreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumego i ḅaa kpabo oḅere ma.

Owi gomo ame ne, sorēdzekpakpa pelepele gu ō makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matōḍedze osare, ne mapia iyo madzuēse so mase maadi katōmemasedze i iyo mabo. ²² ḅee gō makele ne, maise maanya ma! Ne oso makpese maba maḅere ma so, ²³ “Gō bose ne, bonya so kukui osē kpkapara, madzuēse ana ḅe i kanya. ḅee gō bosese ne, mma bomōē bopia mmo kuwē na i iyo ame!” ²⁴ Gō isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu sorēdzekpakpa onō itōme negbe ne, awururu okpē ma gbaā, alaso maitsue nne ide loba. ²⁵ Ne owē oba ōḅere ma so, “Mma mimōē mipia iyo ne, maḅe i isoreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

²⁶ Mmo i isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu ō maturi ota makele so maamoē ma mabo. ḅee gō mato manigā so mma losakanya

i mmo aape ma ata oso ne, maimōē ma sikiti.

²⁷ Gō mase maako katōmemasedze mabo ne, maḍi ma maḅedza i ma Yudase matōḍedze katō so masoredze okpakpa pelepele si okare ma itōme. Okare ma so, ²⁸ “Boḅere mi so midaasiḅe kuiria i Yesu gogbe iso? ḅee miokararā itōme negbe i Yerusalem oduḍu. Mibie ana so miatā bo ipo i Yesu kukpi iti!”

²⁹ Mmo i Petro gu katōmemasedze mama oḅere so, “Ikote so boakā ḅaa atsue boḍo maturi awune. ³⁰ Yesu gō mitā mape mamatāra i kudziri iso fie okpi ne, bo mawa ḅaa oḅara wū oḅoregu i makpise ame oḅia ngbā. ³¹ ḅaa oḅara wū osia i kakkapakpai i ō kuḍearō iso. Oso wū obara Okpakpa gu ḍidze so Israel kaḍe ana ori mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse. ³² Bo gu Siwarā Bielea dze i ḅaa osu otā mma nse makā wū atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe maḍansie ne.”

³³ Gō mano atōme wagbe ne, sikkpā omōē ma gbaā. Ne oso masia ita so maadoe katōmemasedze magbe. ³⁴ ḅee ma ndē o Farisise owē gō maro Gamaliel fie oḍe Mose mmara tedze osē otā ma. Maturi oduḍu se maware orerē gogbe kukaako. Ota oya i atōmekayekō oḅere so matā maḍi katōmemasedze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame. ³⁵ Mmo oto oḅere ma so, “Israel maturi, minyo kukaako nne mito mibie so miabaragu mmagbe! ³⁶ Owi gō lofe ame ne, orerē owē gō maro so Teuda obara so le ngo lobua onya. Maturi alafa ana ota masiai wū. ḅee gō maḍoe wū ne, ō masiaidze osame, ne ō ikuri nemo obie ne. ³⁷ Ne kama owi gō maka maturi ne, Yuda gō lobore i Galilea ota maturi mawē kanya mata maya i abā iso. Gō maḍoe wū ne, ō masiaidze osame. ³⁸ Ne oso nne nto loḅere mi nde so, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma momo are aḍe ne, owi kurukutu ame ne wā oduḍu to atui. ³⁹ ḅee si ḅaa kurabarara kuḍe ne, miibawo ma otindza. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi to iba gō mianya so ḅaa momo mito mikpēgu!”

⁴⁰ O kuka otā mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne oso makpere katōmemasedze mabo ma ndē, ne mape ma maḅere ma so madaasiḍe ika kuiwē i Yesu itōme iso fie manyua ma ne. ⁴¹ Gō mato makele ne, isogbo lala obo i ma ame, alaso manya so ḅaa oka ma oḅia i mma lokote so maana kunuare i Yesu iti. ⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maote Itōme Bielea so Yesu nde Kristo i ma Yudase isoreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maḍi Mabuaidze Ikodze.

¹ Ōwi go i marasuãdze otse isi ibua ne, kakpadzê oba i ma Yudase ma nse maÿe Griki siđe gu mma nse maÿe si Hebrise ndê so si maÿe ikpene arađea ne, aito aÿo makuedze ma nto maÿe Griki siđe. ² Ne ɔso katɔmemasedze iweo-inyo okpere marasuãdze tsora ɔduđu maÿere ma so, "Ikote so boasu bo ɔwi botã Ƴaa itɔme iÿe ne iide arađea kutsue. ³ Ne ɔso kinio ne, manyii, minyo mi ndê si miđi marerê ikɔdze ma ano lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamɔ boasu boxedza i karabara gamo kanya, ⁴ si bosu bo ɔwi botã kayi ikparama gu Itɔme Bielea iÿe."

⁵ Itɔme negbe okote ma ɔduđu, ne ɔso mađi Stefano go nde ɔturi go mba kafokãde, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ɔ ame. Mađi Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ɔfo go lokpese ɔ Yudase go maro Nikolao fie ɔbore i Antiokia so mabuai Stefano. ⁶ Maturi ikɔdze magbe mađi mate katɔmemasedze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nroɔ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Itɔme Bielea go itã so mma lofo mađe oba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masoredze gbodzoo ana ɔfiniki masiai kafokãde gabge.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɖmɔɛ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano go loyi ku abualera gu ɔle ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i maturi ndê. ⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makɔse ɔnyua fie mabore i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobore i Kilikia gu Asia otse atɔme ikpadzêgu Stefano. ¹⁰ Ƴee kuwê i ma ndê iivo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarã otã wũ iwola ne ɔde ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawê ku mawê so maadãe kanya masia wũ iso so, "Bono so Stefano ɔÿe ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Ƴaa iso."

¹² Kanya idãe negbe otã sikipã ɔmɔɛ mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi ɔduđu. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wũ makelegu ma atɔmekaxekɔ. ¹³ Mma mako mabo so mađãe wũ kanya ɔÿe so, "Stefano ne, ɔse ɔde ika ɔta ɔya i Isoreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso ɔwi biara. ¹⁴ Bono ɔÿe ana so ɔrerê go lobore i Nasaret fie maro wũ Yesu ne, ɔto ɔbãbie Isoreyo negbe fie ɔafinikira Mose mmara me ɔta bo."

¹⁵ Mma ɔduđu nsi i atɔmekaxekɔ mmo ɔkarã ano i Stefano iso, ne manya so ɔ katɔ to ka fie le Ƴaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano Ɖđi Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Soredzepakpa pelepele ɔkare Stefano so, "Ara wa mato maÿe ne gbaã idɛ?"

² Ne Stefano otã mmuai so, "Tete merê go wũ manyii, mikã me atsue. Ƴaa,

Isekelesate ɔđi so ɔte bo ɔwa Abraham i Mesopotamia karɔ iso fie ɔta i mmo ɔkele karɔ ga maro Haran iso. ³ Ƴaa ɔÿere wũ so, 'Rui i fo maturi kore gu fo karɔ iso si akele karɔ ga loate-ɔ iso!' ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔbore i ɔ karɔ iso, ɔkele ɔase i Haran gbgboogbo ɔ ɔse ɔkpi. Ne Ƴaa oko wũ ɔbo ngbego misi ngbe nome ne. ⁵ Ƴaa iitã Abraham kađekɔ kukawê, nane karɔ kekẽi ngbe. Ƴee ne, ɔÿere wũ ɔdegu katɔ so karɔ gabge to kaakpese ɔ gu ɔ mabi kare i ɔwi go nto ɔba ame atoa so ɔiÿe obi kuwê iba iabo ɔwi gomo ame. ⁶ Ƴaa ɔÿere wũ kumego i ɔ mawa ɔduđu to maakpese masande i kafɔɔ iso, mmamɔ to maabara ma ɔtile gbgboogbo ako alafa ana aafe. ⁷ Ɖÿere wũ ana so, 'Loto loakpadzê karɔ ga iso maadɛ masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabore i mmo maba maafê ara matã me i karɔ ga iso bosu ngbe.' ⁸ Ne Ƴaa to ɔsu sirerê itu ndamu otã Abraham so ɔwi go nto ɔba ame ne, ne loadɛ ikpari i ɔ Ƴaa gu Abraham ɔÿekpare ndê ne. Go Abraham ɔÿe Isak ne, ɔtu wũ sirerê ku ɔ iyi farafanava. Isak ana ɔÿe Yakob fie Yakob ana ɔÿe nle miweo-minyo fie ma ɔduđu ana ɔtu sirerê.

⁹ "Yakob mabi ɔbebe ano i ma ɔnyiibi Yosef iso. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wũ marɔdê matã maturi ma losu wũ makelegu Egipte karɔ iso. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔwegu wũ, ¹⁰ fie ɔđi wũ ɔboregu i ɔ inyewe ɔduđu ame. Ƴaa otã wũ abualera gu inogba wodoroa, ne ɔso Egipte igara ɔsu wũ ɔbara ɔ karɔ ɔduđu gu ɔ iyo nyoisose.

¹¹ "Ōwi gomo ame ne, kukã siare kuwê ɔba i Egipte gu kane karɔ ɔduđu iso go ibo inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana arađea. ¹² Go Yakob ɔno so arađea pia i Egipte ne, ɔpia ɔ mabi so mase maaya arađea mabo ɔkpe deakatɔ. ¹³ Ne go Yakob mabi ɔkpe makele mmo ɔkpe nyɔa so maaya arađea ne, Yosef ɔđi so ɔte ma, ne ka ɔđi ma ɔte Igara Farao ne. ¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yosef ɔpia ma so mase maako ɔ ɔse Yakob gu ɔ manyii ɔduđu mabo Egipte go ma ɔduđu aadɛ le maturi sikɔdze-iru. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso Yakob ɔru i ɔkele ɔse ɔwe i Egipte mmo gbgboogbo ɔ gu bo mawa ɔkpi. ¹⁶ Masore ma makpese mase maabiara i ɔmagê go maro Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiara kɔ ga i Abraham ɔÿa i Hemor mabi kore ala sika fudza.

¹⁷ "Ōwi go i Ƴaa ɔwi go ɔÿe ɔse so ɔabara nne ɔÿere Abraham ɔbore ɔbo ne, bo mawa ɔɔsi gbodzoo i Egipte. ¹⁸ Iba ana so igara ÿete go loiÿe Yosef otse ide iso i Egipte. ¹⁹ Farao goÿe ɔbara bo mawa ɔtile so si ɔwora ma. Otã so masu ma mabi ÿete mapeyu si makpi.

²⁰ "Ōwi gomo ame maÿe Mose ne. Go ɔ ara ɔbo Ƴaa ano ɔso ne, ɔ maÿese ɔsu

wū makola i ma iyo manyo wū iso awa ate i kuḍokpo. ²¹ Gō manya so maisibawo wū okola ne, maḍi wū mase i oḡbami. Ne Faraο obi birōgomi oḡe ḡonyo wū oḡu oḡa ḡabara ḡ kayiri ame obi ne. ²² Oḡa wū fie mate wū Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola oḡuḡu, oḡe oḡe i ikaḡe gu kurabara ame.

²³ “Gō Mose oḡo ako sina ne, iba wū iti ame so ḡakele ḡaya ḡ manyii ma Israelse. ²⁴ Gō oḡe ḡobo ne, oḡya o Egiptese so oḡo oḡara o Israelse amumuḡo. Mose okele so ḡafo o Israelse, ne oḡoḡe o Egiptese gōmo ne. ²⁵ Mose oḡo oḡe so ḡ manyii aanya wū le ngo i ḡaa oḡia so oḡa ḡaḡi ma, ḡee mainya wū ngbo. ²⁶ Gō kaḡe oḡe fie Mose oledza ma koḡe ise ne, oḡya gō ma Israelse inyo to makpē. Gō okele so ḡakpura ma ne, oḡare ma so, ‘Wū maturi, manyiibi miḡe, ne oḡo minyua oḡkpē.’

²⁷ “ḡee ngo nto oḡara ḡ oḡyii oḡile oḡi Mose oḡare ana so ‘Nna lobara-o bo isodḡeḡe gu atōmexedze?’ ²⁸ Eeḡere abie so aadḡe me le kumegō adḡe o Egiptese gōmo komakaḡe?’ ²⁹ Gō Mose oḡo itōme negbe ne, ifō oḡoḡe wū, ne oḡere oḡe ḡawere i Midian karō iso le oḡo ne. Mmo oḡe ḡ mabi birereḡ inyo ne.

³⁰ “Ako sina kama ne, ḡaa kpabo oḡi so oḡe wū i oḡo gō nto oḡsue i kadzirimi kawē iso i fafui ame i Sinai kube koḡe. ³¹ Gō Mose oḡya ira negbe ne, ibara wū ḡii, ne oḡo obore oḡo so si oḡyo kukaako ḡee, ḡaa oḡpere wū oḡere so, ³² ‘Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Jakob merē ḡaa ne.’ Iti pē gu ifo oḡoḡe Mose, ne oḡo ḡibie so ḡanyo mmo ise.

³³ “Ne Bosate to oḡere wū so, ‘Di fo ndokota! Alaso karō ga iso aḡe ne, karō sekelea kaḡe. ³⁴ Gbaā ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wū maturi pia i Egipte karō iso. Nto lono kumegō mato mabie makpere me. Ne oḡo loba so si loba loaḡi ma. Ba, nto lopia-o Egipte.’

³⁵ “Mose gō masē fie makare wū so, ‘Nna loḡi-o bo isodḡeḡe gu atōmexedze?’ ne, ḡ ame i ḡaa oḡia so oḡe ḡaḡi ma si oḡpese ḡidze gu isodḡeḡe iki i ḡaa kpabo gō oḡya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue koḡe ne. ³⁶ Oḡi ma oboregu i Egipte fie oḡara awawāra gḡodzoo i Egipte mmo gu Oḡo Retea katō ku oḡi gu mawe makiki i fafui ame ako-sina buu.

³⁷ “Mose mōmo oḡe loḡere ma Israelse so, ‘Mi ḡaa to ḡasese mi kanyadḡeḡe mama le me oboregu i mi ndē.’ ³⁸ Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku oḡi gō ma Israelse pia i fafui ame. O ame nde ngo i ḡaa kpabo oḡḡeḡe ika i Sinai kube iso ne. O oḡe lowegu bo mawa fie oḡo ḡaa itōme ne nse itā ngbā oḡā bo ne.

³⁹ “ḡee bo mawa oḡa maya Mose iso, masē wū, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpese makele Egipte karō iso. ⁴⁰ Ne maḡere Mose oḡyiibi Aron so, ‘Bara aḡo wa loako bo tā bo, alaso boiḡe nne lobara Mose gō loko bo oboregu i Egipte.’ ⁴¹ Ne oḡo mabara kuḡo gō nse le inantsuibi, mafē ara matā kō, fie matse iyi iḡe ku isoḡo i ara wa mabara ngbe oḡo. ⁴² Nnegbe oḡo i ḡaa oḡpese ma i kama fie matse kuḡē gu oḡbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i ḡaa kanyamaḡidze oḡsere i Oḡo Sekelea ame maḡe so,

‘Israel kaḡe, iide me misu maboḡi mifē ara mitā
i ako sina wa miwe i fafui ame!

⁴³ Bowū ne, misu Molok kuḡo iyo gu Romfa iwāmi

wa nde aḡo wa mipō so miasore.

Ne oḡo nto loatā so maamoḡe mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

⁴⁴ “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i ḡaa se oḡi so oḡe owe i oḡa merē koḡe ku oḡi gō mawe i fafui ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumegō i ḡaa oḡi oḡe Mose so abara ne tutuutu. ⁴⁵ Ako gḡodzoo kama ne, Yosua oko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpēgu mma i ḡaa oḡa oboregu i nrō negbe iso. Ikpayo owe i karō gagbe iso gḡoḡoḡoḡo ibo Igara David oḡi ame. ⁴⁶ ḡaa owegu David gbaā, ne oḡo David oḡare ḡaa so oḡā wū oḡi si oḡsue iyo oḡā Jakob ḡaa. ⁴⁷ ḡee ne, Igara Salomo oḡe lotsue iyo nemo. ⁴⁸ ḡaa kato gu karō baradze ḡee ne, ḡise oḡe i ayo wa i maturi awune oḡsue ame. ḡaa oḡi i ḡ kanyamaḡidze iso oḡe so,

⁴⁹ ‘Kuḡokpo nde wū sigaraiyara,
fie karō nde wū kukpa kasiako.
Ne oḡo mme iyo igbā miawo oḡsue oḡā me,
eeḡere lona kasekō?’

⁵⁰ Iide mme lobara ira biara?’ ”

⁵¹ Ne Stefano oḡere ma ana so, “Mi matsuelese! Mitēra atsue i ḡaa itōme iso le kumegō i mi mase oḡara. Oḡi biara mita miḡe i Siwarā Bielea iso. ⁵² ḡaa kanyadḡeḡe omele i mi mawa iibie so maaḡe? Maḡe ḡaa kanyamaḡidze ma loḡe mase so Osekelea to ḡaba. Osekelea gōmo ana ne, miḡi wū mitā maḡe. ⁵³ Mi lofo ḡaa mmara miboregu i ḡaa makpabo nrō ame, ḡee misē me iso ibara.”

Maḡe Stefano Ata.

⁵⁴ Gō mano atōme wa i Stefano oḡe i ma iso ne, ma situ oḡa siya gbaā, itā makerē anye i sikipā ame. ⁵⁵ ḡee Stefano gō ame i Siwarā Bielea oḡi okole ḡ anomi oḡyo kato, ne oḡya ḡaa ifie gu Yesu gō oḡe i ḡ kuḡearō iso. ⁵⁶ Ne oḡere ma so, “Minyo! Lonya so kuḡokpo oḡsi, Maturi Awune Oḡi ḡe i ḡaa kuḡearō iso!”

57 Matse sikipabo teteree, matē aroī i atsueyoi, matere mamōē wū. 58 Ne go mabore wū mađi i omagē ame ne, matse wū ata ipe, mma lola sila masia wū iso ođi ma awu siare mase i oporoporoī oṽē go maro Saulo ngbatō. 59 Ōwi go mato mape wū ata ne, Stefano okpama kayi oṽe so, “Bosate Yesu, fo wū siwarā!” 60 Ne ope agegē ola kulu teteree so, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atā ma kuso!” Go oṽe ngbo oro ne, okpi.

8

1 Ōwi go mato mađoe Stefano ne, Saulo lola oopia ma ole.

Saulo Okpēgu Mafoddedze.

Ita i iyi nemo ne, matse mafoddedze ma i Yerusalem ikpēgu teteree. Ma oduđu otere makele Yudea gu Samaria. 1 Yee katōmemasdedze owe i Yerusalem. 2 Mafoddedze mawē oba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararāso siare.

3 Saulo osu osia so iso teteree so oawora mafoddedze ikuri. Ose obo i ayo omōē marerē gu marōgo okelēgu oopia i iyo.

Filipo Oṽe Itōme Bielea I Samaria.

4 Mma losame oṽe Itōme Bielea i kakoi biara ga makele. 5 Filipo okēle Samaria omagē owē ame ose oṽaṽe Kristo iso itōme i mmo. 6 Maturi gbodzoo okā wū atsue ala awawāra gbodzoo wa obara fie manya oso. 7 Osa siwarā lalaa ođi i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibore i ma ame. Osa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofefē masi i karō ana. 8 Nnegbe oso ne, isoyo oba i Samaria omagē ame gbaā!

9 Orerē owē pia i Samaria go maro Simon. Ode wase fie owi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, o awa ibara se ibara maturi yaa. Oba ose okole so kato so oturi nyaa ode. 10 Samaria marerē gu marōgo gu mabiete oduđu se maware wū ala o kurabarara oso. Ne oso mađe ika i o iso so, “O nde kudokpo ikpa!” 11 Kumego i o awa ibara ofo ma ati ame oso ne, mase makā wū atsue. 12 Yee kinio ne, mafō Filipo Itōme Bielea ne oṽe i Yaa sigarakadekō gu Yesu Kristo iyere mađe. Marerē gu marōgo gbodzoo ofo Yaa itupie kubarara. 13 Simon ana ofo ode, ne oso go ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ola oosiai Filipo ose kakoi biara. Awawāra wa i Filipo to obara ana obara wū yaa.

14 Go katōmemasdedze ma mpia i Yerusalem onō so ma Samariase ofo Yaa itōme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kore. 15 Go maba maabo ne, makpama kayi ku mafoddedze yete magbe so mafō Siwarā Bielea. 16 Alaso iba iabo owi gomo ne, maifo Siwarā Bielea. Yaa itupie kere mafō i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. 17 Petro gu

Yohanes osu nroō masia ma iso, ne mafō Siwarā Bielea ne.

18 Go Simon onya so katōmemasdedze ne nroō kere masia ma iso fie mafō Siwarā Bielea ne, osu sikā si otā katōmemasdedze 19 oṽere ma so, “Mitā so mme wū loana ole gogbe so obiara go iso loasia nroō ne, oafō Siwarā Bielea.”

20 Ne Petro oṽere wū so, “Mi gu fo sikā oduđu si miwo! Daabu so aawo Yaa karatā oṽa ku sikā! 21 Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame owe, alaso fo otu ame iikpa i Yaa ano. 22 Finiki i adzuni nyanyarīa wagbe ame si akpama kayi, siainyo Bosate to osu fo ikpi otse-o ala fo adzuni iile! 23 Ala ne, lonya so aba kanobebe, fie ikpi ibara ana oyi i fo ame.”

24 Ne Simon oṽere wū so, “Pe Bosate nroō i wū iti so ara nyanyarīa wa aṽe ngbe kuiwē iibabore me iso!”

25 Go Petro gu Yohanes oṽe Itōme Bielea i mmo maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagē gbodzoo ame maṽe Itōme Bielea.

Filipo Odegu Etiopia Okpakpa Ika.

26 Yee Yaa kpabo oṽere Filipo so, “Kele ori go lobore i Yerusalem fie oki i fafui ame oso okpa Gasa iso!” 27 Bielea ota okēle ori gomo iso. Go ose oto okēle ne, ose otu orerē go nde sikā nyoisose okpakpa i Etiopia igararōgo go maro so Kandake sigarakadekō. Okpakpa gogbe obore i Yerusalem ose okpama kayi. 28 Go oose okpese oto okēle iyo ne, oasi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzē ame oto oka Oko Sekelea go i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya otsere. 29 Ne Siwarā Bielea oṽere Filipo so, “Se kele si abore abo keke!”

30 Filipo otara ngbā obore omatā wū, kere onō go okpakpa to oka Yesaya oko. Ne okare wū so, “Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karō?”

31 Ne okpakpa gogbe otā wū mmuai so, “Nda loabara loano karō go kuwē na oadi karō otā me?” Ne otā Filipo iti so oya oba i keke ame oba oase i o kore ne. 32 Atōme wa oto oka i Oko Sekelea ame nde so, “Masegu wū le serererō go mase maadoe.

Osi ai ma le serererō go maakparē siwerē fie oito obie.

Ojibusi o kanya ana.

33 Mapia wū kunuare, yee oina ngo loafō wū kanya.

Oṽa oṽekpare,

Alaso mađoe wū mađi i kayi gagbe ame?”

34 Ne okpakpa gomo to okare Filipo so, “Yesaya ne, o momo iso ide ode ika, eebere oturi mama iso ide?” 35 Filipo ose karō osu Oko Sekelea gogbe itōme ođiđi Itōme Bielea karō ote wū ise i Yesu iso.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Gō mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go ixe i kakoi kawē i ori kurue. Ne okpakpa gomo to okare so, “Nyo ndu. Be oso loibawo Yaa itupie kubarara ofo?”

³⁸ Otā matindza keke maɣedza, ne ma inyoo oso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino opie wū ndu ne.

³⁹ Gō mabore i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarā osu Filipino siruigu, ne oso okpakpa gogbe iisinya wū ana. Ō wū ne, okēle kaa ku isoɣo.

⁴⁰ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Filipino ka onya so oxe i Azoto omagē ame. Ka oxe Yaa itōme i mmo gu simagē dze mpia i ori iso oduɣu ise iabo ta Kaisarea omagē ame ana.

9

Saulo Ōsu So Otā Yesu.

¹ Ōwi gomo ame oduɣu ne, Saulo to onyonyo Bosate masiaidze gu anomi rɛtea so ōaɣe. Okēle ma Yudase soredzokpakpa pelepele kore. ² Ōse ōakare wū so otā wū siko dze ōasu okēlegu ma Yudase kusarekō i Damasko fie ōana ole omōē marerē gu marōgo ma oduɣu nsiai kafokade xete okēlegu Yerusalem.

³ Ōwi go ōobore obo Damasko ne, oluwē ikpawā ofie ibore i kato ifere wū. ⁴ Ōbore ofere i karō, ne ono silo siwē okare wū so, “Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo?”

⁵ Ne Saulo okare so, “Bosate, fo nna aɣe?”

Silo dzemo xere wū so, “Mme nde Yesu go ato akpēgu teteree ne. ⁶ Kinio ne, kpē ta si akele omagē ame ne mato maaxere-o nne ikote so aabara.”

⁷ Marerē ma nsegu Saulo okpē so kpara. Manō ikade, xee mainya kuwē. ⁸ Gō Saulo ota oya fie obusi anomi ne, ōisito onya. Ne oso mamō wū korō mako wū mabogu i Damasko omagē ame. ⁹ Ōwe i mmo akpene ate go ōinya, ōide ara fie ōine ndu ana.

¹⁰ Ōwi gomo ame ne, fōdɛdze owē pia i Damasko go marō Anania. Bosate oɣi so ote wū okpere wū so, “Anania!”

Ne otarā wū so, “Bosate, onya me!”

¹¹ Ne Bosate oɣere wū so, “Ta si aki ori go mase marō so Tororo iso si akele Yuda iyo si akare o Tarsose go marō Saulo iti. Ōpia i mmo oto okparama kayi. ¹² Alaso looɣi lote wū so orerē go marō Anania to ōaba ōasia wū nrō iso fie ōatse inya.”

¹³ Mmo i Anania oɣi kanya so, “Bosate, loono i kakoi biara otile go i orerē gogbe to obara mafōdɛdze i Yerusalem! ¹⁴ Fie lono ana so ofo ole oboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore so ōaba ōamōē mafōdɛdze oduɣu ma mpia i Damasko!”

¹⁵ Yee Bosate oɣere wū so, “Ta si akele aabara nne loto loyere-o. Alaso loɣi Saulo le ngo loasu wū Itōme Bielea okēlegu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katō gu Israel kade oduɣu. ¹⁶ Nto loate wū kumego ōawe inye i wū iti.”

¹⁷ Ne oso Anania ota okēle, go obo iyo fie onya Saulo ne, osu korō osia wū iso, oɣere wū so, “Wū onyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go loɣi so ote-o i ori iso ne, ō lopia me fo kore so si atse inya si Siwarā Bielea aaba siayi fo ame ne.” ¹⁸ Ōluwē ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ō anomi iso, ne otse ara inya ne. Ōta otā mabara wū Yaa itupie kubarara. ¹⁹ Gō oɣe aɣera ne, ka ona ole.

Saulo Ōxe Itōme Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo owe i mafōdɛdze ma mpia i Damasko kore ayi kekē. ²⁰ Ōwi gomo ame ne, okēle ma Yudase kusarekō otse ma Yesu iso itōme iɣere so Yaa Ōbi oɣe.

²¹ Ibara mma oduɣu lono ō itōme xii. Ne makare so so, “Iide orerē gogbe oɣe mpia oto oɣe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe xee? Bono ana so mafōdɛdze oba omōē i ngbe okēlegu masoredze makpakpa.” ²² Yee Saulo itōme ixe owe ole ibua fie ō ara karō idi ite so Yesu nde Kristo otā so ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmo kuwē iiwo kuirā oxe. ²³ Ayi gbodzo kama ne, ma Yudase ose iti ame so maadōe wū. ²⁴ Yee mayu mayere Saulo so ngbo i mawē to mabie so maadōe wū ne. Matsirise magbe odzuē kayogodō kasē gu anowā so si maana wū maɣe. ²⁵ Yee mafōdɛdze osu wū mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia owē ame fie makigu i iyo i ne mpia i ibere ame masora wū ku kasē!

Saulo Ōse Ōabo Yerusalem

²⁶ Gō ose ōabo Yerusalem ne, obie so si obo i mafōdɛdze ma mpia i mmo ndē. Yee ma oduɣu to manigā wū. Mabu so ososola oto ma so ōofiniki. ²⁷ Ne Barnaba oko wū okēlegu katōmemasedze kore fie oɣere ma kumego i Saulo osaregu Bosate go oto okēle Damasko ne. Oɣere ma nne i Bosate oɣere wū gu Itōme Bielea ne oxe ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko. ²⁸ Ne oso Saulo ka owe i ma ndē faa owi oduɣu fie oxe Bosate itōme ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.

²⁹ Gō ma Yudase mawē ma nse maɣe Griki siɣe gu Saulo otse ikade gu kakkpadzē ne, mabie so si maɣe wū. ³⁰ Gō mafōdɛdze onō so mawē to mabie so maɣe wū ne, mako wū makelegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wū kaa ga nde Tarso.

³¹ Ne oso mafōdɛdze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karō iso ona iwarā go kunigā iisiwe. Mana otu gu ole go lobore i Siwarā Bielea ame go itā masi fie masu kuware matā Bosate.

Petro Ɔkɛle Lida Gu Yopa.

³² Gɔ Petro pia ɔkiki ɔnyɔ mafɔdɛdze i ma simagɛ ame ne, ɔba ɔɔbo mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Lida kɔrɛ. ³³ Ɔnya ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Ainea go lofɛfɛ ɔrɛ i ɔkala iso ako farafana. ³⁴ Ne go Petro ɔnya wu ne, ɔɣere wu so, "Ainea, nyɔ! Yesu Kristo ɔɔsa-ɔ! Ta ya, si akarɛ fo ɔkala." Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔta ɔya ku isosare. ³⁵ Gɔ manya so Ainea ɔta ɔsɛ ne, Lida gu Saron maturi ɔdɔdu ɔsu so matɔ Bosate.

³⁶ I Yopa ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ pia marɔ so Tabita. I Griki siɛ ame ne, marɔ wu Dorkas go karɔ ndɛ Kuɔ. Ɔɛde fɔdɛdze go mba kayiribielela fie ɔsɛ ɔta mawereba ara ɔwi biara. ³⁷ Ɔba ɔamɔɛ ɔnye kere, ne ɔkpi ne. Gɔ mapie wu ndu maledza wu ne, mase wu i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame. ³⁸ Gɔ manɔ so Petro ɔba ɔpia i Lida fie iidorogɔ Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyo so mase maape wu nɔɔ si ɔsiai ma kukpakukpa ɔba. ³⁹ Ɔ wu ɔta ɔsiai ma, ne go ɔba ɔɔbo ne, mako wu makelegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpismare ɔki malo Petro mato mabie mate wu arapia wa i Dorkas ɔkɔ ɔta ma ku ɔwi go ɔsi ngbɔ. ⁴⁰ Petro ɔɣere ma ɔdɔdu so mabɔrɛ i iyo ame, ne ɔpe agegɛ ɔkparama kayi ne. Ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ kpise i katɔ ɔɣere wu so, "Tabita, ta!" Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔbusi anɔmi. Gɔ ɔnya Petro ne, ɔta ɔsɛ. ⁴¹ Petro ɔmɔɛ wu i kɔrɔ ɔtara ɔɣedza fie ka ɔkpere mafɔdɛdze ɔdɔdu gu makpismare so maba, ne ɔtara Dorkas gbanadze ɔpia ma i nɔɔ ame ne. ⁴² Itɔme negbe ɔki ikɔ Yopa ɔdɔdu, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Bosate maɛ. ⁴³ Ne kama ne, Petro ka ɔwe i Yopa ɔmagɛ ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon ɔwɛ gɔ nse ɔbara maboi siko karabara kɔrɛ.

10

Kornelio Ɔpia Petro Ɔturi.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmo ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔsɛ i Kaisarea ɔmagɛ ame go marɔ Kornelio. Ɔkpakpa ɔɛde i ma Romase makpɔpɛdze ma marɔ so ma Italiase makpɔpɛdze ame. ² Ɔɛde ɔturi sɛɛ fie ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔdɔdu sɛ manigɔ Ƴaa. Ɔsɛ ɔta mawereba ara fie ɔsɛ ɔɛde kayi ikparama ɔwi biara. ³ Iyi iwɛ ito ikele idɔwɔwɔ ite ku kakɔme ne, ɔnya idɔ ite. Idɔ ite negbe ame ne, ɔnya so Ƴaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ ɔkpere wu so, "Kornelio!"

⁴ Gɔ Kornelio ɔnya wu ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wu gbaɔ. Ne ɔkare wu so, "Bosate, be ato abie?"

Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere wu so, "Fo kayiribielela ibara gu fo kayi ikparama ɔɔbo Ƴaa kɔrɛ. ⁵ Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakpere ɔrerɛ go marɔ Simon Petro mabo. ⁶ Ɔpia i Simon go nsi i ɔpo katɔ fie ɔsɛ ɔbara maboi siko karabara kɔrɛ." ⁷ Gɔ

Ƴaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔruɛ ne, Kornelio ɔkpere ɔ iyo maturi inyo gu ɔ kpakpɛdze ɔwɛ go nto ɔdzuɛ wu fie ɔɛde ɔturi sɛɛ. ⁸ Ɔɣere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma so makele Yopa.

⁹ Kaɛsɛɛa go mase i ɔri mato makele fie maɔbore mabo Yopa ne, Peri ɔya ɔkele ɔ isɔ so ɔɔkparama kayi ku kakɔme idɔwɔwɔ iweo-inyo ame. ¹⁰ Kukɔ ɔba kuakpɛ wu teteree, Ƴɛɛ ɔwi gɔmo ne, kini matse aɛɛra iwa ne. Ibara wu kere le sire ame ɔto ɔbo. ¹¹ Mmɔ idɛ ɔnya so kuɔokpo ɔbusi, ɔnya ira iwɛ le ɔkati siare go mamɔɛ akpakpai ana mato masora mabo karɔ. ¹² Ɔkati gɔgbe ame ne, maboi agbɔagbɔ, mma nse mabore i karɔ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia. ¹³ Ɔno silo siwɛ ɔɣere wu so, "Petro, ta si aɛɛ si aɛɛ."

¹⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣɛ so, "Ɔoɣo! Iibaba ngbo! Bosate, loidɛ maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!"

¹⁵ Silo ɔledza wu iɣere so, "Ira ne i Ƴaa ɔɔsekɛlera ne, daaro ne so iikpa!" ¹⁶ Ɔnya idɔ ite negbe ikpe ite buu. Ɔkpe tea ne, masu ɔkati gɔgbe makelegu kato. ¹⁷ Ira ne i Petro ɔnya ɔbara wu Ƴii, ne ɔkare so so, "Be i idɔ ite negbe to ite?" Ɔwi gɔmo ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔɔba maabo ɔmagɛ ame. Ne go manya iyo ne mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodɔ. ¹⁸ Ne makare si mmɔ i Simon Petro si ne.

¹⁹ Gɔ Petro si ɔto ɔbu iti ame i ɔ idɔ ite iso gu kumegɔ ɔabara ɔano karɔ ne, Siwarɔ Bielea ɔɣere wu so, "Maturi ite ɔba mato mabie-ɔ. ²⁰ Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigɔ so aasiai ma akele ala me lopia ma."

²¹ Ne Petro ɔta ɔkele ma kɔrɛ ɔɣere ma so, "Mme ndɛ ngo mito mibie. Wu kɔrɛ pokɔɔɔ?"

²² Ne maɣere wu so, "Bo wu boise ku ikpi, Kornelio go ndɛ ma Romase makpɔpɛdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fo kɔrɛ. Ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɛde go nse ɔware Ƴaa. Ma Yudase ɔdɔdu sɛ maɛɛ ɔ itɔme gbaɔ. Ƴaa kpabo ɔwɛ loɣere wu so ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fo kanya ame kutsue." ²³ Ne ɔso Petro ɔta ma mabo i kawekɔ, ɔfo ma le ɔ mafa awe.

Gɔ kaɛɛ ɔsɛ ne, ɔ gu mafɔdɛdze mawɛ ma lobore i Yopa ɔsiai ma makele. ²⁴ Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɛsɛɛa ne, Kornelio ɔɔsa ɔ iyo maturi kanya gu ɔ malaa masi masia Petro iba. ²⁵ Gɔ Petro ɔbo kayogodɔ ne, Kornelio ɔpe agegɛ i Petro katɔ, ɔbo iti karɔ ɔta wu. ²⁶ Ne Petro ɔɣere wu so, "Ta ya! Mme wu ɔturi loɛ." ²⁷ Gɔ mato maɛ ika ne, Kornelio ɔko wu ɔbogu i iyo fie ɔnya so maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya.

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɣere ma so, "Mi mɔmo miɣe so bo ma Yudase mmara iitɔ me ɔri so loawo ngo loidɛ bo aɛɛ ɔturi iyo ɔbo, Ƴɛɛ losu so lomatara i ɔ iso. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa ɔɛde me so lodaanyo ɔturi kuwɛ le ɔturi go loikpa. ²⁹ Ne ɔso fie go maba maakpere

me ne, lota loba ne. Be oso fie ato abie me?"

³⁰ Ne Kornelio ka opia kanya oxere wu so, "Ka iadje le ayi ana ngbe go loto lokparama kayi ku kakome. Oluwe ne, orere owe obore me i katso go opia ara wa nto afie atsue anomi!" ³¹ O loxere me so, 'Kornelio, fo kayiribielea ibara gu fo kayi ikparama odudu obo Yaa kore!' ³² Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro go mpia i Simon go nse obara maboi siko karabara i obo kanya kore.' ³³ Oluwe ne lopia so maba maakpere-o, fie fo wu abara kukaako so aba ne. Ne oso bosu bosia-o i Yaa ano ame so ka ba xere bo nne i Bosate ota-o so xere bo ne."

Petro Odidi Itome Bielea Karo Ote Ma.

³⁴ Ne Petro oxere ma so, "Lonyia sekelee so Bosate iise onyo maturi i katso. ³⁵ Yee i karso biara iso ne, ngo lonya obo so karso ota Yaa fie ose obara o kudu ne, Yaa se obo wu. ³⁶ Lofa loje so mino itome ne i Yaa oxere Israel mabi so, Itome Bielea iki Yesu Kristo go nde maturi odudu Sate ame boaki boana isobue. ³⁷ Fie mixe ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karso iso odudu wa lose karso i Galilea karso iso ita i owi go i Yohanes ope imomo i Yaa itupie kubarara iso. ³⁸ Mino ana kumego i Yaa osu Siwarā Bielea osia Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ikpari fie osu ole ana ota wu. Owe iki obara ara see fie osa mma odudu i Obosam to okpogu, alaso Yaa segu wu. ³⁹ Ara wa obo obara i Israel karso iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wa ala ano. Mmo i madwe wu iki ipe wu imatara i kudziri iso ne. ⁴⁰ Yee ne, Yaa oledza wu itara iboregu i kukpi ame ku iyi teare iso, fie ota so maturi onya wu. ⁴¹ Iide maturi odudu lonya wu. Yee bo ma i Yaa odji ne, bo lonya wu ne. Bođe fie bonegu wu ana i o ita kama. ⁴² Bo ide i Yesu opia so bose boaxe Itome Bielea negbe i kakoi biara, si boxere ma so, Yaa osu Yesu obara makpise gu manyodze atomegedze. ⁴³ Yaa kanyamadidze odudu otseri i o iso so oturi biara go lofo wu ode ne, Yaa to osu o akpi otse wu i Yesu iyere ame."

Siwarā Bielea Obo I Mma Loiđe Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ Owi go i Petro xe oto oxere atome wagbe ne, Siwarā Bielea oso sifere mma nsi mato makā wu atsue odudu iso! ⁴⁵ Ma Yudase fodjedze ma losiai Petro mase mmo ne, nnegbe obara ma xaa, alaso Siwarā Bielea obo i mma loiđe ma Yudase iso. ⁴⁶ Mano mma loiđe ma Yudase to maxe side aghaagba male Yaa. Ne Petro okare so, ⁴⁷ "Go mafo Siwarā Bielea le kumego bo wu bofo ne, boibawo ma ori ote so madafo Yaa itupie." ⁴⁸ Ne oso ota so mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne

kama ne, mapie Petro nroo so owegu ma ayi kekei.

11

Petro Odji Ara Karo Ote Yerusalem Mafodjedze.

¹ Katomemasedze gu mafodjedze ma i Yudea ono so mma loiđe ma Yudase ana obo Yaa itome. ² Yee go Petro okpese okela Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase fodjedze mawē otsegu wu atome ikpadzegu, mabie so mma loiđe ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirere. ³ Maxere wu so, "Ase aabara mawē ku mafu ma loitu sirere fie apia korso adegu ma adera i irai ame!"

⁴ Ne Petro odidi ara wagbe odudu karso oxere ma so, ⁵ "Go lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kadikate. Lonya kato obusi fie ira ne nse le okati siare go mamoo akpakpai ana i kato oso obo i karso i wu kore. ⁶ Go lonyo o ame ne, lonya ayo ame maboi gu maboi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karso gu kurodzai. ⁷ Lono silo oxere me so, 'Petro! Ta si adoe mawē si adoe.'

⁸ "Ne loji kanya so, 'Bosate, oofo! Iibaba ngbo! Loiđe maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.'

⁹ "Yee silo dzegbe oledza ixe so, 'Ira ne i Yaa ossekelera ne, daaxe so iikpa.'

¹⁰ Ibara ngbo ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpesegu okati siare gogbe gu maboi i kame makelegu kato. ¹¹ Owi gomo ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia maboregu i Kaisarea so maba maakpere me mabo obo maxe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodso. ¹² Siwarā Bielea oxere me so lota losiai ma ne lodaaniga. Ne oso mafodjedze ikuo mawē magbe ota masiai me fie bokela orere go lopia me oturi iyo. ¹³ Orere gogbe oxere bo so, 'Yaa kpabo owe odji so ote wu i o iyo oxere wu so opia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere orere owe go maro so Simon Petro. ¹⁴ O loxere-o nne i mi gu fo iyo maturi odudu aabara fie miana idi ne.'

¹⁵ "Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itome Bielea ixiere. Oluwe ne, Siwarā Bielea obo siayi ma ame le kumego siba bo iso ku karokaseko! ¹⁶ Mmo lonyigi nne i Bosate oxere bo so, 'Gbagbaa ne, Yohanes osu ndu opie maturi. Yee ne, Yaa to osu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.' ¹⁷ Go Yaa lota mma loiđe ma Yudase karata ga ame osu ota bo ku owi go bofo Bosate Yesu Kristo bođe ne, mme nde nna fie loate Yaa ori?"

¹⁸ Go mano atome wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadze, ne matse Yaa ile ixe so, "Gbaa ne, Yaa ota mma loiđe ma Yudase ori so maaba o kore fie maana ngba."

Antiokia Mafodjedze Osi Mabua.

¹⁹ Ōwi go i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafodēdze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano idōe ame oṣe maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maḡe Itōme Bielea. Үee ne, ma Yudase kere mato maḡere. ²⁰ Үee mafodēdze mawē ma lobore i Kipro gu Kirene okele Antiokia so maḡere mma loide ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itōme. ²¹ Kumego i Bosate ole piagua ma oṣo ne, maturi gbozoo ofiniki mafō Bosate maḡe.

²² Gō mafodēdze ma i Yerusalem oṅo ara wa nto aba i mmo ne, mapia Barnaba so okele Antiokia. ²³ Gō obo mmo fie oṅya kumego i Үaa nnyainyo piagu ma ne, so oḡo wū gbaā, ne oṅpia ma oṅo obua so mawe i Bosate ame teteree ku ma situ oḡuḡu ne. ²⁴ Barnaba dē oturi sēe go mba kafōkaḡe, fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ō ame. Iki i ō ihuai ame ne, mafodēdze oḡa maasi gbozoo. ²⁵ Barnaba okele Tarso so ōabie Saulo. ²⁶ Gō oṅya wū ne, oḡo wū oḡo Antiokia, fie ma inyoo owe i mmo iko iwē buu. Mawe i mmo mate maturi gbozoo ara. Antiokia mmo ide maḡe katō makpere mafodēdze so Kristo mare ne.

²⁷ Ayi wamo ame ne, Үaa kanyamaḡidze mawē obore i Yerusalem maba Antiokia. ²⁸ Ma owē go maro Agabo oṅa oya i Siwarā Bielea ole ame oḡe so kukā siare to kuabo kayiiso oḡuḡu. Nnēgbe oḡa ngbo ku owi go i Klaudio to oḡe sigara. ²⁹ Ne oṣo mafodēdze ma i Antiokia oṣia ita so maato ara i obihara ole kanya mase manyii ma mpia i Yudea. ³⁰ Gō masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matā Barnaba gu Saulo so masu makeleḡu mafodēdze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes Ōkpēḡu Katōmemasēdze.

¹ Ōwi gōmo ame ne, Igara Herodes oṅe mafodēdze mawē kama iti si obara ma otile. ² Otā maḡoe Yakobo go nde Yohanes oṅyiibi ala ipemi. ³ Gō oṅya so nne obara owe ma Yudase omerē ne, otā mamōē Petro ana ku owi go nde Boḡobodo Gō Loita Iyi oḡewi. ⁴ Masu wū mapia i iyo ne i madzuēse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarā so to madzuē ame. Herodes adzuni loḡe so ōaḡi wū otā ō maturi maḡegu atōme i itiri ku iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi idē kama. ⁵ Gō Petro re i iyo ne, mafodēdze oḡparama kayi i ō iti teteree.

Үaa Ḳḡi Petro I Kugbagorōi Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kaḡesēa i Herodes aadḡi Petro otā maḡegu atōme kasē ame ne, Petro re i madzuēse inyo ndē oṅo oḡe sire. Mapia wū i kugbagorōi kunyo ame i madzuēse inyo ndē, fie madzuēse mawē ana ḡe i kayogodō. ⁷ Ōluwē ne, Үaa kpabo owē oḡa

ōoya i Petro kōre. Ikpawāi ofie ibo i iyo ame, ne oḡe Petro iwāḡese otara so, “Ta ya mala!” Kugbagorōi go mpia wū i nroō kere lokpase kuse i karō. ⁸ Kpabo gōgbe oḡere wū so, “Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokotal!” Petro obara ngbo. Ne kpabo oledza wū iḡere so, “Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asiai me!” ⁹ Ne Petro obore oṣiai wū ne. Ōwi gōgbe ame oḡuḡu ne, ito ibara wū le kure oṅo oṣē, ōitsue so gbaā idē ¹⁰ Maki mabore i kayogodō ḡeakatō gu kanyōare ame gu kō madzuēse ndē. Gō mase maabo ibora kukui go nde kayogodō siare ga losese kabo i omagē ame ne, kā mōmō oṣese so. Maki mabore i mmo ana. Gō mata masia i ori owē iso mase kekei ne, Үaa kpabo gōmo oyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Gō Petro oḡa ōatsue nne loba ne, oḡere so so, “Gbagbaā ne, Bosate lopia ō kpabo so oḡa oḡḡi me oboreḡu i Herodes nroō ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase oḡu so maabara me ame!” ¹² Gō Petro oḡu nne loba ne, orui okele Maria go nde Yohanes go maro ana so Marko oṅyi iyo. Mmo i mafodēdze gbozoo oṣakanya mato makparama kayi ne. ¹³ Gō oḡkpuḡura oḡpā kayogodō ga nsō ori ne, oḡabo birōgomi go maro Roda oḡa so oḡa ōasese. ¹⁴ Үee go oṅo Petro silo oḡi ite ne, isoḡo lala oṅmōē wū oṣo ōisese iyo. Ōtere okele ō maturi kōre oṣe ōḡere ma so Petro oḡa oḡe i kayogodō.

¹⁵ Үee maifo maḡe. Makare wū so, “Ōlala ato?” Үee go otogu isē ipia ma so gbaā idē ne, maḡere so to, “Siainyo ō Үaa kpabo oḡe loḡa oḡe i mmo.”

¹⁶ Ōwi gōgbe oḡuḡu ame ne, Petro ḡe i mmo otogu kukui ikpuḡura. Gō mase maasese kukui fie manya wū ne, ibara ma ḡii! ¹⁷ Gō olora ma ala korō ne, oḡere ma ara wa loba gu kumego i Bosate oḡa ōaḡi wū oboreḡu i iyo. Ōḡere ma so maḡere Yakobo gu matsōra nne loba. Ne kama ne, orui i mmo okele kakoi mama.

¹⁸ Gō kaḡe oṣē ne, ikpōkpoto siare oḡo i madzuēse ndē alaso maiḡe nne lobore Petro iso. ¹⁹ Gō Herodes oṅyōnyo Petro kukaako fie oṅinya wū ne, otā mamōē madzuēse mamō mawō wū. Gō oḡegu ma atōme ne, otā so maḡoe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes orui i Yudea okele Kaisarea so ōase i mmo kekei.

Igara Herodes Ōkpi.

²⁰ Ōwi gōmo ame ne, kulu owe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndē. Mapia makpabo maboreḡu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya wū. Gō mase ne, makare ihuai maboreḡu i Blasto go nde Herodes oḡabo kōre so otā Herodes iti otā ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagē gu Herodes ndē alaso Herodes karō iso i ma aḡera se abore.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ose ma so maba ne, opia o agaga gu o sigara ara fie ose i o sigaraiyara iso otse ika ide. ²² Go ode ika oro ne, maturi ola kulu maƆe so, "Ƴaa silo side ngbe ne iide oturi sire side!" ²³ Oluwē ne, Ƴaa kpabo otā Herodes obo onye, alaso oisu ile otā Ƴaa. Makorogbare owe wū fie okpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itōme Bielea oƆa gbaā, itā so mafodēde ana osi mabua. ²⁵ Go Barnaba gu Saulo oro ma karabara ga mapia ma obara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie makō Yohanes go maro ana so Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katōme.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɗidze gu maratedze owe i mafodēde ikuri ame. Ma nde Barnaba gu Simon go maro Oturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio go lobore i Kirene gu Manaen go nde Igara Herodes sibiete ame olaa gu Saulo. ² Go mapia mato manyi kanya male Ƴaa ne, Siwarā Bielea oƆere ma so, "Miɗi Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitā karabara ga oso lokpere ma."

³ Go manyi kanya, makpama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nrō iso, ne maɗi ma ori ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo Okele Kipro.

⁴ Go Siwarā Bielea oɗi Barnaba gu Saulo ori ne, makele omagē go maro Seleukia. Mmo ide mase maasu okolo mawara makele karō ga i ndu oki milo maro so Kipro iso ne. ⁵ Go mase maabo omagē go maro Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekō mase maaye Bosate itōme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, mafe makele omagē go maro Pafō. Mmo ide masaregu o Yudase go maro Bar-Yesu. Ose ope sibo fie ode mila kanyadidze. ⁷ Wase gogbe gu abā okpakpa go maro Sergio Paulo ne, malaa maɗe. Okpakpa nogbadze gogbe opia so makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabo si onya ma, alaso oto obie so ono Ƴaa itōme. ⁸ Ƴee go mase ne, wase go mase maro ana so Elima i Griki side ame ne, okpadzēgu ma atōme. Obie so si ofinikira okpakpa adzuni i itōme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba obo maƆe iso. ⁹ Ƴee Saulo go mase maro Paulo ana fie Siwarā Bielea oyi i o ame onyo Elima totoro ¹⁰ oƆere wū so, "Ɖo Satana obi, ayigu mila gu kasola fie atsiri ira see, mme owi aanyua ita iya i Ƴaa onukware iso?" ¹¹ Bosate to oapadzē-o kutsue otā so fo anomi aabie, aisibanya kuƆe gbogboogbo iafō owi!" Oluwē o ano ko lobara wū guduu oisito onya otse nrō ilala ibie maturi so mamō wū korō. ¹² Go abā okpakpa onya nne loba ne, Bosate

Itōme Bielea ite obara wū Ɔaa, ne oso obo oɗe.

Barnaba Gu Saulo Okele Atiokia I Pisisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wū obo i okolo ame marui i Pafō makele Perge omagē go mpia i Pamfilia. Mmo i Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama okele Yerusalem ne. ¹⁴ Go mabore i Perge ne, makele Antiokia omagē i Pisisidia kume iso. Iwarāyi iso ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō mase maase i karō. ¹⁵ Owi go maoka ara maboregu i Mose mmara oko gu Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze ara itsere ame maro ne, kasarekō matōdēde oƆere ma so, "Manyii, si mi oƆere ba itōme ne loapia bo ole ne, obo oƆaƆe."

¹⁶ Ne Paulo ota okole korō oƆere ma so, "Ma Israelse gu mi mma loide ma Israelse oɗuɗu, mi mma nse maware Ƴaa ne, mikā atsue si mino!" ¹⁷ Ƴaa go i ma Israelse se manigā oɗi bo mawa fie okole ma kato obara ma kaɗe siare owi go maɗe mafe i Egipte. O momo loɗi ma oboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karō iso ku o ole. ¹⁸ Onyo ma iso i fafui ame go mawe makiki i ako sina ame. ¹⁹ Go owora abuuti akodze maturi ma i Kanan ne, osu ma nrō otā ma Israelse le ma kaɗekō awe. ²⁰ Ara wagbe oɗuɗu obo le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

"Ne kama ne, Ƴaa otā ma atōmemaxedze ma loɗe ma iso ise iabo kanyadidze Samuel owi. ²¹ Ne matā wū iti so osera igara otā ma. Ƴaa otā ma Kis obi Saulo go lobore i Benjamin oƆekpare ame, fie oɗe sigara ako sina. ²² Ƴee Ƴaa otara wū i iyara iso fie osu David osera i o kanya. David gogbe nde ngo iso i Ƴaa oƆe so, 'Yese obi David nde oturi go ara lomō me otu, alaso oto obara wū kuɗe.'

²³ "David gogbe oƆekpare ame ne, Ƴaa oɗi ɗidze go nde Yesu go otā ma Israelse le kumego okā ndamu otā bo ne. ²⁴ Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupidze Yohanes obo oƆere oturi biara i Israel so ofiniki obore i o akpi ame si osu o ano osia i Ƴaa iso si otā mapie wū ndu. ²⁵ Owi go i Yohanes karabara obo kawirikō ne, okare so, 'Mibu so mme nde Mesia? OoƆo! Osiwai me i kama oto obo, fie loikote so loase i o ngbatō duɗuɗu.'

²⁶ "Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loide ma Yudase Ɔee mise miware Ƴaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! Iɗi nnegbe ne, bo oɗuɗu ire ide!" ²⁷ Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue so Yesu nde ɗidze go boto bonyo ori. Maino Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze ara wa maƆe mase fie mase maka ku iwarāyi biara iso karō. Ƴee go matā wū kukpi ipo ne, matā so kanyamaɗidze atōme obo i ne ame. ²⁸ Mainyagu wū ikpi kiuwē ne oso maatā

wū kukpi ipo, ʒee maʒere Pilato so ɔdoe wū. ²⁹ Gɔ maabara ara wa ɔduɔdu i Ōko Sekelea ɔʒe ɔse i ɔ kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wū i kudziriri iso mase maabiara i ikpibio ame. ³⁰ ʒee ʒaa ɔtara wū ɔɔi i makpise nde ɔpia ngbā. ³¹ Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobore i Galilea makele Yerusalem ɔnya wū ɔwi gbodzoo. Mmamo nde ɔ maɔansie matā ma Israelse ne.

³² “ʒaa ndamu me ɔkā ɔtā bo mawa ne, me Itōme Bielea bosu bobo mi ³³ si miatsue so ʒaa ɔbara i ɔ ndamu iso ɔtā bo. Ne ɔso i ʒaa ɔtara Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔtā bo le kumego i David ɔsere i ɔ kuka nyɔare ame so ʒaa ɔʒe i Yesu iso so, ‘Wū ʒbi aɔe.

ʒie nome lokpese fo ɔse.’

³⁴ Gɔ ʒaa ɔtara Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame so ɔibaburi ɔnya le kumego i ʒaa ɔʒe i ɔ iso so,

‘Loatā-ɔ wū kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokā lotā David.’

³⁵ ʒie ana ne, ɔʒe i David kuka mama ame so,

‘Aibatā so fo ʒturi Sekelea aaburi ɔwe i ikpibio ame.’

³⁶ “Iiɔe David itōme negbe to, alaso go ɔose ngbā ɔbara ʒaa momo kuɔɔe ne, ɔkpi mabiara wū, ʒie ɔ sosina ana ɔburi. ³⁷ ʒee Yesu go i ʒaa ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ sosina iiburi.

³⁸ “Manyii, mikā atsue! Iki i Yesu goɔbe iyere ame ne, ʒaa to ɔasu mi akpi ɔse mi. ³⁹ ʒbiara go lofo Yesu ɔɔe ne, ʒaa to ɔatā wū ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iiwo ɔbara ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso minyo kukaako! Midaatā so ʒaa kanyamaɔɔidze atōme wa maʒe mase aaba mi iso. ⁴¹ Alaso ʒaa ɔʒe so, ‘Mi mma loise miware wū itōme ne, minyo kukaako ito iabara mi ʒaa ʒie miawo!

Alaso loto loabara ira iwē i mi ɔwi ame go si mino ʒee maʒere mi ne, miibafɔ miɔe.’ ”

⁴² ʒwi go Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekō ne, maturi ɔʒere ma so maledza ikpese iba iaɔe ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarāyi ne loaba iso. ⁴³ Gɔ masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase ʒie mase manigā ʒaa i kasarekō mmo ɔsiiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumego maaya teteree i ʒaa nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtā ma ngbe ame.

⁴⁴ Iwarāyi ne ka losiai nnemo ne, ikuti kekei tee kaɔe gamo maturi ɔduɔdu ɔse kasarekō so maano Bosate itōme. ⁴⁵ Gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekō ne, ma anomi ɔrete ne matse kakpadzē ku Paulo mato maʒe atsue pē i nne ɔto ɔʒe iso. ⁴⁶ Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ɔʒere ma ku kagbeɔe so, “Mi ma Yudase

ikote so boʒere Itōme Bielea negbe toto. ʒee ngbo mino ne ʒie misē so miito mifo ngbā me nna katui itōme negbe ne, bosu ne botā mma loiɔe ma Yudase. ⁴⁷ Nnegbe nde katōme ga i ʒaa ɔpia bo so,

‘Loasu-ɔ lobarā ɔkanie lotā mma loiɔe ma Yudase

si aasu iɔi negbe abo kayiiso ɔduɔdu.’

”
⁴⁸ Gɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔno nne maʒe ne, so ɔʒo ma male Bosate Itōme. Mma ɔduɔdu i Bosate ɔɔi ɔtā ngbā ɔfiniki makpese mafɔɔedze.

⁴⁹ Bosate itōme ɔki ikā karō gamo iso ɔduɔdu. ⁵⁰ Ma Yudase ɔnina ɔmagē makpakpa gu marōgo mawē ma mba kawaretō ʒie mase manigā ʒaa adzuni, ne ɔso kulu ɔba i ma gu Paulo merē ndē, masa ma maɔi ta ma ibuiti ame. ⁵¹ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i ɔmagē ame si ite so ɔmagē goɔmo maturi ɔse ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion. ⁵² ʒee mafɔɔedze ma i Antiokia ne, so ɔʒo ma ʒie Siwarā Bielea ɔyi ma ame gbaā!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba ʒbo Ikonion.

¹ Gɔ mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekō. Ne go maʒere ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ɔfo maɔe. ² Ma Yudase ma loifo Bosate itōme maɔe ɔsu kakpadzē mapia i mma loiɔe ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndē. ³ ʒee katōmemasedze ɔwe i ɔmagē goɔbe ame ɔwi kekei. Mawe kafɔkaɔe i Bosate ame ʒie maʒe Itōme Bielea gu ɔle. ʒaa ana ɔki i awawāra gbodzoo wa mabara ame ɔsia ita so nnyainyo itōme ne mato maʒe ne, gbaā iɔe. ⁴ Itā so ɔmagē ame maturi ɔʒe so aka anyo. Mawē ɔsiiai ma Yudase, ʒie mawē ana ɔsiiai katōmemasedze.

⁵ Gɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ɔta so maabara katōmemasedze ɔfile ʒie maape ma ata ne, ⁶ katōmemasedze ɔno, ne matere makele Likaonia simagē dze nde Listra gu Derbe gu simagē dze mpia i ndē mmo ame ne. ⁷ Mase maʒe Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba ʒkele Listra Gu Derbe.

⁸ I Listra ne, manya ɔrerē ɔwē go nde bafā ʒie ɔita ɔse ɔnya go maʒe wū. ⁹ ʒsi i mmo ɔto ɔkā Itōme Bielea ne i Paulo to ɔʒe atsue. Gɔ Paulo ɔnyo wū totoroo so ɔba kafɔkaɔe i Yesu ame ʒie ɔfo ɔɔe so ɔawo isosare ona ne, ¹⁰ ɔla kulu ɔʒere wū so, “Ta ya i fo ngba iso!” Ne ɔrerē goɔbe ɔkɔle ɔʒo ɔtse ise ikili ne.

¹¹ Gɔ mma nyɔe mato mano itōme ɔnya nne i Paulo ɔbara ne, mala kulu teteree i

Likaonia siđe ame so, “Aḡo loso aba i bo ndē le maturi!”¹² Ne oso matā Barnaba iyere so Seus fie makpere Paulo ḡ wū so Herme, alaso ḡ lođe ika.¹³ Ne Seus obia go kuḡo iyo lobore imatā omagē ibere osu manantsū rērē gu aḡatati aḡōla obo so ḡ gu ḡ maturi aasu masore katōmemasēdze i omagē kayogodō.

¹⁴ Gō Paulo gu Barnaba onō nne mato mabie so mabara ne, makeke ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndē mato kulu¹⁵ so, “Tete merē, be iđe mito mibara? Bo wū maturi awune kere bođe le mi. Boba mi kōre ngbe gu Itōme Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karō ngbe obara si mifiniki misu ile mitā Bosate go mba ngbā. Ḷ lobara kato gu karō gu oḡo gu ara wa oḡuḡu mpia i ḡ ame!”¹⁶ Kokooko ne, oḡi kayi atsue so maturi si mabara nne maḡoḡe.¹⁷ Ḷee ne, otogu ḡ ara see iḡi ite wa nto ate so oḡia gbaā. Ḷse otā kado oḡe i oḡi iso otā siraḡu gu araḡea gu isoyō ana.”¹⁸ Atoa so katōmemasēdze oḡe nwaḡbe oḡuḡu ne, ibua iḡa fie mawo ma otindza so madaasore ma.

¹⁹ Gō ma Yudase mawē ma lobore i Antiokia gu Ikonion oba maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matā so mape Paulo ata mabore wū maḡi i omagē ame go mabu so ḡokpi.²⁰ Ḷee go mafōḡedze ma mpia i mmō oḡi malo wū ne, oledza ita ikpese ikele omagē ame. Gō kaḡe osē ne, ḡ gu Barnaba oḡui makele Derbe.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ḷkpese Makele Antiokia Gō I Siria.

²¹ Gō mase maaxe Itōme Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafōḡedze gḡodzoo. Ne ka makpese makele Litra gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisiḡia ne.²² Mase maapia mafōḡedze ma mpia i mmō ole so maya teteree i ma kafōkaḡe ame. Maḡere ma ana so, “Ikote so boawe anye gḡodzoo fie boana Ḷaa sigarakaḡekō ame bobo.”²³ Gō Paulo gu Barnaba oḡi matōḡedze matā mafōḡedze akuri oḡuḡu ne, manyi kanya makparama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate go mafō maḡe nrōḡ ame ne.

²⁴ Gō mabore i Pisiḡia simagē ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karō iso.²⁵ Maḡe Itōme Bielea i Perge fie mafē makele Atalia.²⁶ Gō mabore i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbeḡo i matōḡedze osu ma mapia i Bosate nrōḡ ame ku oḡi go lofe ame so onyo ma nnya si otā ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷ Gō mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafōḡedze ma mpia i mmō masakanya fie maḡere ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Maḡere ma nwa i Ḷaa obara oḡigu i ma iso gu kumegō ḡobusi kafōkaḡe oḡi otā mma

loiḡe ma Yudase.²⁸ Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafōḡedze igu ame ne.

15

Katōmemasēdze Gu Makpakpa Ḷsare I Yerusalem.

¹ Ḷwi go i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerē mawē obore i Yudea maba maatse mafōḡedze ara ite so, “Ikote so obiaara aafō sirerē itu kubarara le kumegō i Mose mmara oḡe fie ḡana iḡi.”² Ḷee Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe oḡpadzē itōme negbe kukaako. Ne oso maḡi Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafōḡedze mawē so makele Yerusalem si ma gu katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa ma i mmō si manyo sirerē itu kubarara atōme waḡbe ame.

³ Gō mafōḡedze oḡi ma oḡi ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato maḡe kumegō i mma loiḡe ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itōme negbe oḡia mafōḡedze oḡuḡu isoyō gbaā.⁴ Gō maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katōmemasēdze gu mafōḡedze makpakpa gu mafōḡedze ikuri oḡo ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka maḡere ma ara wa oḡuḡu i Ḷaa obara oḡigu i ma iso ne.⁵ Mafōḡedze mawē ma lobore i ma Farisise ikuri ame oḡo kanya maḡe so, “Iḡe so manyii ma loiḡe ma Yudase aatu sirerē si mabara i Mose mmara iso.”

⁶ Ne oso makpakpa gu katōmemasēdze osare le ikuri mabu itōme negbe iso.⁷ Gō masare mafē ara waḡbe manyo ḡbidii ne, Petro oḡa oḡa oḡere ma so, “Manyii, oḡi go lofe ame ne, mi mōmo ḡe so Ḷaa oḡi me oboreḡu i mi ndē so lose loaxere mma loiḡe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea negbe si mafō maḡe.⁸ Ḷaa go nḡe maturi situ ame ne, oḡi oḡe so oḡo ma go otā ma Siwarā Bielea le kumegō otā bo.⁹ Ḷipia ikpaki kuiwē i bo gu ma ndē, alaso oḡo ma i ma kafōkaḡe iso, fie osu ma akpi otse ma le kumegō otse bo bo are.¹⁰ Be oso mito mibie so miala Ḷaa minyo kumegogbe? Bo gu bo mawa iwo ato waḡbe osore! Be oso fie mito misu wā misia i mafōḡedze magbe iso?”¹¹ Ḷee boḡo boḡe so bona iḡi iki i Bosate Yesu nnyainyo ame le kumegō ma wū mana iḡi.”

¹² Ma oḡuḡu ka malo makā atsue awawāra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo oḡere ma so Ḷaa obara oḡigu i ma iso otā mma loiḡe ma Yudase.¹³ Gō maro oḡe ne, Yakobo ana oḡa oḡa oḡere ma so, “Manyii, mikā atsue si mino.¹⁴ Simon Petro oḡnyigira bo kumegō i Ḷaa oḡe katō oḡi ḡ kuḡoḡe oḡe mma loiḡe ma Yudase fie oḡi mawē oboreḡu i ma ndē otā so.¹⁵ Itōme ne i ḡ kanyamaḡidze oḡe mase okotegu Ḷaa itōme ne loḡe so,

¹⁶ ‘Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza

Igara David ayoku itara.
Loaledza ara wa lonina
so aakpese ale.

17 Mmo i mma lokuti

gu mma loiḑe ma Yudase oḑuḑu fie
lokpere ma so maade wū maturi
aanyonyo me ne.

18 Yaa xe ara wagbe fie otā maturi otsue
wā ta karōkasekō.

19 "Ne oso mme Yakobo nto loxere mi so,
mma loiḑe ma Yudase fie masu so matā
Yaa ne, midaatā botē ma ori i kuira ame.
20 Yee ne, mitā botserē oko botā ma so
manyua so opukutura iki i aḑera wa masu
masore aḑo iḑe gu marerē gu marōgo isiai.
Madaade maboi ma manyedē simo maḑoe
si manyua ima iḑe ana. 21 Alaso ta kokooko
ne, ara wa i Mose otsere ose ne, wā ame
mase maka matā bo owi biara i ma Yudase
kasarekō ku Iwarāyi fie mase maḑe ne ana
i simagē ame ne."

*Matserē Oko Matā Mafodēde Ma
Loiḑe Ma Yudase.*

22 Katōmemasēde gu makpakpa gu
mafodēde oḑuḑu ma losakanya ono karō
so maade maturi mawē masiara Paulo gu
Barnaba so makele Antiokia. Maturi inyo
ma maḑi nde mafodēde makpakpa Yuda
go maro ana so Barsaba gu Silas. 23 Oko go
matserē matā ma mato ame atōme nde so,
Nnegbe lobore i katōmemasēde gu mak-
pakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem
kore ne. Boya manyii ma loiḑe ma
Yudase fie mabore i Antiokia gu Siria gu
Kilikia.

24 Bonō so mafodēde mawē obore i bo
ndē ngbe maba maatsegu mi kapidzē
ise i bo ma Yudase sirerē itu iso. Yee
ne, boipia ma so maba maaxere mi ara
wamo igbā. 25 Go bose iti ame ne, bose
bo ndē makpakpa inyo so masiai bo
manyii ḑese Banaba gu Paulo maba mi
kore. 26 Masu ma ngbā matse ala Bosate
Yesu Kristo oso. 27 Yuda gu Silas ana
to maaledza mi ara wa iso botserē mi
oko ngbe iḑere. 28 Alaso bo gu Siwarā
Bielea kuḑe kuḑe so boibusu ato siare
kuawē bosia mi iso, iḑo ara nyaa wagbe
so, 29 Misē ara wa masu masore ala aḑo
iḑe gu ima iḑe gu maboi ma manyedē
simo iḑe. Miḑi so i marerē gu marōgo
isiai akpi ame. Si mimō ara wagbe mila
ne, ibua ile.

Yaa isobue itā mi.

30 Ne oso mapia marerē magbe Antiokia.
Go mabo ne, makpere mafodēde oḑuḑu
masirakanya. Ne masu oko go maboregu
i Yerusalem matā ma ne. 31 Mma oḑuḑu
mpia mmo ona isoxo gbaā i katetere atōme
wa maka maḑi i oko ame iso. 32 Go Yuda
gu Silas ana ḑe Yaa kanyamaḑidze oso

ne, maka ma ku atōme gbodzoo mapia
katetere gu ole. 33 Ayi kekei kama ne,
mafodēde oḑi ma ori so makpese makele
Yerusalem ku isobue. 34 Yee Silas okpese
owe i mmo. 35 Paulo gu Barnaba gu
mamama okpese mawe i Antiokia mate
ara fie maḑe Bosate Itōme.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Osame.

36 Go ayi osia kekei ne, Paulo oxere Barn-
aba so, "Tā boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i
simagē dze ame bowe boxe Itōme Bielea
bofegu si bonyo kumego mato mamō i Yaa
ame." 37 Barnaba ono karō yee ne, obie so
maako Yohanes go maro Marko makelegu.
38 Yee Paulo iitorā ḑuḑuḑu! Alaso owi go
osiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes
okpese ma i kama, ōiwe maro karabara.
39 Ma inyo okpadzē so i Marko Yohanes
itōme iso gboḑboḑbo itā so masame so
iso. Barnaba oko Marko maki i ndu iso
makele Kipro. 40 Paulo ō wū oko Silas,
ne go mafodēde ma mpia i mmo oso ma
mapia i Bosate nroō ame ne, marui. 41 Ose
ōaki i Siria gu Kilikia oto opia mafodēde
akuri oto.

16

Timoteo Osiai Paulo Gu Silas.

1 Paulo orui okela simagē dze maro so
Derbe gu Listra. Mmo iḑe ose ōanya
fodēde go maro Timoteo ne. O onyi ne,
o Yudase oḑe fie oḑo Kristo oḑe. O ose
yee ne, o Grikise oḑe. 2 Mafodēde ma
oḑuḑu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase
maware Timoteo kukaako. 3 Paulo obie
gbaā so ōako wū obua so iso. Ne oso otu
wū sirerē le kumego i ma Yudase mmara
ote, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndē memo
oḑuḑu xe so ō ose ne, o Grikise oḑe. 4 Go
mata ne, maki i simagē dze oḑuḑu i mmo
ame, maḑere ma ara wa i katōmemasēde
gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem osia ita so
mabara iso. 5 Ne oso mafodēde oḑe masia
iyi biara fie mawe ole i kafokade ame
mabua.

Paulo Onya Iḑi Ite I Troa.

6 Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu
Galatia, alaso Siwarā Bielea iitā ma ori so
maḑe Itōme Bielea i Asia karō iso. 7 Go
mase maabo Misia ne, mabie so si mabo
Bitinia karō iso. Yee ngbe ana ne, Yesu
Siwarā iitā ma ori so makele mmo. 8 Ne oso
maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo
omagē go maro Troa. 9 Kasē gamo ne,
Paulo onya kaḑikate. Onya orerē go lobore
i Makedonia go oḑe oto otā wū iti so, "Wara
ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo so
o-o!" 10 Kaḑikate gagbe oso ne, oluwē ne
boledza so borui bokela Makedonia. Alaso
bonya so Bosate to obie so opia bo so bose
boaxe Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Lidia Ōsu So Ōtā Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Gō bobo i okolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokelē Samotrake. Gō kaḁe ʔsē ne, bose boabo Neapoli. ¹² Bobore i mmo bokelē Filipi go nde Makedonia ʔmagēkpakpa fie oḁe ma Romase kasekō ana. Ne ʔso bowe i mmo ayi kekei.

¹³ Iwarāyi iso ne, bobore i ʔmagē ame bokelē ʔwore kurue i ngbego bobu so mmo i maturi se mase maakpama kayi. Bose i karō, ne botse marōgo ma loba mmo Bosate itōme iyere ne. ¹⁴ Ōrōgo ʔwē owe i ma ndē go maro so Lidia. Ōse ʔrodē sikati retea fie ʔbore i Tiatiara. Ōse ʔrui go nse ʔnigā Yaa gbaā. Gō ʔsi oto ʔkā nne boto boye atsue ne, Bosate ʔbusi wū adzuni so ʔfo atōme wa ʔḁuḁu i Paulo ʔye ʔḁe. ¹⁵ Ne go ʔ gu ʔ iyo maturi ʔḁuḁu ʔfo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ʔtā bo iti so, “Si mino karō so Bosate fḁḁedze loḁe gbaā ne, miba miawe i wū kore.” Ōkpadzēgu bo itōme negbe gbogboogbo bono karō so boawe i ʔ kore.

Mamō Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwē go boto bokelē boakpama kayi ne, bosaregu ʔsande bite ʔwē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie ʔse ʔpe sibō. Ōse ʔbara sika kukaako ʔtā makose. ¹⁷ Ōbite gogbe ʔsiai bo gu Paulo ʔto kulu so, “Mmagbe ne, Yaa go i kuḁokpo marabaradze maḁe fie maba mate mi ʔri go miaki miana ngbā!”

¹⁸ Nnegbe ʔkele i katō ayi gbodzoo. Gō ioḁa Paulo ʔno ne, ʔfiniki ʔyere siwarā dze mpia i ʔbite gogbe ame so, “Losa-ḁ loḁi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so bore i ʔ ame!” Ōluwē ne, siwarā lalaa ʔbore i ʔ ame!

¹⁹ Gō ʔ makose ʔnya so ma karana ʔbieri ʔoyu ne, mamō Paulo gu Silas makpadzē ma makelegu matōmexedze kore i itiri ndē. ²⁰ Maḁae ma kanya i matōmexedze kore so, “Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maḁe fie maba mapia manina bo ʔmagē.” ²¹ Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso.”

²² Maturi gbodzoo ʔki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzē ne. Matōmexedze ʔkpadzē awu maḁi ma iso fie ka matā ʔri so maḁe ma kama. ²³ Gō maḁe ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maḁere ngo nto ʔdzuē mayoredze so ʔdzuē Paulo gu Silas kukaako. ²⁴ Kumego maḁere wū ʔso ne, ʔsu ma ʔpia ta iyo kame pelepele fie ʔpia ma i akpo ame.

²⁵ Kase ndē go Paulo gu Silas to makpama kayi fie mato maka aka male Yaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmo to makā ma atsue. ²⁶ Ōluwē ne, karō ʔti teterere, iyo ʔḁuḁu ʔti ta karō ame so ne akui ʔḁuḁu ʔsese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo ʔḁuḁu ʔfefē aḁi ma. ²⁷ Gō iyo dzuēse ʔta i sire fie ʔnya so iyo akui ʔḁuḁu ʔsese ase fie ʔbu so

mayoredze ʔḁuḁu ʔotere mabore ne, ʔsu ʔ ipemi so si ʔḁe so. ²⁸ Gō Paulo ʔnya nne ʔbie so si ʔbara so ne, ʔfā ʔyere wū so, “Daabara! Bo ʔḁuḁu pia i ngbe!”

²⁹ Ne ʔrerē gogbe ʔkpere so masu ʔkanie mabo wū. I iti pē gu ifō lalaa ne lomōē wū ame ne, ʔtere ʔkele ʔse ʔape agegē i Paulo gu Silas katō. ³⁰ Ne go ʔko ma ʔḁi i iyo ame ne, ʔkare ma so, “Tete merē, be iḁe loabara fie loana iḁi?”

³¹ Ne maḁere wū so, “Fo Bosate Yesu ḁe, si fo gu fo iyo maturi ʔḁuḁu aana iḁi.”

³² Mase maḁere ʔ gu ʔ iyo maturi ʔḁuḁu Itōme Bielea. ³³ Kasē gamo ame ame ne, ʔwiri ma aḁei wa maḁi ma, ne ka ʔtā ʔ iyo maturi ʔḁuḁu ʔfo Yaa itupie kubarara ne. ³⁴ Gō ʔko ma ʔpia iyo ame ne, ʔtā ma aḁera maḁe. Isoḁo ʔba i ʔ gu ʔ iyo maturi ʔḁuḁu ame gbaā, alaso mafa Yaa maḁe.

³⁵ Gō kaḁe ʔsē ne, ʔmagē matōmexedze ʔpia makpakpēdze so mase maḁere ʔrerē go nto ʔdzuē mayoredze so, “Nyua mafa mamō si makele!”

³⁶ Ne dzuēse gogbe ʔyere Paulo gu Silas so, “Matōmemaxedze so ka lonyua mi si mikelē. Ne ʔso ka miawo ʔkele i isobue ame.”

³⁷ Ne Paulo ʔyere makpakpēdze so, “Maḁe bo i maturi ndē go maiḁegu bo atōme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. Yee ne, ma Romase boḁe! Kinio ka mabie so borui i iwere ame? Ōoḁo! Ma mōmō si maba maadi bo.”

³⁸ Makpakpēdze ʔkpese mase maḁere matōmexedze katōme gagbe. Gō manō so Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maḁe ne, ifō ʔmōē ma gbaā! ³⁹ Ne ʔso mata makele mase maape ma nroō fie makō ma maḁi i iyo ame. Ne ka maḁe ma nroō so mabore i ʔmagē ame ne. ⁴⁰ Paulo gu Silas ʔrui makele Lidia iyo. Gō manya mafḁedze tsora ne, mapia ma ʔto mabua fie mabore i ʔmagē ame.

17*Paulo Gu Silas Ōkele Tesalonika.*

¹ Gō maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbego i ma Yudase kasarekō kawē pia. ² Le kumego i Paulo se ʔḁe ʔbara ne, ʔkele kasarekō. Awarāyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ʔte Ōko Sekelele ame atōme. ³ Ōḁiḁi karō ʔte inyewe ne maḁe mase koko so Kristo aba ʔanya gu kumego ʔaledza ita iwe ngbā. Paulo ʔyere ma so, “Yesu go iso itōme nto loḁere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.” ⁴ Atōme wagbe ʔfinikira ma Yudase mawē, ne ʔso mafa maḁe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawē ma nse manigā Yaa gu marōgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana ʔsu so matā Yaa i ʔmagē ame.

⁵ Ƴɛɛ anomi ɔrɛtɛ ma Yudase. Ne ɔso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i ɔmagɛ ame so si mapia kulu. Makɔ kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malo Yason iyo so mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamɔɛ ma makelegu itiri. ⁶ Go maina ma mamɔɛ ɔso ne, mamɔɛ Yason gu mafɔdɛdze mawɛ makpadzɛ ma makelegu kasarekɔ. Mato kulu so, "Marɛrɛ ma nto mapia kulu i kakɔi biara ɔɔba maabo i ngbe ana soo! ⁷ Yason ndɛ ngo lofo ma ɔpia i ɔ iyo. Mmagbe lota maɣɛ i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate so ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ Yesu ka ndɛ igara ne!" ⁸ Go mma losakanya gu ɔmagɛ makpakpa ɔno ira negbe ne, situ ɔtsue ma gbaa. ⁹ Ne ɔso matã so Yason gu ɔ maturi ɔtã sikã maɣedza so i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas Ɔrui Makele Beroia.

¹⁰ Kasɛ gamo ame ne, mafɔdɛdze ma i Tesalonika ɔsu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Go mase maabo mmo ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekɔ so maɣere ma Itɔme Bielea. ¹¹ Beroia maturi ɔte so makpa ano maɔo Tesalonika maturi. Makã atsue kukaako manɔ nne mato maɣɛ. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyɔnyɔ Ɔko Sekelea ame manyɔ so nne i Paulo to ɔɣɛ ne, gbaa idɛ. ¹² Ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔfo maɔɛ. Ma Grikise marɔgo gu marɛrɛ gbodzoo ma mase maware ana ɔfiniki i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ ɔwi go i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika ɔno so Paulo pia ɔto ɔɣɛ Itɔme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele so maapia ikpɔkpɔto i ɔmagɛ ame. ¹⁴ Mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i mmo ɔta ɔluwɛ makɔ Paulo makelegu ɔpo katɔ. Ƴɛɛ Silas gu Timoteo ɔkpese mawe i Beroia. ¹⁵ Mma loko Paulo maruigu ɔsiai wu mase maabo Atene. Go makpese mato makele ne, Paulo ɔsia ma kanya so mase maɣere Silas gu Timoteo so mape siwa si maba maatu wu i mmo.

Paulo Ɔwe I Atene.

¹⁶ Ɔwi go i Paulo pia i Atene ɔsia Silas gu Timoteo mɛrɛ ne, so ɔma wu gbaa go ɔnya kumego i ɔmagɛ ɔyi ku aɣɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔɛɛ ɔadɔdɔ ara karɔ ɔte ma Yudase gu mma nɛɛ manigã Ƴaa i ma kasarekɔ. Iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔdɔ ara karɔ ɔte mma ɔɛɛ ɔnya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso. ¹⁸ Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma ndɛ kayiiso manɔgbadze ɔtɛ kakpadzɛ ku Paulo so, "Be iso i ɔrɛrɛ kutsuɣɛdze gɔgbe to ɔdɛ ika?"

Ne mawɛ ana ɔɣɛ so, "Ibara le karɔ mama aɣɔ iso itɔme ɔto ɔɣɛ." Mmamɔ ɔɣɛ ngbo, alaso manɔ go Paulo to ɔɣɛ ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso makɔ wu makelegu ngbego mase marɔ so Areopago fie idɛ makpakpa kasarekɔ maɣere wu so, "Bobie so boatsue ara ɣɛtɛ wa ato ate ngbe.

²⁰ Ara wa ato aɣɛ to abara bo ɣaa, ne ɔso bobie so bono wã karɔ." ²¹ Atene maturi ɔdɔdɔ gu mafɔ ma mpia i karɔ gamo iso ɔdɔdɔ ne, maba korɔ matã ara ɣɛtɛ iɣɛ gu wã ino owi biara.

²² Go Paulo ɔta ɔya i kasarekɔ i ma katɔ ne, ɔɣere ma so, "Lonya so mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaa. ²³ Alaso go lopia loki i mi ɔmagɛ ame fie lokarã ino ne, lonya ifi iwɛ ne mase masɔrɛ fie matsɛrɛ i ne iso so, 'Ƴaa go boiɣɛ ɔkpe i ngbe ne.' Ƴaa go miixɛ fie mise misɔrɛ ne, ɔ iso itɔme idɛ loto lobie so loɣere mi kinio ne.

²⁴ "Ƴaa go lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kã ame, ɔ ndɛ kato gu karɔ Sate ne. Ɔise ɔɛɛ i iyo ne matsue ala ɔturi nroɔ ame.

²⁵ Fie ɔise ɔbie so ɔturi loasu ɔ nroɔ ɔbara kuira ɔtã wu le ngo i ira ɔnya alaso ɔ mɔmo lotã obiara ngbã gu iwarã gu nwa ɔdɔdɔ nɛɛ anya ma. ²⁶ Ɔ lobara maturi ɔdɔdɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso fie ɔtã so maɣa makã kayi ɔdɔdɔ iso. Ɔ lotã kaɔɛ biara keke ngbego masi. Ɔ mɔmo lose ɔwi gu agbanayi ɔtã obiara keke. ²⁷ Ƴaa ɔbara nɔwagbe ɔtã bo le ɔ maturi so si boanyonyo wu bonya wu atoa so tee ɔidzorogo bo kuwɛ fie. ²⁸ Le kumego ɔwɛ ɔɣɛ so, 'Ɔ ɔso boba ngbã boto bopepegu so fie boawe ana.' Fie mi agbã mapɛdze mawɛ ana ɔɣɛ so, 'Ɔ mabi gu mawa boɔɛ.'

²⁹ "Go Ƴaa mabi boɔɛ ɔso ne, midaatã bobu so Ƴaa kumiamia se le ara wa bo-baragu ala sikãrɛtɛa, ɣɛɛ ala sikãfudza, ɣɛɛ ita, ɣɛɛ ira ne mawe. ³⁰ Ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ iba iabo ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Ƴaa iikpadzɛ maturi atsue so be ɔso maiɣɛ wu. Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, ɔto ɔkperɛ maturi ɔdɔdɔ so mafiniki. ³¹ Alaso ɔɔɛɛ iyi ne iso i ngo ɔdɔ ɔɛɛ aaba ɔaɣɛgu bo atɔme i ɔri iso. Fie ɔdɔ ngo ɔsia ikpari ɔɛɛ ɔte bo sekelee go ɔtara wu ɔbɔrɛgu i makpise ame."

³² Go manɔ Paulo ɔdɛ ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawɛ i ma ndɛ ɔtɛ wu ima. Mawɛ ana ɔɣɛ so, "Boobie so aaba aɣere bo itɔme negbe ku iyi mama." ³³ Go iba ngbo ne, Paulo ɔrui ɔnya ma. ³⁴ Ƴɛɛ mawɛ ɔsiai wu, mafiniki makpese mafɔdɛdze. Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ndɛ Areopago ɔturi go marɔ Dionisio gu ɔrɔgo go marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo Ɔkele Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔrui i Atene ɔkele Korinto. ² Mmo idɛ ɔɛɛ ɔanya ɔ Yudase go marɔ Akwila fie maɣɛ wu i Ponto. Ɔ gu ɔ ɔre Priskila go lobore i Italia ɔba mmo iidzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa go marɔ Klaudio ɔɣɛ so ma Yudase ɔdɔdɔ si mabɔrɛ i Roma. Paulo ɔɛɛ ɔatu ma, ³ ɔwe i ma kɔrɛ ɔbuai ma ku maboi siko

ikā karabara alaso ð wū karabara gamo osuā ne. ⁴ Iwarāyi biara ne, Paulo se ðekele ma Yudase kasarekō ðafafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise oduqu Itōme Bielea so si maafiniki.

⁵ Gō Silas gu Timoteo ose i Makedonia maba ne, Paulo ona owi kukaako otā Itōme Bielea ixe gu ara ite ma Yudase so Yesu nde Mesia gbaā. ⁶ Gō ma Yudase ota maya Paulo iso fie maɣe anyakpi i ð iso ne, okpakpa so ote ma oɣere ma so, "Si mikpi miwo ne, wū nroð gu wū ngba na i ne ame, loɔbara wū karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakele mma loide ma Yudase kore loayere ma Itōme Bielea."

⁷ Gō orui i ma kore ne, ose ðowe i orere ðwe go loide o Yudase fie maro wū Tito Yusto go nse oduɣe Yaa fie osi omata ma Yudase kasarekō kore. ⁸ Kasarekō okpakpa go maro Krispo gu ð iyo maturi oduqu ofo Bosate maɣe, ne mafa Yaa itupie ne. Itā so maturi gbodzoo ofo maɣe ne mafa Yaa itupie i Korinto mmo ne.

⁹ Kasē kawē ne, Bosate oɣere Paulo i kure ame so, "Daanigā! Daanyua itōme negbe oɣe. ¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-o fie kuwē iibawo-o ikpi kuiwē obara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i omagē gogbe ame go maɣe wū mare." ¹¹ Ne oso Paulo owe i mmo iko ku awa akuo ote ma Yaa itōme.

¹² Yee go Galio oba ðakpese Roma abā okpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase obara kanya kawē makpadzē Paulo makelegu atōmekayekō. ¹³ Maɣae wū kanya so, "Orere gogbe to ote maturi Yaa kasumu i ori go loikotegu bo mmara iso."

¹⁴ Gō Paulo obie so si odu so kanya ne, Galio oɣere ma Yudase so, "Si ira nyanyarā irere, ɣee mmara itu ide misu mibo ne, loana otu lokā mi atsue. ¹⁵ Yee go kakpadzē siefe ga lose i mi atōme, ayere gu mmara iso ide ne, mi momo mise miayē. liɣe me nde mi atōmexedze i ara wamo iso." ¹⁶ Ne oso asa ma odu i atōmekayekō. ¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ose maamoē Sostene go nde ma Yudase kasarekō tōdzedze mape wū i atōmekayekō kore. Yee Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Okpese Okele Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo owe i Korinto omagē ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama okala mafodzedze fie ð gu Akwila gu Priskila oki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Yee si ðarui ne, Paulo otā so mafie ð iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwē go obara oso. ¹⁹ Gō oso i Efeso ne, onyua Priskila gu Akwila ose i mmo. Yee ð ne, okele ma Yudase kasarekō so ðaki i ara awē ame ku ma. ²⁰ Matā wū iti so owe i ma kore obua, ɣee onya so ona owi. ²¹ Ne oso go oto orui ne, oɣere ma so, "Si Yaa otarā

ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kore." Ne okpese obo i okolo ame fie orui i Efeso ne.

²² Gō ose ðabo Kaisarea ne, orui okele Yerusalem ose ðaya mafodzedze. Ne ka ofe okele Antiokia ne. ²³ Gō owe i mmo kekeē ne, oledza ikele ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karō iso. Owi gogbe oduqu ne, owe okiki i mafodzedze ma nto masare opia ma ole.

Apolo Okele Efeso.

²⁴ O Yudase ðwe oba Efeso go maro Apolo, fie maɣe wū i Aleksandria. Odu oturi go nye oko kukaako, fie oɣe Oko Sekelea ame atōme ana. ²⁵ Kora so maote wū Bosate iso ara fie ose oɣe Yesu itōme ikote kukaako ku oto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere oɣe. ²⁶ Gō ota oya oto oɣe itōme ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekō fie Priskila gu Akwila ono ne, mako wū makelegu ma iyo mase madijdi Bosate itōme ame mate wū kukaako mabua.

²⁷ Gō Apolo osia ita so ðakele Akaiia ne, mafodzedze ma mpia i Efeso opia wū ole matsere oko matā wū so okelegu mafodzedze ma i mmo so si oba ðabo ne, mafa wū kukaako. Gō ose ðabo ne, obuai maturi gbodzoo ma lofo maɣe iki i Bosate abualera ame. ²⁸ Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atōme kanya alaso osu Oko Sekelea ame atōme wa lote sekelee so Yesu nde Kristo.

19

Paulo Okele Efeso.

¹ Owi go i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana oki i ngba ori ofe okele Efeso ose ðanya mafodzedze mawē. ² Okare ma so, "Ita i owi go mifo miɣe ne, miofo Siwarā Bielea?"

Ne matā wū mmuai so, "Ooɣo! Be nde Siwarā Bielea? Boino ne iso kuira."

³ Ne oledza ma ikare so, "Ne iyo be Yaa itupie mifo?"

Ne maɣere wū so, "Yohanes itupie itōme ne oɣe ide bofo."

⁴ Ne Paulo ka oduqu karō ote ma so, "Yohanes opie maturi ndu so mafiniki mabore i ma akpi ame. Oɣere ma so ngo nsiai wū oto oba si mafa maɣe. Ngomo nde Yesu ne."

⁵ Gō manō ngbo ne, matā obara ma Yaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. ⁶ Ne go Paulo osu nroð osia ma iso ne, Siwarā Bielea oba siayi ma ame oduqu, fie matse siɣe agbāagbā ixe, maɣe Bosate itōme ana. ⁷ Maadde le marere iweo-inyo odu.

⁸ Paulo ola ðose ma Yudase kasarekō ola ðoɣe itōme ku ole awa ate, oduqu ara karō ote ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i Yaa sigarakadekō iso. ⁹ Yee mawē ma loikā Itōme Bielea atsue ota maya Bosate itōme gu ara tea iso i kaɣe oduqu ano. Ne oso Paulo orui i ma kore. Oruigu mma lofo

mađe makele Tirano kasarekō. Mmo iđe ɔla ɔte ma ara iyi biara ne. ¹⁰ Ɔte ma ara ako anyo. Itōme Bielea ɔki ikā Asia abuiti ɔduđu ame, ne ɔso ma Yudase ɔduđu gu mma loiđe ma Yudase ana ɔno.

Skeva Mabi Ikɔdze Ɔla Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

¹¹ Bosate ɔtā Paulo ɔle siare go ɔsu ɔbara awawāra. ¹² Ne ɔso si masu ɔ kuđu kui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarā lalaa ana ɔsa ɔɔi i mma ame sipia.

¹³ Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki ɔbu so maawo Bosate Yesu iyere ɔsu ɔsa siwarā lalaa. Mase maɣe so, “Losa mi i Yesu go itōme i Paulo to ɔɣe so mibore i ngɔgbe ame!” ¹⁴ Ma Yudase ɔredzekpakpa go maro Skeva mabirerēi ikɔdze nto mabara nnegbe.

¹⁵ Ƴee go mase maɣere siwarā lalaa siwē ngbo ne, sikare ma so, “Loɣe Yesu, fie loɣe Paulo ana. Ƴee mi ne, mi nde mabe?”

¹⁶ Ngɔ iso i siwarā lalaa si ɔta ɔbo ma iso ɔpe ma! Mafɔ agbe fie matere mabore iyo isōisō ala ɔkeke ma awu!

¹⁷ Ira negbe ɔki ikā Efeso so ma Yudase gu mma loiđe ma Yudase i ɔmagē gomo ame ɔduđu ɔno. Itā so ifō ɔmoē ma gbaā fie masu kuware matā Bosate Yesu iyere mabua. ¹⁸ Mma lofiniki fie mafɔ mađe ɔba maabusi ma akpi maɣe i maturi ndē. ¹⁹ Ne mawa mpia i ma ndē mađe mawase ɔsu ma sisobe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabo maatsuedza i maturi ndē ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmo kuɣa aadde le sikāfudza kukpi siru ɔɔui. ²⁰ Ne ɔso Bosate itōme ɔki ikā gu ɔle ifō ndē mmo ɔduđu.

Ikiti Ɔba I Efeso.

²¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔtā Paulo ɔsia ita i ɔ ɔtu ame so ɔse ɔaki i Makedonia gu Akaiā fie ɔakele Yerusalem. Ne ɔɣe so, “Si lobo mmo ne, loto loafe lokele Roma ana.” ²² Ɔpia ɔ mabuaidze inyo, Timoteo gu Erasto, so mađe wū katō makele Makedonia. Ne ka ɔkpese ɔwe i Asia kekei ɔbua ne.

²³ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, kulu siare kuwē ɔba i mafɔdɔdze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafɔkađe iso. ²⁴ Ngɔ lose kulu gɔgbe karō nde Demetrio go nse ɔsu sikāfudza ɔpo ala Artemi kuɣo iyo wiri-wiria. Ara wagbe irɔdē se ibo ma gu ɔ mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo. ²⁵ Iyi iwē ne, Demetrio ɔkperē ma gu mma nse mabara karabara ɔsirakanya ɔgere ma so, “Wū manyii, miɣe so bose bona kusia gbaā i bo karabara gagbe ame. ²⁶ Mito mino, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to ɔbo bo karabara karō, alaso ɔɔfinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni so aɣora wa boto bobara

ɔduđu iikote so maabo ati karō matā! Ne ɔso i bo karabara ɔoba karō ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbo. Ƴee ne, Asia karō iso ɔduđu! ²⁷ Ƴee ne, iide bo karabara ɔnowē kere loanina! Gbagbaā ne, bo kuɣo Rōgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu ɔ kuware ɔduđu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso ɔduđu!”

²⁸ Go mano Demetrio ikađe ne, sikkā lalaa ɔmoē ma matse kulu teteree mato maɣe so, “Efeso kuɣo Rōgokpakpa Artemi nde ɔkpakpa pelepele!” ²⁹ Kulu siare gɔgbe ɔki kukā ɔmagē ɔduđu ame. Ne ɔso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamoē Paulo masiaidze inyo ma maro Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobore i Makedonia makelegu ɔmagē kasarekō. ³⁰ Paulo ana ɔbie so si ɔkele mmo, ɣee mafɔdɔdze ma mpia i mmo iitā wū ori. ³¹ Ta makpakpa ma nto manyo ibuiti nemo iso fie mađe Paulo malaa ɔpia wū ɔturi so matā wū iti ne, ɔdaase mmo ɔduđu!

³² Iyo ame ɔduđu ɔyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya ɔbiara to ɔɣe ɔ ire. Ma kase siare kora iɣe nne ɔso fie maba mmo. ³³ Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maɣedza i katō so ɔɣe nne loba. Ne ɔkole nroō ɔgere ma so malo kulu si ɔgere ma ira iwē. ³⁴ Go matsue so ɔ Yudase ɔde ne, mala kulu teteree le idɔwū inyo buu mato maɣe so, “Efeso kuɣo Rōgokpakpa Artemi nde ɔkpakpa pelepele!”

³⁵ Ɔwi kurukutu ame ne, abā ɔkpakpa ɔwē ɔba ɔowo ma ɔlora so, “Mi Efeso maturi, mi ɔbiara ɣe so Efeso ngbe i kuɣokpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie ɔ ita ne lokpase ibore i kuɔokpo bose bosore ana ne, bo ndē ise. ³⁶ Kuwē na go ɔawo nnegbe ɔsē. Ne ɔso mina ɔtu si sikkā si siɣo mi. ³⁷ Alaso mma mimōē mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuɣo iyo fie mainina kuira i Artemi iyere ana iso. ³⁸ Si Demetrio gu ɔ matorese laa ɔnya so maba itōme irere gu ɔrere ne, boba matōmexedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maɣe atōme ana. Maawo ma akpi ɔɔi ɔte mmagbe iyo maotā maɣegu ma atōme i ɔri iso. ³⁹ Ƴee si ira mama pia mito mibie so miadji mibo ne, misu mise i matōmexedze katō si maɣe ne i mmara kanya. ⁴⁰ Boto boamōē si maɣegu bo atōme i nome kulu gɔgbe iso alaso bona nne boasu bodji so kanya.” ⁴¹ Go ɔgere ma nnegbe ne, ɔtā masame.

20

Paulo Ɔkele Makedonia Gu Akaiā.

¹ Go kulu gomo ɔba kualo ne, Paulo ɔkperē mafɔdɔdze ɔsirakanya ɔpia ma ɔle i kafɔkađe ame, ɔmalala ma so fie ɔru i ɔkele Makedonia. ² Go ɔɣo ɔri ne, Paulo ɔki i abuiti ɔduđu ame ɔtā ma kuka gbodzoo

osu opia ma katetere gbogboogbo ose obbo Akaia. ³ Owe i mmo awa ate. Go oto oledza so so farui okela Siria ne, onya so ma Yudase mawē ma mpia i mmo to mabie so maadoe wū. Ne oso obara adzuni so akpese oki i Makedonia. ⁴ Go oto okela ne, mma losiai wū mawē nde Sopater go lobore i Beroia fie ode Piro obi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo go lobore i Tesalonika gu Gayo go lobore i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobore i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo. ⁵ Mmagbe ode bo katō so mase maawe masia bo i omagē go maro Troa. ⁶ Go Boḍoḍoḍo Go Loita Iḍe Iyi ofe ne, bosu okolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bese boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmo ayi akodze.

Paulo Okela Troa Okpe Tsora.

⁷ Dape iyi deakatō iso ne, bosakanya so boase oporo katō. Ne kumego i Paulo to farui ku kaḍeḍa oso ne, ode ma ika ise iabo kasē ndē. ⁸ Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato. ⁹ Oporoporoī owē go maro Eutiko fie osi i fesere iso otse sire itua go Paulo to ode ika. Go ikaḍe to ikarā ne, sire osu wū. Okpase obore i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso oba dawuī i karō. Go mase maaputa wū ne, manya so okpi. ¹⁰ Yee go Paulo oso okela fie omoe wū opia so ne, oḡere ma so, "Midaape sikkabo ne opia ngbā!" ¹¹ Go Paulo oledza iya iba kato mmo ne, bese oporo katō. Ne ka oledza ika iḍe gbogboogbo kaḍe osē fie orui ne. ¹² Maturi osu oporoporoī go mpia ngbā makelēgu iyo fie otu oḡo ma gbaā.

Paulo Obore I Troa Okela Mileto.

¹³ Paulo oki i ngba ori okela Aso, yee bo mma nsegu wū so boase wū ori osu okolo boḍe wū katō so boasare i mmo fie ka boasu wū le kumego oḡe. ¹⁴ Go oba otu bo i Aso ne, obo i okolo ame fie ka bokela Mitilene. ¹⁵ Kaḍeḍa ne, bokela Kio. Ne kaḍeḍa bokela Samo. Iyi teare ne, borui bokela Mileto. ¹⁶ Paulo otā so boiki i Efeso, alaso otu obie so onina owi gbodzoo i Asia. Osia ita so si ōawo ne, ōabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Omala Efeso Mafodede Makpakpa So.

¹⁷ Go bese boabo Mileto ne, Paulo opia Efeso mafodede makpakpa oturi so maba maanya wū i mmo. ¹⁸ Go maba ne, oḡere ma so, "Mi oḍuḍu ye kumego losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karō iso iba iabo nome gogbe. ¹⁹ Minya so losiai Bosate i karō iboso ame atoa so lona inyewe gu nnoḡe iki kumego i ma Yudase obie so maadoe me oso. ²⁰ Gbaā ne, loisē so loayere mi ara wa loḡe i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu oḡbami. Lobara ngbo alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa

loade mi kusia. ²¹ Kakoi biara ga lose ne, loyere ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyarīa obara si mafiniki masiai Yaa si mafō Bosate Yesu maḍe.

²² "Kinio ne, Siwarā ye me iso so lokele Yerusalem atoa so loyere nne loabore me iso i mmo. ²³ Simagē dze oḍuḍu ame lookiki ne, Siwarā Bielea to sitā me lotsue so iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem. ²⁴ Wū ngbā iisu me kuira, nne lonya me iḍo nde so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu opia me so lobara. Fie nne opia me so lobara nde so loyere maturi Itōme Bielea so Yaa se onyo bo nnya. ²⁵ Loowe lokiki loyere mi Itōme i Yaa sigarakaḍekō iso, yee kinio ne, loḡe so mi kuwē iisibanya me minya. ²⁶ Nto loyere mi nome so, loisibatā mi kuwē ngbā akonta. ²⁷ Looyere mi ira biara ne i Yaa to obie so mitsue. ²⁸ Ne oso minyo so kukaako gu mma oḍuḍu i Siwarā Bielea osu sipia i mi nroō ame so mikōkō. Mide matōḍede so miakoko mma i Yaa osu otā mi so mikararā. Midzue ma kukaako alaso Yaa osu ō Obi ama ofere i karō so si oḍi ma. ²⁹ Loḡe kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarā mi le kumego i oḡidi se okpēgu masere fie oise onyo ma nnya. ³⁰ Mi ndē mawē ana to maasu itōme see mapeyu mako maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame. ³¹ Midzue so si minyigi kumego lobie i mi iti gu kumego lote mi ara kasē i kakome ako ate wa lowe i mi kore ame.

³² "Kinio ne, losu mi nto lopia i Yaa nroō ame so oḍzue mi i ō itōme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafokaḍe ole, itā so miade mma loade sigarakaḍekō ara gu mma oḍi ose so. ³³ Ano iirete me i kuwē sikā yee sikati ara iso. ³⁴ Mi momo ye so wū nroō megbe lobara ala karabara fie loḍe ara lokuti losu lonyo mmo nsiai me iso. ³⁵ Lobara ara wagbe oḍuḍu lote mi kumego ikote so boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itōme ne oḡe so, 'Kusekuse pia i ara itā ame iḍo ifo.' "

³⁶ Go Paulo oro ikaḍe ne, ope agegē ku ma oḍuḍu okparamagu ma kayi. ³⁷ Ma oḍuḍu opore wū matse kaku ala kumego oto omala ma so oso. ³⁸ Nne lotā so okō ma kora nde kumego oḡere ma so maisibanya wū manya. Mako wū mase maabo okolo katō.

21

Paulo Okpese Okela Yerusalem.

¹ Go boro so omala ne, bobo i okolo ame bowara bokela Kos. Kaḍeḍa ne, bese boabo Roda fie ka bobore i mmo bokela Patara. ² Mmo iḍe bosu okolo owē go nto okela Foinike ne. ³ Go

bonya Kipro karõ bosome ne, boki i kã kala ise bofe bokele Tiro i Siria ngbego mase maadi ato wa mpia i okolo ame. ⁴ Go bonya mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmõ ne, bowegu ma akpene akodze. Siwarã Bielea oki i mafodẽdze magbe iso maka Paulo so odaakele Yerusalem. ⁵ Go bo ayi wa boawegu ma osõ fie ka boarui ne, mafodẽdze gu ma mare gu mabi oko bo makelegu opo katõ, ne bo odudu ope agegẽ bokparama kayi ne. ⁶ Go bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i okolo ame, ne ma wũ ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

⁷ Go borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bose boaya mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmõ fie bowegu ma ikpene iwẽ. ⁸ Kaqesã ne, bota bokele Kaisarea, bose boabo Itõme Bielea xedze Filipino iyo. O wũ oĩa i mabuaidze ikodze ma maadi i Yerusalem ndẽ. ⁹ Oba mabirõgomi ina ma loiyiri marã fie maqe Yaa kanyamaadijze.

¹⁰ Bowe i mmõ ayi kekei fie Yaa kanyadijze owẽ go marõ Agabo obore i Yudea oĩa. ¹¹ Go oĩa bo kore ne, oji kafiami ga mpia i Paulo oso ame onyi so nroõ gu ngba oye so, "Siwarã Bielea so ngbo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngo kafiami kaqe i ngbe fie maasu wũ mapia i mma loide ma Yudase nroõ ame ne."

¹² Go bonõ atõme wagbe ne, bo gu mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmõ odudu otã Paulo iti so odaakele Yerusalem. ¹³ Ne oxere bo so, "Be oso fie mito mibie mifefẽ me nroõ ngbo? Loito lonyo ori so iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, xẽ lotorã so maqõ me i Yerusalem ala õ oso." ¹⁴ Go bonya so boibawo õ adzuni ofinikira ne, bonyua wũ boxe so, "Yaa si obara õ kudõ."

¹⁵ Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boyo Yerusalem ori. ¹⁶ Kaisarea mafodẽdze mawẽ ana osiai bo. Makõ bo makelegu o Kiprose fodẽzepakpa kuere go marõ Mnason so si bose boasora i õ kore. ¹⁷ Go bobo Yerusalem ne, mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmõ ofo bo kukaako.

Paulo Ose Janya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaqesã ne, Paulo oko bo bose boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafodẽdze makpakpa odudu. ¹⁹ Go boya so boro ne, Paulo oxere ma ara wa odudu i Yaa obara okigu i õ iso i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ.

²⁰ Mma odudu lonõ atõme wagbe ole Yaa, maqere Paulo so, "Bo onyii qese, aye ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofo maqe fie makpese mamõ Mose mmara mato teteree. ²¹ Manyiõ oxere ma so ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti so madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aye ana so madaatu ma mabi sirerẽ.

²² Be boabara kinio? Alaso mato maano kokooko so aba." ²³ Ne matã wũ adzuni so, "Boba marerẽ ina mawẽ i bo omagẽ ame i ngbe go makã ndamu. ²⁴ Ko ma si mikele ma Yudase isoreyo si mise miasekelera so, si abui ma ku ati ikparẽ kuso. Ne loatã maturi odudu aatsue so sila siqe mala maisia-o iso ku owi go ame amõ Mose mmara ato kukaako ne. ²⁵ Owi go lofe ne, botsere oko botã mma loide ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafodẽdze so manyua ara wa masu masore axõ oqe, manyua ima oqe, si madaaqe mabõ ma manyedẽ simõ maqõ, ana ne, manyua marerẽ gu marõgo kase ga loikote." ²⁶ Go kaqe osẽ ne, Paulo oko marerẽ mamõ makele mase maabara so ati ikparẽ kubarara. Ne kama okẽle ma Yudase isoreyo so maatã masõrdze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparẽ aaba fie maasu ma karatã mabõ maasu makpakpa so.

Mamõ Paulo I Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²⁷ Go iokuti kekei fie maaro ayi akodze wamõ ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ma lobore i Asia abuiti oĩa maanya Paulo i Isoreyo. Masa maturi gbodzoo kanya, ne mamõ wũ ne. ²⁸ Matse kulu i mmõ so, "Israel marerẽ, mibuai bo soo! Oxerẽ gõgbe pia oki oxere maturi odudu i kakõ biara ara nyanyarã i bo kaqe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isoreyo iso. Ana ne, oko ma Grikise oĩa õobogu i kakõ sekelea gagbe!" ²⁹ Maqe ngbo alaso owi owẽ ame ne, manya so Paulo gu Trofimo go ndõ o Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne oso mabu so oko wũ obogu i Isoreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gõgbe otara omagẽ kuyedza, ne oso maturi odudu otere mase maasakanya i Isoreyo. Makpadzẽ Paulo maadi i Isoreyo masẽ akui odudu oluwẽ. ³¹ Owi go mabie so si maqõ wũ ne, ma Romase makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze onõ so ma Yerusalemse odudu to mabara kulu. ³² Oluwẽ ne, oko makpakpẽdze gu makpakpẽzepakpa mawẽ makele ngbego mato mabara kulu. Go kulu mabaradze onya makpakpẽdze gu ma tõdẽdze ne, manyua Paulo ope.

³³ Makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze omõ Paulo otã mapia wũ kugbagorõ kunyo. Ne ka okare so si otsue oturi go igbã oqe gu nne obara ne. ³⁴ Mmagbe ndẽ obiara to oxẽ õ ire. Ne go makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze iito onõ itõme sudea kiuwẽ oboregu i ma kore ala kulu oso ne, otã masu Paulo maapia i makpakpẽdze iyo ame. ³⁵ Go mabõ kayogodõ ne, ipia so makpakpẽdze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala õ oso. ³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree so, "Midõ wũ! Midõ wũ!"

Paulo Oji So Kanya.

³⁷ Ōwi gō mabie sō si masu wū mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo ɔxere makpakpēdze tōdēdze sō, “Lobie sō loḍegu-ɔ ika kekei.”

Ne makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔkare wū sō, “Nene ato anɔ Griki siḍe? ³⁸ Iiḍe fɔ nḍe ɔ Egiptese gō loko maturiḍese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abā iso ɔwi gō lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafui ame?”

³⁹ Ne Paulo otā wū mmuai sō, “Ooɔo, ɔ Yudase loḍe. Maɔe me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Ōmagē gōmɔ ne, iide ɔmagē kosoi ɔḍe kora. Ne ɔso lotā-ɔ iti tā loḍe ma ika.” ⁴⁰ Tōdēdze gogbe ɔno karō sō Paulo si ɔḍe ma ika. Ne Paulo ɔba ɔyaya i siḍi iso i kayogodō ɔkole ɔ korō kato sō maturi si malo. Gō malo kananana ne, ɔḍe ma ika i si Yudase ame sō,

22

¹ “Tete merē gu wū manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitā loḍi sō kanya si mi ɔḍuḍu si mino.” ² Gō manɔ sō si Yudase ame ɔto ɔḍe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibɔ karō. Ne Paulo ɔxere ma sō, ³ “Ō Yudase loḍe. Ẅee ne, Yerusalem ngbe iḍe lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuā ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi ɔḍuḍu kukaako. Losu wū ɔtu lotā Ẅaa le kumegɔ i mi ɔḍuḍu to mibara i ngbe kinio. ⁴ Ita i ɔwi gōmɔ ne, lotse ikpēgu mma nsiai kafokade Ōri xete gogbe, lobie sō maḍe ma, ne ɔso lomōē marerē gu marōgo lopia i iyo. ⁵ Soredzekpakpa pelepele gu kasarekō makpakpa aawo nne loto loxe ngbe ɔtsue, alaso ɔwi gō loto lokele Damasko ne, matā me ɔko sō lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmo si lomōē mafōḍedze ma mpia i mmo, lonyi ma lobo Yerusalem si makpadzē ma kutsue.

Paulo ɔḍe Ika I Ō Ifiniki Iso.

⁶ “Gō loto lokele fie iokuti kekei loabo Damasko fie iaḍe le kakome ndē ne, ɔluwē ifie siare iwē ɔfie ibore i kato ifere me iso! ⁷ Lobore lofere i karō, ne lonɔ silo siwē ɔxere me sō, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo?’

⁸ “Ne lokare sō, ‘Bosate, fɔ nna aḍe?’

“Ne otā me mmuai sō, ‘Mme nḍe Yesu Nasaretse gō ato akpēgu ne.’ ⁹ Mma nsegu me ɔnya ifie negbe, xee maino silo dze loḍegu me ika.

¹⁰ “Ne lokare wū sō, ‘Bosate, be iḍe si lobara?’

“Ne ɔledza me iɔxere sō, ‘Ta, si akele Damasko. Mmo loate-ɔ karabara ga ɔso lokpore-ɔ ne.’ ¹¹ Ifie siare negbe ɔbie me anomi, ne ɔso mma nsiai me ka lomōē me i korō fie bose boabo Damasko.

¹² “Ōmagē gōmɔ ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē pia gō marɔ Anania. ɔḍe ngɔ nse ɔnigā Ẅaa,

fie ɔmōē bo mmara ana ɔto teteree. Ma Yudase ɔḍuḍu ma mpia i mmo se maware wū kukaako. ¹³ Ōrerē gogbe ɔba ɔyaya i wū kore ɔxere me sō, ‘Wū ɔturi Saulo, busi anomi!’ ɔluwē ne, wū anomi ɔkpa sekele lonya wū! ¹⁴ Ne ɔxere me sō, ‘Bo mawa Ẅaa loḍi-ɔ sō si aatsue ɔ kuḍe, aanya ɔ Ōbi Sekelea fie aano ɔ kanya ame itōme. ¹⁵ Fɔ loase aaxere maturi ɔḍuḍu i kakoi biara ara wa anya gu nwa anɔ ɔḍuḍu. ¹⁶ Kinio ne, kuira iisikuti. Ta si afo Ẅaa itupie kubarara si akpama kayi i ɔ iyere ame fie aafɔ fɔ akpi isu itse.’

Ẅaa Ōpia Paulo Mma Loiḍe Ma Yudase Kore.

¹⁷ “Ne kama ne, lokpese lokele Yerusalem. Gō lopia i isoreyo loto lokparama kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kadikate kawē. ¹⁸ Mmo i Bosate ɔxere me sō, ‘Pe siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alaso ngbe maturi iibakā-ɔ atsue manɔ wū itōme ne aaxē.’

¹⁹ “Ẅee loxere wū sō, ‘Bosate, ma ɔḍuḍu xe sō me lola lomōē mma lofo-ɔ maḍe sō boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekō biara. ²⁰ Ōwi gō mato maḍe fɔ ɔḍabo Stefano ne, lopia korō i ne ame, fie loya lodzue mma nto mape wū ata maḍe awu.’

²¹ “Ẅee Bosate ɔxere me sō, ‘Ta kele kadzorokō ngbego loapia-ɔ i mma loiḍe ma Yudase kore!’ ”

²² Ōwi gogbe ɔḍuḍu ne, maturi magbe ɔlo maɔe kananana mato makā Paulo atsue. Ẅee ɔwi gō ɔxe itōme tsora negbe ne, ma ɔḍuḍu ɔtse kulu teteree sō, “Aā! Miyura wū mala! Midji wū i karō iso pelepele!”

²³ Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikeke, mato masa ɔseba ana mapia i ɔwiri ame i sikipā ame. ²⁴ Ne makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔxere ma sō masu wū mapia i iyo ame si mape wū fie ɔaxere ma nne ɔso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i ɔ iti ngbo. ²⁵ Ōwi gō matse wū inyi ne, Paulo ɔkare kpakpēdze ɔkpakpa ɔwē gō nxe i mmo sō, “Ōri pia sō mape ɔ Romase gō maiɔegu atōme matā ipo?”

²⁶ Ne ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔkele ma tōdēdze kore ɔse ɔakare wū sō, “Be ato abie sō abara i ngbe? Ōrerē gogbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔḍe lo!”

²⁷ Ne ɔso makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔkele Paulo kore ɔse ɔakare wū sō, “Biele ne ɔ Romase aḍe?”

Ne Paulo otā wū mmuai sō, “Ō Romase gōḍei loḍe!”

²⁸ Ne tōdēdze gogbe ɔxere wū sō, “Mme wū ne, ɔ Romase loḍe. Me xee ne, kuso lotā tiiti fi lokele ɔ Romase!”

Ne Paulo ɔxere wū sō, “Me ne, wū maɔese ɔḍuḍu ne, ma Romase maḍe.”

²⁹ Oluwē gɔ mma ikote sɔ maakare wū atōme ɔno sɔ ɔ Romase ɔde ne, ma ɔduɔdu ɔkele simasima. Gɔ ma tōdɛdze ɔtsue sɔ ɔ Romase ɔde ne, ifɔ ɔmoɛ wū gbaā, alaso ɔ lotā ɔri fie mapia wū kugbagorōi.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Atōmekayekō.

³⁰ Makpakpɛdze tōdɛdze obie sɔ ɔotsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɔae Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne ɔkpere ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma atōmemayɛdze ɔduɔdu maba maasakanya. ɔtā sɔ maɔi Paulo mabo i ma katō si mabo i ɔ itōme ame.

23

¹ Gɔ Paulo ɔrara ano ɔnyɔ ma Yudase matōmeyɛdze ma loba maase i atōmekayekō mmo kukaako ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Wū manyii, wū ɔtu iitā me ipɔ i Yaa anomi ame iba iabo nome ikpene negbe iso.” ² Gɔ Anania gɔ nde ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndɛ ɔno Paulo ikaɔe ne, ɔyere mma nɛ i Paulo kɔre sɔ mape wū ɔrōta i kanya. ³ Ne Paulo ɔyere wū sɔ, “Yaa si ɔpe-ɔ ɔrōta fɔ wū! Ihere ne makua futututu aɔe! Mme atōmeyɛdze igbā aɔe? Mmara me iso asi sɔ ato aɛegu me atōme ne, me ame iso iɔe ato ata aya gɔ ato aɛe sɔ mape me ne!”

⁴ Ne mma nɛ i Paulo kɔre i mmo to makare wū sɔ, “Yaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

⁵ Ne Paulo ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Manyii, loiyɛ sɔ ɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loidɛgu wū ika ngbo. Alaso matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Midaaɛe ira nyanyarīa i mi tōdɛdze iso.’ ”

⁶ Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ɔɔi ite sɔ mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndɛ mawē ɔbore i ikuri ne marɔ ma Zadukise, fie mawē ana ɔe ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Wū manyii, ɔ Farisise loɔe, fie ma Farisise ana loɔe me! Mato mayɛgu me atōme alaso lofɔ loɔe sɔ makpise to maaledza ita!” ⁷ Gɔ ɔɛe itōme negbe ne, kakpadzē ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe ndɛ, mayɛ sɔ aka anyɔ. ⁸ Alaso ma Zadukise se mayɛ sɔ makpise iisibata gu Yaa makpabo na gu siwarā agbāagbā ana na. Yɛe ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe ɔduɔdu maɔe.

⁹ Kulu siare ɔbo i ma ndɛ. Mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ɔya Paulo i kama sɔ gbaā iɔe. Matse iɛe ku silo kpagea sɔ, “Boinya kuirā nyanyarīa i ɔ iso! Siainyɔ Siwarā sirere ɛee Yaa kpabo loba ɔɔdɛgu wū ika!” ¹⁰ Kakpadzē gagbe ɔkole kato kabua. Ma ɔduɔdu ɔmoɛ Paulo matse wū ikpakpadzē. Ne gɔ makpakpɛdze tōdɛdze ɔngā sɔ mato maakpadzē wū matutu ne, ɔyere ɔ makpakpɛdze sɔ mase maafɔ wū mabo maapia i iyo ame.

¹¹ Iyi nemo kasē ne, Bosate ɔba ɔaya i Paulo kɔre ɔyere wū sɔ, “Paulo, na ɔtu! Kumego ame aɛe wū iso itōme ngbe i Yerusaleme ne, ngbo ame aayɛ i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame Sɔ Maadɔe Paulo.

¹² Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, ma Yudase mawē ɔkā ndamu sɔ maibaɔe ɛee mane kuirā si maidɔe Paulo! ¹³ Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aadɛ le marerē sina gu kama. ¹⁴ Makele masɔredze makpakpa gu ma matōdɛdze kɔre mase maayere ma sɔ, “Bokā ndamu sɔ boibaɔe ɛee bone kuirā si boidɔe Paulo. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso mi gu atōmemayɛdze si miyere makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa sɔ oledza Paulo iko ibo kasarekō ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie sɔ mikare wū atōme mibua. Si maɔɔi wū mato mabo ne, iyo boɔdɛ wū i ɔri.”

¹⁶ Yɛe gɔ Paulo ɔnyiiiko ɔbirerēi ɔno ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ne, ɔtere ɔkele ngbego mapia Paulo iyo ɔse ɔayere wū.

¹⁷ Ne Paulo ɔkpere makpakpɛdze ɔwē gɔ nɛ i mmo ɔpia iyo ɔyere wū sɔ, “Ko ɔporoporoɔi gɔgbe kelegu mi tōdɛdze kɔre. ɔba itōme nyaa iwē ɔayere wū.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kpakpɛdze ɔko ɔbi ɔkelegu ma tōdɛdze kɔre. ɔyere wū sɔ, “Paulo gɔ mapia i iyo ngbe loyere me sɔ loko ɔbi gɔgbe lobo fɔ kɔre si ɔba ɔayere-ɔ itōme nyaa iwē.”

¹⁹ Makpakpɛdze tōdɛdze ɔmoɛ ɔporoporoɔi gɔgbe i kɔrō, ne ɔko wū ɔkelegu kurue ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be iɔe ato abie sɔ aayere me?”

²⁰ Ne ɔyere wū sɔ, “Ma Yudase mawē ɔbara kanya kawē ku ma makpakpa sɔ maaba matā-ɔ iti sɔ miɔi Paulo mibo kasarekō mmo kɔrākaɔe ku adzuni sɔ maakare wū atōme awē. ²¹ Daakā ma atsue, alaso ma mawē ma loaɔe le maturi sina were i ɔri iso masia wū. Mmagbe ɔkā ndamu sɔ maadɔe Paulo fie maadɔe ara ɛee maane ndu. Ne ɔso ne, mato mabie fɔ ibuai. Maɔse mawere koko i ɔri iso, alaso mafɔ maɔe sɔ ato aatorā atā ma.”

²² Makpakpɛdze tōdɛdze gɔgbe ɔsɛ ɔtā wū sɔ, “Daatā sɔ kuwē aakpese ɔno itōme ne aba aayere me i ngbe ɔduɔdu!” Ne ka ɔɔi wū ɔri ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abā ɔkpakpa Felike Kɔre.

²³ Ne makpakpɛdze tōdɛdze ɔkpere ɔ makpakpɛdze makpakpa inyɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mibie makpakpɛdze alafa anyɔ ma loakele Kaisarea nome kasē le iɔwū kaiwē ame. Ibuwa ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyɔ gu mma loase i apɔngɔ iso ma wū ma sikodze. ²⁴ Mitā Paulo

apongɔ si ðase iso si miko wũ pokɔsoo mikɛlegu abā ɔkpakpa Felike kɔrɛ.”

²⁵ Ne ɔtsere ɔko go nse i karɔ ngbe ɔtā abā ɔkpakpa so,

²⁶ Ɔko gogbe ɔbɔre i mme Klaudio Lisia kɔrɛ losu losese-ɔ, wũ Sate Felike, loya-ɔ.

²⁷ Ma Yudase ɔmɔɛ ɔrerɛ gogbe so si maɔe fie lotā makpakpɛdze ɔfo wũ, alaso lonɔ so ɔ Romase ɔɔe. ²⁸ Loko wũ lokelegu ma kasarekɔ so si bonɔ nne iɔe ɔbara. ²⁹ Lonya so ara wa mato maɔe ɔse i ma Yudase mmara ara iso go iide iɔere ne loatā so mapia wũ iyo ɔee maɔe wũ iɔe. ³⁰ Go ɔwɛ ɔɔere me so mato mabara adzuni i ð iso so maadɔe wũ ne, lonyɔ so loasu wũ lobo fo kɔrɛ si akpere ð gu mma lona itɔme so masu ma itɔme mabo fo kɔrɛ.

³¹ Ne ɔso kasɛ gamɔ ne, makpakpɛdze ɔbara nne maɔere ma tutuutu, mako Paulo mase maabo Antipatri. ³² Go kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, makpakpɛdze ma lose ngba ɔkpese makele ma kawekɔ, ne matā mma nsi i apongɔ iso ɔko Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne. ³³ Go mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu ɔko go matā ma matā abā ɔkpakpa. ³⁴ Ɔwi go ɔto ɔka ɔko ne, ɔkare Paulo ngbeɔ ɔbɔre. Go ɔtsue so Paulo ɔbɔre i Kilikia ne, ³⁵ ɔɔere wũ so, “Loabo i fo itɔme ame kukaako si fo kanya maɔaɔeɔe ɔɔba.” Ne ka ɔtā ð makpakpɛdze ma mpia i mmo ɔsu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes ɔtsue ame si madzuɛ wũ ne.

24

Ma Yudase Ɔɔɔe Paulo Kanya.

¹ Ayi aru kama ne, Sɔrɛdzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matɔɔedze gu atɔme kanyaɔidze go marɔ Tertulo ɔkele Kaisarea. Makele Felike kɔrɛ so maɔi Paulo ɔɔere ɔɔɔɔu mate.

² Go makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo ɔtsɛ ma kanya iɔi so, “Ɔbea, ɔwi dzoroo nde ngogbe go bopia i isobue ame ala fo iwola ne asu aɔegu bo katɔ ɔso. Boɔnya akpaki seɛ gbodzoo wa ana looba i bo karɔ ame.

³ Kakoi biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo ano, nneɔe ɔso fie bo ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔu se bɔpe-ɔ siba ne. ⁴ Loito lobie so lonina-ɔ ɔwi ɔso ne, lotā-ɔ iti so kã bo atsue si ano bo atɔme wa boto boba boaxe i ɔrerɛ gogbe iso.

⁵ “Bonya ɔrerɛ gogbe so kulu piadze ɔɔe fie ɔpia ɔki ɔwi biara ɔfinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakoi biara i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔu. Ana ne, ɔɔe ikuri ne marɔ ma Nasaretse tɔɔedze. ⁶ Ɔbie so si ɔpia ma Yudase isɔreyo anyini fie bomɔɛ wũ. ⁷ Ƴee makpakpɛdze tɔɔedze Lisia ɔba ðafo wũ ɔɔi i bo nroɔ ame ku ɔle. Ne kama ne, ɔɔere bo so boba boaxe itɔme i fo katɔ.

⁸ Ne ɔso fo momo kare ɔrerɛ gogbe si ano si sila boto bola.”

⁹ Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔu ɔtorā masia so nwa ɔɔɔɔu i Tertulo ɔɔe pia i ne ame.

Paulo Ɔɔi So Kanya I Felike Katɔ.

¹⁰ Go abā ɔkpakpa gomo ɔkpa Paulo koro so ka ɔɔe ika ne, Paulo ɔse karɔ so, “Tete, loɔe so ka ase aɔe ma Yudase atɔme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne ɔso iba me ɔmerɛ so loadɔi so kanya i fo katɔ. ¹¹ Le kumego aatsue ne, iɔe le akpene aweo-anyo i ngbe go loba Yerusalem so si loba loasore Ƴaa i Isoreyo. ¹² Kuwɛ iinya me so loto lobaragu kuwɛ kakpadzɛ ɔee kulu i isoreyo ame ɔee ma Yudase kusarekɔ kukawɛ ɔee ɔmagɛ ame kukakoi. ¹³ Mmagbe kuwɛ iibawo irɔi ɔkarā i kuira iso so maɔe so atɔme wa mato maɔe ngbe ne, gbaā iɔe. ¹⁴ Ƴee ne, nne lonɔgu ma karɔ nde so loto losɔre bo mawa Ƴaa i Ƴri go ma mato marɔ ikuri ne lota iɔe ma iso. Lofɔ Mose mmara ɔɔɔɔu loɔe gu ara wa matsere mapia i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze siko ame. ¹⁵ Wũ ano sia i Ƴaa iso le kumego ma wũ ma are sia so maturi seɛ gu malalaa ɔɔɔɔu to maaledza ita mabore i makpise ame. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso lose lopia kube so wũ adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Ƴaa gu maturi katɔ ɔwi ɔaa ne.

¹⁷ “Ako gbodzoo i ngbe go lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere so loasu karatā lokelegu mawereba fie ka loafɛ ara lotā Ƴaa. ¹⁸ Ɔwi go lokpakpa so lora ne, ma Yudase mawɛ ɔba maanya me i isoreyo mmo. Iide bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawɛ nse, fie loibara kulu ana. ¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobore i Asia karɔ iso ikote so maaba fo kɔrɛ fie si bo gu ma ba atɔme arere i bo ndɛ ne, iyo maɔɔe. ²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tā mma nsi i ngbe ɔɔe ira lalaa ne mano i wũ iso ku ɔwi go i ma Yudase matɔmexedze ɔɔeggu me atɔme. ²¹ Itɔme iwɛ saā lokole silo kato loɔe i kasarekɔ ɔwi go mato maɔeggu me atɔme so lofo loɔe so makpise to maaledza ita. Ne ɔso fie mito miɔeggu me atɔme ne?”

²² Mmo i Felike go nɔe kafɔkaɔe ɔri ɔɔe gogbe kukaako ɔɔere ma Yudase so, “Miya toto gbogboɔogbo ɔwi go ame i makpakpɛdze tɔɔedze Lisia aaba fie loɔaɔe mi itɔme neɔbe.” ²³ Ɔɔere makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa so masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzuɛ wũ ɔee mala wũ kukaako si matā ð malaa ɔri mala maoba ð kɔrɛ, maɔbara ð ara nyaa matā wũ.

Paulo Ɔɔere Felike Gu Drusila Ɔ Itɔme.

²⁴ Ayi kekei kama ne, Felike gu ð ɔre Drusila go nde ɔ Yudase ɔba, ne matā so maɔi Paulo mabo fie ɔɔere ma itɔme i Yesu Kristo kafɔkaɔe iso ne. ²⁵ Go ɔse karɔ ɔtsɛ ara karɔ iɔi i ngbā sekelea ise gu iɔesoiso gu Ƴaa atɔme iɔeggu ne loaba i kayiiso

karokõ ne, ifõ omõ Felike gbaã, ne õyere wũ so, "Ta si akele. Si loona korõ kukaako ne, loatã makpere-õ matã me." ²⁶ Gõ òla ðonyo òri so Paulo to ðabie ira otã wũ oso ne, keke ðopia wũ oturi so oba si maðe ika.

²⁷ Ako anyo kama ne, maðj Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i ð kanya ne. Ýee gõ Felike to obie so ma Yudase si maðe ð itõme oso ne, onyua Paulo òpia i iyo.

25

Paulo Okare So J Itõme Aakele Igarakpakpa Kõre.

¹ Gõ Festo oba ðobo ibuiti ne iso oto oba ðaðe ikpene teare ne, orui i Kaisarea okele Yerusalem. ² Mmo i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matõðedze õyere wũ Paulo iso itõme, matã wũ iti so, ³ obuale ma si oðj Paulo obõ i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni loðe so maawere i ori iso maðoe wũ. ⁴ Ýee Festo õyere ma so, "Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wũ loto loakele mmo i owi kurukutu ame. ⁵ Ne oso mitã so mi matõðedze si masiai me maba maðj ð aýere mate."

⁶ Le akpene farafana ito ikele aweo ame ne, Festo okpese okele Kaisarea. Iyi ne obo mmo kaðesãa ne, ose i Paulo itõme iso. ⁷ Gõ Paulo oba atõmekaxekõ ne, ma Yudase ma lobõre i Yerusalem oba maaki malõ wũ matse nnya siare gbodzoo idãe isia wũ iso i ara wa ma momo maýe so ana i ne ame.

⁸ Paulo oðj so kanya õyere ma so, "Loiýere ma Yudase mmara ýee ma isõreyo ýee Igarakpakpa mmara iso."

⁹ Ýee gõ Festo to obie so ma Yudase si maðe ð itõme oso ne, okare Paulo so, "Abie so aakele Yerusalem si lose loaýegu-õ atõme i mmo?"

¹⁰ Paulo õyere wũ so, "Ooõ! Loýe i karõ gagbe oduðu igara momo atõmekaxekõ, ngebegõ ikote so maaxegu me atõme. Fõ momo aýe so loiýere ma Yudase. ¹¹ Si lobara nne lokote so maaðoe me ne, lotõrã so maðoe me! Ýee si loiýere ne, idaaba so fõ ýee kuwẽ aasu me otã mmagbe. Ne oso nto lobie so loasu wũ itõme lokelegu Igarakpakpa katõ!"

¹² Ne kama gõ Festo ose iti ame gu makpakpa ne, õyere wũ so, "Gõ fõ so aasu fõ itõme akelegu Igarakpakpa katõ oso ne, ð katõ aakele."

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike Ono Paulo Itõme.

¹³ Ayi arẽsaã kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ð onyiiko gõ marõ Bernike oba Festo kore i Kaisarea so si maba maya wũ. ¹⁴ Mawe i mmo ayi gbodzoo, ne oso Festo osu Paulo itõme õyere igara gõgbe so, "Orerẽ owẽ pia i iyo ngbe gõ Felike onyua wũ ose. ¹⁵ Gõ

lose Yerusalem ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matõðedze õyere me ara i ð iso, maýere me so lotã wũ kukpi ipo.

¹⁶ "Loðj karõ lote ma oluwẽ so ma Romase mmara iitã ori so maata oturi ipo fie maaxegu wũ atõme. Ikote so maata wũ ori so ð gu mma lona atõme aasare maðj so kanya totõ. ¹⁷ Ne owi gõ maba ngbe, i itõme negbe oso ne, loinina owi duðuudu. Iyi nemo ame kaðesãa ne, lose i atõmekaxekõ iyara iso lotã so maðj orerẽ gõgbe mabo me. ¹⁸ Ýee ne, atõme wa maýe masegu i ð iso ne, iide nwa lonyo ori lotã. ¹⁹ Ara wa iso maðae wũ kanya nde ma kafokaðe iso gu orerẽ gõ marõ Yesu gõ lokpi, fie Paulo to õye so òpia ngbã iso! ²⁰ Lokpokrõto alaso loiýe kumegõ loadãe itõme. Ne oso lokare Paulo si ðatorã bokele Yerusalem si boase boafafare ð itõme ame i mmo. ²¹ Ýee Paulo õye so ðasu ð itõme okelegu Igarakpakpa kore. Ne oso lotã so masu wũ mapia i iyo gbõgbõgõ owi gõ loasese wũ Igarakpakpa kore."

²² Ne Igara Agripa õyere Festo so, "Lobie so mme momo loano ð itõme."

Ne Festo õyere wũ so, "Ato ano ð itõme korãkaðe!"

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katõ.

²³ Ne gõ kaðe osẽ ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike òpia ma agarara, fie maba atõmekaxekõ mmo. Makpakpẽdze okpakpa gu kaðe makpakpa osiai ma kama. Ne Festo otã maðj Paulo mabo ne. ²⁴ Ne Festo õye so, "Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, orerẽ gõgbe nde ngõ i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe oduðu to mabie so maðoe ne. ²⁵ Ýee i wũ adzuni kanya ne, õibara kuira ne lokote itã so maaðoe wũ, ýee gõ so ð itõme si ikele Igarakpakpa kore oso ne, lonyo so loasese wũ. ²⁶ Ýee lona kuira potõ ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ð iso. Ne oso fie loðj wũ lobõ mi oduðu katõ titirio fõ Igara Agripa so iaki itõme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere. ²⁷ Alaso ne, iikote so loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atõmekaxekõ gõ loitsere ð aýere losese igara."

26

Paulo Oðj So Kanya I Agripa Katõ.

¹ Ne Agripa õyere Paulo so, "Ori ka òpia, oðj so kanya."

Paulo okole korõ kato oðj so kanya õye so, ² "Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me so loadj so kanya nome i fõ katõ i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to maðae me kanya. ³ Alaso loýe so fõ ne, aýe ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara oduðu kukaako. Ne oso ne, lotã-õ iti, na otu si akã me atsue.

4 “Ma Yudase oduqu xe kumego lomoē so lola kukaako ita i wū sibiēte ame i bo ađe gu Yerusalem ana. 5 Ngbo ame si maade so onukuare ne, maše so o Farisise go nse obara i mmara iso tutuutu lođe. 6 Ara wa oso fie mato mađae me kanya ngbe nde wū oriinyo so Yaa to oba šabara ara wa ošere bo mawa ose. 7 Israel nle miweo-minyo oduqu osu ma ole oduqu i kasē i kakome masumu Yaa so si mawe oriinyo ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara See, nnegebo oso fie ma Yudase to mađae me kanya ne. 8 Be oso fie ito ida mi karō ino so miafo miđe so Yaa to šatara makpise?”

9 “Losu losia so iso so loabara ira biara so loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara. 10 Ma Yudase so redzekpakpa pepele otā me ole lomoē maturi sekelea gbodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana mađoe ne, iđe me isošo. 11 Lota loya ma iso, lokpēgu ma lobara ma otile ala sikipā dze loba i ma iso oso ne, lokele abuiti gu simagē dze lodzoro ame. Lotā so mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekō oduqu. Lobie so ma momo si mawa kanya maše amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo Ošere Ma Kumego Okpese Yesu Siadze.

12 “Adzuni wagbe igbā oso fie lota so lose Damasko gu ole gu ori go lofo loboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore ne. 13 Igara See, go lose i ori le kakome ndē ne, lonya ifie teteree obore i kato ne lođo kušē, ofie ifere bo gu mma oduqu nse. 14 Go bo oduqu obore borō ne, lono silo siwē dze lođe ika i ma Yudase siđe ame siše so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.’

15 “Ne lokare wū so, ‘Tete, fo nna ađe?’

“Ne silo dzemo to sitā me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu go ato akpēgu ngbo ne. 16 Yee ne, ta ya! Alaso lođi so lote-o si loasu-o lobara wū rabaradze. Ato aayere kayiiso oduqu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loadi lote-o. 17 Ngbe go loapia-o ne, loadzuē-o i mi ađe maturi ndē gu mafō nroō ame. 18 Loatā so aase abusi ma ano so maabore i Obosam ole gu idududu ame fie maaba Yaa ole gu ikpawai ame. Yaa to šasu ma akpi otse ma fie šabara ma Yaa sigarakađekō masedze gu mma osekelera alaso mafō me mađe oso.’

Paulo Ođe J Karabara Iso Ika.

19 “Ne oso ne, Igara Agripa, loisē kadjicate ga lonya loboregu i kato! 20 Lotse Itōme Bielea iğere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase oduqu gu mma loide ma Yudase so mafiniki i ma siri nyanyaria iso si masu so matā Yaa si mabara ara see wa loate so maofiniki gbaā. 21 Nnegebo oso fie ma Yudase omoē me i

ma isoreyo go loto loše atōme wagbe ne. Mabie so si mađoe me fie. 22 Yee ne, Yaa ođi me oboregu i ma nroō ame. Ne oso lokpese lopia ngbā so loadiđi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi oduqu ne. Nne loto loše ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Yaa kanyamađidze gu Mose oduqu oše so ito iaba ne. 23 So Kristo go nde Yaa ore go osia ikpari aaba šawe inye. J ođe loade oturi deakatō go loata obore i makpise ame, fie šasu ikpawai obo ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase oduqu.”

24 Oluwē ne, Festo ola kulu oše so, “Paulo ka alala! Fo oko isuā kađu onnina-o iti ame!”

25 Paulo ota wū mmuai so, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wū adzuni onyo waī. Gbagbaā nto loše. 26 Gbaā ne, Igara Agripa xe atōme wa loto loše ngbe ne oso loawo wa oše ku kagbegbe. Lofō lođe so ara wagbe kuiwē iiwere i š katō. 27 Igara Agripa, afo Yaa kanyamađidze magbe ađe? Loše so afo ma ađe.”

28 Ne Agripa okare Paulo so, “Abu so akpesera me Kristo ore i owi kurukutu gogbe ame?”

29 Ne Paulo to otā wū mmuai so, “Kiniokiniyo xee owi go nto oba iđe o-o ne, nto lokparama kayi so mi ma mpia i ngbe oduqu aase le kumego lose ido kugbagroī go lopia ngbe!”

30 Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsora oduqu ota ne. 31 Go maobore i mmo ne, mađe ika i Paulo atōme wagbe iso maše so, “Oreē gogbe iibara kura ne loatā so mađoe wū xee mapia wū iyo.”

32 Ne Igara Agripa to ošere Festo so, “Tee boawo wū onyua si iide so šosu o itōme okelēgu Kaisaro katō.”

27

Mako Paulo Makelegu Roma.

1 Owi go mase so boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpēdze okpakpa go maro Yulio nroō ame. Ođe okpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpēdze ikuri ame. 2 Bosu okolo go lobore i Adramitio fie ose Asia ibuiti. Bo gu o Makedoniase go maro Aristarko fie obore i Tesalonika lose i okolo gogbe ame.

3 Kadēsēa ne, boobore bobo Sidon owo kanya. Yulio obara Paulo kayiribielea otā wū ori so okele omagē ame ose šanya o malaa si mabie o ara wa šasu ose ala ori matā wū. 4 Ne go boledza ita i mmo ne, owiri go nto okpē kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalō ise si boibabo i o ame. 5 Go bofe mmo ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamflia owo kanya bobore bomatā omagē go maro Mira i Likia ibuiti ame. 6 Kpakpēdzekpakpa go nsegu bo onya

okolo go lobore i Aleksandria fie ose Italia karō iso. Jsu bo oduqu opia i okolo gogbe ame.

⁷ Kumego i owiri to okpē oso ne, ifo ayi gbdzoo fie bobore bobo Knido omagē. Owiri tereee go nto okpē i mmo oso ne, boise tororo. Go bobo Salmone ne, bolo boki i Kreta kurue go itā karō ofo owiri ole. ⁸ Ole ame boise i ndu kurue kurue boise boabo kakoi ga maro “Sikolo Katuikō Sēe” go loidzorogu omagē go maro Lasea.

⁹ Bonina owi gbdzoo ne oso ma Yudase Kanya onyiwī oofe. Ndu iso irise ku owi gogbe ame ba ole ibua, ne oso Paulo otā ma adzuni so, ¹⁰ “Tete merē, lonya so bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ole ibua, alaso okolo gogbe to ōabo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.” ¹¹ Yee makpāpēdze okpakpa ofo okolo kāse gu okolo sate adzuni odo nne i Paulo oye. ¹² Go okolo katuikō gamo iile katā so maaya idzoro ala oyu owi ka obo oso ne, marisedze osia ita so maarui makele Foinike. Mmo ne, mato maawo owe ku oyu owi, alaso Foinike de omagē i Kreta karō iso go mba sikolo kayakō i kuḡe iyo kabokō ise ga loatē owiri ori.

Awe Okpē I Opo Iso.

¹³ Owi gomo ame ne, owiri see otse ikpē ibore i kala ise go lote le owi see ode so maase ori. Ne oso maledza so marui maki i Kreta karō kurue. ¹⁴ Yee oluwē ne, awe tereee otse ikpē abore i karō iso asaregu bo go bobore i Kreta boro kere. ¹⁵ Awe osaregu okolo go boisibawo wū ofinikira osō karō iso. Ne oso manyua wū so owiri si okpadzē wū okelegu. ¹⁶ Kama ne, boise boabo i karō kekei kawē ga i ndu oki milo ga maro Kauda kama. Ole ame fie bowo okolo kosoi go bosegu onyi omatāra i osiare go ame bopia iso. ¹⁷ Go manyi wū maro ne, masu siwē manyi osiare ana. Go ifō to ma so owiri aasu wū okelegu iba wodoroa iso i Libia opo kanya oso ne, masora sikati dze nse simō owiri i okolo kato oduqu. Ne oso owiri ne, ose kere ka osegu okolo i ndu iso. ¹⁸ Go kaḡe osē fie owiri liito onyua okpē ne, matse ato wa i okolo sore idj iwiri i ndu ame. ¹⁹ Iyi teare iso ne, matse okolo momo ana ara idj ipyuu. ²⁰ Awe wagbe okpē ayi gbdzoo so boinya kuḡe yee awāmi. Boyu oriinyo oduqu!

²¹ Go maose ayi gbdzoo fie maina korō maḡe ara ne, Paulo ota oya i ma katō oḡere ma so, “Manyii, si okā mikā me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe oduqu aba aabore bo iso. ²² Lobie so loayere mi so mina otu ne mi kuwē iibakpi. Yee okolo ne, oto ōawā ndu! ²³ Koma kasē ame ne, Yaa go ore loḡe, fie ō nto losumu kpabo

oba ōoya i wū korē. ²⁴ Oḡere me so, ‘Paulo, daanigā. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katō asu fo itōme ase wū i katō. Yaa osu mma oduqu mpia i okolo ame ngbā opia-o i nroō ame, mi kuwē iibakpi.’ ²⁵ Ne oso ne, wū maturi, mina otu. Lofu Yaa loḡe so ira biara ne oḡere me se iba i ne ame. ²⁶ Yee ne, owiri to ōakpadzē bo okelegu ōamōrēdza i karō kawē ga i ndu oki milo okpokpo.”

²⁷ Owiri siare gogbe ofuri bo osegu okpesegu i Adria opo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasē ndē ne, bo okolo ame marabaradze obo so maobore mamatā karō kawē. ²⁸ Ne go masuu ndu iwodoro manyo ne, manya so miwodoro le ngba kulafa gu sinyo odu. Go makele katō kekei ana ne, maledza isusu manya so ka miḡe ngba kasiwē. ²⁹ Go ifō to ma so owiri to ōasore okolo ose ōawuī i ata siare arere iso oso ne, makpakpasera abora ana wa lobua aba ororā fie manyi wā siwē matatāra i okolo iso mapia i ndu karō so si matindza okolo maḡedza. Mawe i oriinyo ame tereee so kaḡe si kasē mala. ³⁰ Go okolo ame marabaradze obo so maatere maḡe bo oso ne, mabara le abora wa nse amō okolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i okolo katō. ³¹ Yee ne, Paulo oḡere makpāpēdze gu tōḡedze so, “Si mmagbe iwe i okolo ame ne, mito miawo.” ³² Ne oso makpāpēdze otu okolo kosoi gogbe siwē dze lomōē wū manyua wū mapia i ndu ame.

³³ Owi go i kaḡe to kaba kaasē ne, Paulo otā ma oduqu iti so maḡe ara. Oḡere ma so, “Ayi aweo-ana i ngbe go bopia i itikpi negbe ame fie aḡera iipegu mi kuwē kanya ne. ³⁴ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so miḡe ara si miana ole fie miibakpi. Alaso nane onidzo iibase i kuwē iso.” ³⁵ Ne go Paulo osu ō aḡera ne, ope Yaa siba i wā iti i ma oduqu katō, ne okpeti ode ne. ³⁶ Oluwē ne, ma oduqu ona otu, ne matse ara ide ne. ³⁷ Mma mpia i okolo ame aḡe le maturi alafa anyo gu sikodze-ikuu. ³⁸ Owi go maro aḡera ode ne, maledza aḡera sikoto tsora dze mpia i okolo ame idj ifere i ndu ame si mabara okolo foforofu.

Okolo Gogbe Ibie.

³⁹ Owi go i kaḡe osē waī ne, mainya opo kanya ga ide maḡi ite. Yee manya kamabokō kawē i okpokpo go mabu so mawo obo. Ne oso mabie so si maawo ne, maasu okolo mabogu i opo okpokpo mmo. ⁴⁰ Ne oso matu siwē dze lomōē abora wa manyi mamatāra i okolo iso, fie ka makurisi odziri go mase madzuē ala okolo makelegu ngbego mase. Makole okolo sikati kato so owiri si obo okpadzē ma okelegu. ⁴¹ Go mato makele katō ne, okolo katō ose iamōrē i iwarī ame so ōisito

owo ose. Owiri gu ndu oba miabo wu iso mibiebie wu buruburuburu.

⁴²Go makpakpɛdɛze obu so mayoredze to maatere ma iso oso ne, mabie so maadɔe ma. ⁴³Yee go ma tɔdɛdɛze obie so ɔafɔ Paulo ngbã oso ne, ɔitarãgu ma. Ne oso otã silo so mma loawo ndu oya obore si makole mabo i ndu ame si maɣa makele ɔkpokpo. ⁴⁴Mma ɔduɔdu lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo ɔkpokpo. Iki nnegebe oso ne, bo ɔduɔdu owo ɔkpokpo obo so kuwɛ iikpi.

28

Paulo ɔbara Awawãra Awɛ I Malta.

¹Go bosu i ɔkpokpo ne, botsue so karɔ gamo maro so Malta ne. ²Karɔ gamo iso maturi onyo bo nnya mafɔ bo kukaako. Jyu pia fie kado ana to ope, ne oso mapia oto i oyo kanya so si boawa. ³Go Paulo ose ɔobodza kudzirikpai so si oba ɔasu opia i oto ame ne, aɣe lalaa obore amini wu korɔ ala otowiri oso. ⁴Go karɔ gamo iso maturi onya ne, maɣe so, "Turidɔese ɔde nge gbaã! Atoa so ɔtere ndu iwã ne, Yaa iibatã wu ose ngbã." ⁵Yee Paulo okpa aɣe ɔsisi so i korɔ opia i oto ame, aibara wu kuira. ⁶Karɔ gamo maturi obu so Paulo aaye yee ɔabore orɔ okpi. Yee go ifo owi fie kuira iibara wu ne, mafinikira ma adzuni so kuɣo bowu ɔde.

⁷Nkpekɔ miwɛ pia i ngebego boba boaso go miɔde karɔ gamo ɔkpakpa go maro Publio mire. ɔkpakpa gogbe ofo bo ku isoɣo, onyo bo iso akpene ate ɔduɔdu. ⁸Owi gomo ame ne, Publio ose to onye. J iso obe oto fie oto ofedza kayiri ana. Go Paulo okɛle ɔ kore fie okparama kayi otã wu osu nrɔɔ osia wu iso ne, osare oluwɛ. ⁹Go mano ɔ isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karɔ gamo ɔduɔdu iso oba Paulo kore, ne osa ma ne. ¹⁰Ara wagbe oso ne, matã bo karatã gbodzoo fie go owi oyo so boarui i mmo ne, masu ara wa ɔduɔdu boala i ori matã bo.

Marui I Malta Makele Roma.

¹¹Bowe i mmo awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bese i okolo go maro so Inyo Aɣo go lobore i Aleksandria fie oya i karɔ gamo iso ku oyu owi. ¹²Go bota i mmo ne, omagɛ siare go bese boatui nde Sirakusa. Bowe i mmo ana ayi ate. ¹³Go borui i mmo ne, bese boabo Regio. Ne kaɔeɛa ne, owiri see ɔfuri obore i bo kama go lobuai bo fie ɔsu bo ose ɔobo Puteoli ku iyi nyoare iso. ¹⁴Mmo iɔde bese boanya mafɔdɛdɛze mawɛ fie matã iti so bowe i ma kore ayi akodze ne. Go bota i ngebe kama ne, bese boabo Roma. ¹⁵Go manyii ma mpia i Roma ana onɔ so bese i ori boto boba ne, ma mawɛ oba masaregu bo i Apia Kuɣa ame. Mawɛ

ana oba maatu bo i ngebego maro Mafɔ Kubokɔ Kutɛ. Go Paulo onya ma ne, ope Yaa siba fie ona katere ana obua.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶Go bese boabo Roma ne, maɔi Paulo ori so osegu so i ngebego ɔdɔe. Matã so kpakpɛdɛze owɛ si ola ɔodzuɛ wu.

¹⁷Ayi ate kama ne, Paulo okpere ma Yudase matɔdɛdɛze ma ɔduɔdu mpia i mmo ɔsirakanya. Go masare ne, ɔɣere ma so, "Manyii, mamɔɛ me i Yerusalem masu matã ma Romase abã so maɣegu me atɔme atoa so loiɣere bo maturi yee bo mawa kubarara kukuwɛ. ¹⁸Ma Romase ɔɣegu me atɔme fie mabie so si manyua me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fie maadɔe me le kumego i ma Yudase matɔdɛdɛze ma lomɔɛ me obie. ¹⁹Yee go ma Yudase ota maya ne iso oso ne, itã so loɣere ma so loasu wu itɔme lokelegu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katɔ. Iiɔde so lobie so loadaɛ wu aɔde maturi kanya. ²⁰Nnegebe oso lokpere mi si botsue so loɔegu mi ika ne. Ngo i Israel kaɔde to manyo ori ne, ɔ oso fie mapia me kugbagoroɔi mito minya me ngbo ne."

²¹Ne maɣere wu so, "Bo ne, boino kuira i fo iso. Boifo oko kuwɛ yee kanya nyanyarã i fo iso ibore i manyii ma lobore i Yudea kore. ²²Yee bobie so boano ira bosegu i fo kafokade iso. Alaso gbaã ne, maito maɣe ira see i ikuri negbe iso i kukakoi."

²³Go mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo oba ɔ kore. Mmo ka ɔɣere ma Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ iso itɔme. Oko ma adzuni okɛlegu ngebego i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔidze ɔtsere ara mase i Yesu iso. ɔde ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue. ²⁴Ma ndɛ mawɛ ofo wu maɔde, yee ma mawɛ ana iifo wu maɔde. ²⁵Kakpadzɛ obo i ma ndɛ fie matsɛ irui go Paulo ɔɣe atɔme tsora wagbe so, "Gbagbaã iɔde i Siwarã Bielea oki i Yesaya iso siɣere bo mawa so,

²⁶'Kele aayere ma Yudase so, "Miano ɣee miibano karɔ, mito mianya yee miibanya miɔi ite."

²⁷Alaso mmagbe situ osɛ, fie ma atsue ana ba ole, fie mama anomi ana. Si iide ngbo ne, tee ma anomi aanya ara, fie ma atsue ana aano, fie ma situ ana aano ara karɔ

iyɔ maɔfiniki maba wu kore fie mme, Yaa, loasa ma.' "

²⁸⁻²⁹Ne Paulo ɔtsora ma ɔɣere so, "Mitsue so, itɔme ne i Yaa so ɔasu ɔɔi ala maturi ne, maosu ne makelegu mma loiɔde ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafɔ ne!"

³⁰Paulo owe i mmo ako onyo i iyo ne ofo oto otã kuso ame ola ɔofɔ maturi ma ɔduɔdu nse maba ɔ kore. ³¹ɔɣere ma Yaa

sigarakaḡekõ iso itõme ku katetere, ote ma
ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwẽ iitẽ wũ ori.

MA ROMASE
Oko Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā
Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo osande gu katōmesedze gō i Yaa ođi so lope ō Itōme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsere oko gogbe ne. ² Itōme Bielea ne i Yaa ōki i ō kanyamađidze iso oxe ose so ōađi ote ne, matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame. ³ Itōme negbe ose i Yaa Ōbi gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Mađe wū le oturi awune awe i David ojekpare ame. ⁴ Iki i Yaa Siwarā iso ne, Yaa ođi wū ote maturi ku ole gō otara wū oboregu i makpise ame. ⁵ Fie iki i ō iso ne, Yaa onyo bo nnya osu bo obara katōmemasedze otā Kristo so boatā abuiti ođudu maturi afo wū mađe, matsue ō kudɔe. ⁶ Mi wū ne, Yaa ođi mi obua i mma nde Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnegbe oso nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi ma ođudu mpia i Roma alaso Yaa to ođe mi fie okpere mi so miakpese ō mare. Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ōbie So Ōaba Ōanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie so loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wū Yaa siba i mi ođudu kanya alaso kayiiso maturi ođudu ɔno kumego mifo Kristo miđe. ⁹ Yaa gō karabara nto lobara ku wū otu ođudu iki ō Itōme ne loto loxe i ō Ōbi iso ne, oxe so loise loxara mi ku owi kuwē si loto lokparama kayi. Yaa đe me ađansie so nne loto loxe ne, gbaā iđe. ¹⁰ Ōwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotā Yaa iti so si iđe ō kudɔe ne, otā me ori so loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Ano ɔrete me gbaā so loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i Yaa nnyainyo ame so miana ole i siwarā ame. ¹² Nto lobie teteree so loapia mi ole i mi kafokađe ame fie mi wū miapia me ole iyo bo aka wā anyoo aade ibuai botā so. ¹³ Wū manyii, miđe so loobara adzuni owi gbodzoo ame so si loba mi kore, xee ara awē ote me ori. Lobie so loabuai maturi i mi ndē makpese Kristo mare le kumego loobara i mma loiđe ma Yudase ndē. ¹⁴ Karabara gagbe nde kuso gō loto maturi ođudu, mma ano lobusi gu mapoamese, manogbadze gu madzimifo ne. ¹⁵ Nnegbe oso i wū ano ɔrete gbaā so loaxere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itōme Bielea negbe ne.

Ole Gō I Itōme Bielea Negbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itōme Bielea negbe iise ikpē me kunuare alaso ne nde Yaa ole gō nse otā oturi biara gō lofo ođe ona ngbā ne. Ma Yudase toto gu mma loiđe ma Yudase ana. ¹⁷ Itōme Bielea negbe se idji ori gō iso i Yaa

se onyo oturi so ose bololo ite. Ori see gogbe ođe ika osegu i kafokađe itōme iso ita i karokasekō ise iabo kawirikō. Le kumego matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Ngo nse bololo to ōase i kafokađe ame."

Sikpā To Yaa I Ara Nyanyarīa Ōduđu Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Yaa ođi ō sikpā kayi oboregu i kato i ara wa lota axe wū iso gu otile ara wa nto atē maturi ori so maibatsue Yaa Itōme Bielea negbe. ¹⁹ Sikpā to wū alaso maturi ɔnya Yaa kurabarara gō ō momo obara sekelee. Yaa momo ođi ote ma kukaako. ²⁰ Alaso ita i owi gō obara kayi ne, ō ole gō nna katui gu ō Yaa iđe ođdi so ite i ara wa ođudu obara ophia i kayiiso ame. Ne oso oturi awune iisibawo oxe so ōifo Yaa ođe.

²¹ Alaso atoa so maturi xe Yaa ne, maise mata wū kuware gō lokotegu wū le Yaa, fie maise mape wū siba ana. Xee mase makole so kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso. ²² Mase manyo so so makpa ano xee makpesera so madzimifo. ²³ Masē so maibasumu Yaa gō mpia ngbā owi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, xee kurodzai, xee mabo, xee ara wa nse akpē i karō le mađe masu makpesera axo matā so.

²⁴ Ne oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otā so mabara onole ara wa loatā so maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndē. ²⁵ Manyarā Yaa Itōme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masore ara wa i Yaa obara. Xee ne, Yaa ikote so mafē ara matā alaso ō i ile gu ibu okote itā owi ɔaa. Si iba ngbo!

²⁶ Ara wagbe oso ne, Yaa onyua maturi otā so mabara ara wa loakpē ma kunuare. Itā so ma marōgo to maregu so le marerē gu marōgo awe. ²⁷ Ngbo ame ana i marerē ana onyua marōgo mase mabara anuarera maregu ma marerē laa le orā gu ore awe ne. Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loba ma iso okotegu ma ngbā nyanyarīa.

²⁸ Gō masē so maibasua ara wa mađe oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otā otile obo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara. ²⁹ Otile ara wa mase mabara ɔfo ma ima. Wā awē nde, wū onowē saā okpe, silalaa, ma ano se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndē inina. Mase matsiri maturi, mađe maturi iso ara. ³⁰ Mase mađe maturi iso ara nyanyarīa. Mađe maturi ma loise mađe Yaa. Mase matia ma manyii, mađi ma malaa matā, makole so kato, manyonyo siri xete dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarīa. Maise maware ma mađe. ³¹ Mađe maturi ma loixe ikpaki i isee gu ilalaa ndē. Maise mamōē ma momo itōme

ne maɣe mala. Kuira iise idɔ ma kayiri, fie maisɛ manyɔ ɔturi nnya. ³² Maɣe sɔ ʒaa ɔtā bo mmara sɔ mma nsi ngbā megbe igbā ne, ɔto ɔakpadzē ma kutsue, ɣee ne, maɣe teteree i ara nyanyarīa wagbe ame. Iidɛ sɔ nnegbe kere, ɣee mase mawarɛ mma nse mabara wā ana.

2

ʒaa To ɔɣɛgu Maturi ɔduɔu Atōme I Ɔri Bɔlɔlɔa Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso fɔ go fɔ nto aɣɛgu ɔturi atōme fie ato atā wū ipɔ ne, aisibawo sɔ kanya ɔɔi. I ɔri biara go iso atā fɔ ɔlaa ipɔ ne, tsue sɔ fɔ mɔmɔ fɔ wū aɔɛ ipɔ. Alaso ara wa ɔto ɔbara ne, wā ame igbā tutuutu fɔ wū ato abara ne. ² Bo ɔduɔu ɣe sɔ ʒaa ɔnɔwē saā mba ɔri sɔ ɔɣɛgu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atōme. ³ Si fɔ lɛ ɔturi awune go nse ɔbara ara wagbe igbā to atā maturi mama ipɔ ne, afo aɔɛ sɔ aawo ʒaa atōme iɣɛgu ɔtere? ⁴ Eɛberɛ afo aɔɛ sɔ siefe kere idɛ i ʒaa to ɔnyɔ bo nnya fie ɔɔra sɔ ɔtā bo? Mitsue sɔ ʒaa to ɔbara bo kayiribielea gagbe alaso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔabuai bo sɔ boafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵ Go mi atsue ba ɔle fie misɛ sɔ mi-bafiniki i situ ame ɔso ne, ʒaa to ɔakpadzē mi kutsue gbaā ku iyi ne ɔɣe sɔ ɔɣɛgu kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu atōme i ɔ ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso. ⁶ Fie ʒaa to ɔatā ɔbiara kuso i ɔ kurabarara go ɔbara iso. ⁷ Mma lopia kube i ara sɛɛ ibara ame fie masiai ikpawai i ngbā megbe ame ne, ngbā mɛ nto miba ame ne, ʒaa to ɔatā mana ngbā mɛ loise miro. ⁸ ʒee maturi ma nse mabie ma ɔnɔwē ire fie masɛ Itōme Bielea negbe fie masiai ngbā nyanyarīa ne, ʒaa sikpā to siaba ma iso fie ɔakpadzē ma kutsue gbaā. ⁹ Mma ɔduɔu nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie maibana iwarā kuiwɛ. Ma Yudase loaɔɛ katɔ mafɔ kutsue ikpadzē fie mma loiɔɛ ma Yudase asiai. ¹⁰ ʒee mma nse mabara ara sɛɛ ne, ʒaa to ɔatā ma kuware, ɔtara ma ano kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loaɔɛ katɔ mafɔ ara wagbe iyo mma loiɔɛ ma Yudase ɔsiai. ¹¹ Alaso ʒaa iise ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katɔ i atōme iɣe ame.

¹² Mma ɔduɔu lobara ikpi fie maiɣe Mose mmara ne, mato maawo. ʒee ʒaa iibasuu mmara ɔɣɛgu ma atōme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirinɔ ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memɔ iso i ʒaa aɣɛgu ma atōme. ¹³ Alaso iidɛ mma nto manɔ nne i mmara to miɣe ndɛ maturi sɛɛ i ʒaa ano. ʒee mma nto mabara i nne miɣe iso ndɛ maturi sɛɛ. ¹⁴ Gbaā ne, mma loiɔɛ ma Yudase ne, maiɣe Mose mmara. ʒee si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma kurabarara ɔte sɔ maba mmara i ma situ

ame atoa sɔ mainɔ mmara megbe iso itōme manɔ. ¹⁵ Nnegbe to ite sɔ ʒaa ɔsu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame ɔpia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ɔte ma sɔ gbaā ne, ngbo idɛ alaso ma kaɣere sɛ katā ma ipɔ si mabara ikpi fie kase katā ma ibe si mabara isɛɛ ana. ¹⁶ Itōme Bielea ne loto loɣe ɔte sɔ iyi iwɛ ne, ʒaa to ɔatā Yesu Kristo ɔɣɛgu maturi atōme i ara wa mabara mawarɛ i ma adzuni ɔduɔu ame iso.

Mose Mmara ɔɣe Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fɔ go fɔ nse aɣɛ sɔ ɔ Yudase aɔɛ ne, asu sɔ asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akole sɔ kato sɔ ʒaa ɔre aɔɛ. ¹⁸ Ase aɣɛ ana sɔ aɣɛ ara wa loabo ʒaa ano, aɣɛ ira sɛɛ gu ilalaa alaso asuā ara sɛɛ i ara wa matsere mase ame. ¹⁹ Afo sɔ aɔɛ sɔ aɔɛ manɔbidze kodze fie aɔɛ ɔkanie atā mma mpia i idududu ame. ²⁰ Ase aɣɛ sɔ ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Afo aɔɛ gbaā sɔ ʒaa mmara ame ne, fɔ inɔgba ɔyi ɔpɔpɔpɔ. ²¹ ʒee fɔ go fɔ nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate sɔ ara wamo? Ase aɣere maturi ʒaa Itōme sɔ madaayu kayu, ɣee fɔ mɔmɔ ato ayu kayu? ²² Ase aɣere maturi sɔ madaabara asɔrɔra ɣee fɔ ase aɔɛ asɔrɔ? Ase ata aya i aɣɔ kasumu iso gbaā, ɣee ase ayu ara i aɣɔ ayo? ²³ Ase akole sɔ kato sɔ aɣɛ ʒaa mmara, ɣee ato apia ʒaa kunuare alaso aise abara i ɔ mmara iso. ²⁴ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarīa ɔso ne, mma loiɔɛ ma Yudase se marɔ ʒaa iyere lalaa.” ²⁵ Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fɔ sirerɛ itu ɔɛ ira ne mba kusia. ʒee si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fɔ sirerɛ itu na karɔ. ²⁶ Si ngo loiɔɛ ɔ Yudase fie ɔitu sirerɛ ɔbara i mmara iso ne, ʒaa sɛ ɔnyɔ wū lɛ ngo lotu sirerɛ. ²⁷ Ngo lobara i mmara iso ɣee ɔitu sirerɛ ne, ɔto ɔatā-ɔ ipɔ sɔ fɔ go matā mmara fie atu sirerɛ ne, aibara i me iso.

²⁸ Iidɛ siturina iso boanya ɔ Yudase mɔmɔ. Sirerɛ itu mɔmɔ ne, iidɛ sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyɔ kere idɛ. ²⁹ ʒee ngo ndɛ ɔ Yudase mɔmɔ ndɛ ngo nse ɔte i ɔ kurabarara ame sɔ ɔosu ɔ ɔtu ɔtā ʒaa. Iidɛ siturina dze matu i mmara kanya idɛ lonya, ɣee nne mabara i ʒaa Siwarā ame. Iidɛ kuwɛ nse ɔkole ɔturi iyere kato ɣee ʒaa nse ɔbara.

3

ʒaa Se ɔbara I ɔ Itōme Iso.

¹ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo mme kusia i ɔ Yudase go lotu sirerɛ ba ɔɔo mma loiɔɛ ma Yudase? ² I siri gbodzoo iso ne, kusia tititi pia alaso ma Yudase nroɔ ame i ʒaa ɔsu ɔ kadikate sekelea ga matsere mase ɔpia.

³ ʒee si iba sɔ ma mawɛ iifo maɔɛ ne, iatā sɔ ʒaa iibabara i ɔ nne ɔɣe ɔse iso?

4 Ooɔo! Si ɔturi biara ɔe ladze kora ne, tsue so ɔaa se ɔbara i ɔ itome iso. Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Ira biara ɔte so fo kanya ame atome ne, atome gbaa aɔe.

Fie aadɛ maturi ɔduɔu ibe si maɔeguo ɔ atome."

5 Si bo nsegbai nyanyaria se midji mite so ɔaa okpe oya ne, boawo ɔɔe so ɔaa ɔbara ikpi si ɔkpadzɛ bo kutsue? Kuɔeme ne, ile si boɔe ngbo? 6 Ooɔo! Si ɔaa iise bololo ne, be iso ɔaya fie ɔaɔegɔ kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu atome? 7 Maturi mawɛ se makare so, "Si wu sila ila se idji ɔaa onukuare ite sekelee ita so maale wu ne, be ɔso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?" 8 Si ise ngbo ne, be ɔso boibakale i katɔ bobara ikpi so si isee aabore i ne ame? Mawɛ to mala sila so ngbo boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo ne ɔso mma nto maɔe ngbo ne, ɔaa to ɔata ma ipɔ.

ɔturi Kuwɛ Iise Bololo.

9 Kinio ne, be boaye i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see boɔo mma loiɔe ma Yudase? Ooɔo! Alaso loɔɔi lote koko so ikpi ɔɔe ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔduɔu iso. 10 Alaso ngbo matsere i ngoi miwɛ i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "ɔturi kuwɛ iise bololo i ɔaa ano. Ooɔo, kuwɛ na!

11 ɔturi kuwɛ na go ɔto onya ira see ɔɔi ite.

Kuwɛ ana na go ɔto onyonyo ɔaa ɔri."

12 Matsere ana so, "Maturi ɔduɔu ɔkora kama mata ɔaa fie ma ɔduɔu ɔɔere.

Kuwɛ na go ɔto ɔbara isee, kuwɛ kere!"

13 Matsere ana so, "Ma nnya se le ikpibio ne loware ise.

Ma sinyagemi ɔta siɔe ala mila ɔso.

Fie maɔe kabiete pia ma i kanya."

14 Maɔe ana so, "Sigbari dze loadɔe maturi oyi ma i kanya."

15 Matsere i kakoi mama so, "Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituriɔe iso.

16 Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua mase i kakoi biara.

17 Maiɔe kuira i isobue ngba iso."

18 Matsere ana so, "Ma nsegbai ana ɔte so mana ɔaa kunigaa."

19 Kinio ne, boɔe so ara wa ɔduɔu maɔe mase i Mose mmara ɔko ame ɔmɔɛ maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirino so kayiiso ɔturi kuwɛ iibaɔe ɔaa ibe. Alaso ɔaa to ɔaɔegɔ kayiiso ɔduɔu atome. 20 Ne ɔso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwɛ bololo i ɔaa katɔ. ɔɔe ne, mise mita maturi ɔtsue so makpibaradze maɔe.

ɔaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi ɔfere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

21 ɔɔe ɔri go i ɔaa ɔɔi ɔte so ɔ iso i maturi aki fie maase bololo ne, iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara momo gu kanyamadidze ɔɔi ara wagbe mate sekelee. 22 ɔaa se ɔta maturi ɔse bololo si mafɔ Kristo maɔe. Fie ɔise opia ikpaki i ma ndɛ. 23 Maturi ɔduɔu ɔbara ikpi. Ne ɔso maikote so maabore mabo ɔ ikpawai.

24 ɔɔe ne, ɔaa ɔki i Kristo Yesu iso ɔta kuso i bo iti. ɔbara bo so boase bololo ala ɔ nnyainyo ɔso. 25 ɔaa ɔsu Yesu ɔta ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i ɔ ima ne ɔfere i karɔ ɔso ne, maturi ɔna kasukatse si mafɔ Kristo maɔe. ɔaa ɔbara nnegbe ɔte bo so ɔse ɔbara ɔ ara ɔduɔu i sibololo ɔri iso. ɔna ɔtu ku owi go lofe ame go ɔikpadzɛ bo kutsue go bobara ikpi. 26 ɔbara ngbo si ɔsu ɔte, so ɔse ɔbara ɔ ira biara i ɔri bololo iso fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔduɔu lofo Yesu maɔe bololo.

27 Be iso boawo oya ɔtui korɔ i kagbegbe so ne bobara fie bona idji? Kuira na! Alaso ɔturi iise ɔse bololo iki i mmara iso ibara ame ɔɔe kafɔkaɔe ame. 28 Alaso boɔe kukaako so kafɔkaɔe kotoo ame i ɔturi aase bololo i ɔaa ano fie iide mmara iso ibara ame. 29 ɔɔere ɔaa ne, ma Yudase kere ɔre ɔɔe? Mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana ne, iide ma ɔaa ɔɔe? Ai, ma wu ma ɔre ɔɔe. 30 Go ɔaa ɔwɛ saɔ ɔɔe ɔso ne, ɔ go ame loabara ma Yudase bololo iki kafɔkaɔe ame ne, ɔ ame loabara mma loiɔe ma Yudase bololo iki kafɔkaɔe ame ame ne. 31 Nnegbe karɔ ɔɔe? Ito ite so boonyua mmara bose i kurue so kafɔkaɔe si ka fo me kanya? Ooɔo! ɔɔe ara wa i mmara ɔte boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngba ɔte Kumegɔ I Kafɔkaɔe Ba Kusia.

1 Be nde nne boawo ɔɔe so bo ɔwa tete Abraham onya i Itome negbe iso? 2 Si so kurabarara iso iki fie ɔaa onya Abraham so ɔbololo ne, iyo oba nne iso ɔaya ɔaɔe ndamu. ɔɔe ɔibawo ndamu ɔɔe i ɔaa ano alaso iide ɔ kurabarara kuɔe onyo. 3 ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so, "Abraham ɔfo ɔaa ɔɔe ne ɔso ɔaa onyo wu so ɔse bololo."

4 Ngo lobara karabara iise ɔsu ɔ kuso le ira tɔea, ɔɔe ɔse ɔsu ɔ kuso le ira ne nde ɔ karabara kusia. 5 ɔɔe mma losu so masia i kafɔkaɔe iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafɔ ɔaa go nse ɔbara ɔturi bololo maɔe ne, ma i ɔaa se onyo so mase bololo ne. 6 Igara David ɔɔe so ɔturi go i ɔaa onyo so ɔse bololo iide ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne, ɔawe isoɔo gbaa. David ɔɔe so,

7 "So aaxo

mma ikpi i ɔaa ɔsu ɔtɔe fie ɔibakpadzɛ ma kutsue.

8 So axo ngo

ikpi i Bosate okpa ara ofu."

⁹ Isoḡo ne iso Itōme i David to oḡe ngbe ne, nma lotu sirerē ire kere idę? Ooḡo! Mma oduḡu loitu sirerē ana ire idę alaso Oko Sekelea oḡe so, "Abraham ofo Ḳaa oḡe, ne oso Ḳaa ofo wū so ose bololo." ¹⁰ Mme owi idę i Ḳaa ofo wū so ose bololo? Owi go ame otu sirerē eebere owi go ame otu? Iiḡe owi go otu sirerē, ḡee fie otu. ¹¹ Sirerē itu kubarara go i Abraham obara ne, ikpari kere idę ne lote so Ḳaa ofo wū. Alaso ot kafokade lota so Ḳaa ofo wū so ose bololo fie oba otu sirerē. Iki kafokade ame ne, Abraham okpese mafodędze oduḡu ose. Ḳaa oki i Abraham iso ofo ma oduḡu so mase bololo atoa so maitu sirerē. ¹² Abraham de ose otā mma lotu sirerē ana. Ḳee iide go matu sirerē oso, ḡee kumęgo mase ngbā i kafokade ame le ma ose Abraham awe toto fie otu sirerē.

Ḳaa Okā Ndamu Otā Abraham.

¹³ Ḳaa okā ndamu otā Abraham gu ot mawa tete so maade kayiiso oduḡu ara. Iiḡe kumęgo i Abraham gu ot mawa osiai Mmara kama oso fie Ḳaa okā ndamu megbe. Ḳee okā ndamu megbe alaso ofo Abraham so ose bololo iki i ot kafokade oso. ¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara idę ndamu me i Ḳaa okā ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere miḡe ne, iyo kafokade de siefe. Fie iyo Ḳaa ndamu na kusia kukuwē. ¹⁵ Alaso mmara se miḡi Ḳaa sikpā mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne oso ndamu megbe ne, kafokade kama miḡe. Alaso iide mma i Ḳaa otā mmara otowē ndę Abraham mawa. Ḳee mma losiai ot kafokade kama ana. Alaso Abraham ndę mafodędze oduḡu ose. ¹⁷ Alaso ngbo i Oko Sekelea oḡe so, "Loosu- o lobara abuiti gbodzoo ose." Ne oso ndamu megbe oya i Ḳaa ano. Ḳaa go i Abraham ofo oḡe ne, ot nse otara makpise obo ngbā ame, okpere ara wa nna i kayi koto obo kayi ne.

¹⁸ Owi go i oriinyo na kora ne, Abraham oya i kafokade ame teteree. Ofo oḡe so otu otakpese abuiti gbodzoo ose le kumęgo i Ḳaa oḡe i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Fo oḡekpare to otasi gbodzoo le awāmi." ¹⁹ Abraham ofo le ako kulafa, ḡee ne, nro ot ifefē wū i kafokade ame atoa so onya so ka oḡe i ikpibio okpokpo fie Sara ana ofe obi oḡewi. ²⁰ Ara wagbe ifefē wū nro ot i kafokade ame ḡee otowē Ḳaa ndamu ola teteree fie ot kafokade ana owe ole kabua osu ile otā Ḳaa. ²¹ Otsue sekelee so Ḳaa ba ole go obara nne oḡe ose. ²² Iki i kafokade gagbe oso ne, Ḳaa onyo wū so ose bololo. ²³ Fie iide ot otowē saā iso matsere ara wagbe mase so, "Ḳaa onya wū so ose bololo." ²⁴ Ḳee ise i bo ma ana i

Ḳaa aanya so bese bololo iki i kumęgo bofo wū boḡe so otara Bosate Yesu oboregu i makpise ame oso. ²⁵ Ḳaa otā maḡi Kristo matā ala bo ikpi oso. Fie otara wū oboregu i makpise ame so si obara bo bese bololo.

5

Ḳaa Otā Bo Isobue Gu Isoḡo.

¹ Kinio go Ḳaa obara bo bololo iki i bo kafokade iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wū ndē iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ² Go bofo Kristo boḡe oso ne, ita so bona Ḳaa nnyainyo ne ame bopia kinio. So oḡo bo gbaā alaso boba oriinyo so boasegu Kristo i Ḳaa sigarakadek ot dze lokpa waī ame. ³ Fie ana ne, so se siyo bo si bopia i imorē ame alaso boḡe so imorē negbe igbā se ita boya teteree. ⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise ita so boana iwola see ne loatā so boana oriinyo. ⁵ Fie oriinyo negbe iibatā so kunuare aakpē bo. Alaso Ḳaa oki i ot Siwarā Bielea dze ofedza ofere bo iso otā so ot kudęe oyi bo situ ame oduḡu.

⁶ Owi go bona ibarara ne, Kristo oba otakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku owi go i Ḳaa momo oḡe ose ame. ⁷ Ise iwe ole so oturi aakpi i ngo nse bololo kanya. Ḳee iawo oḡe so orere aana otu so otakpi i oturi see iti. ⁸ Ḳee Ḳaa oḡi ote bo kukaako kumęgo otu oḡe bo. Alaso owi go bopia i bo akpi ame ne, otā so Kristo okpi i bo iti. ⁹ Si iki i ot kukpi iso fie obara bo maturi bololo i Ḳaa ano ne, iyo otu otakpi bo oboregu i Ḳaa sikpā siare ame ana! ¹⁰ Si Ḳaa ofere bo gu wū kanya ndu iki i ot obi kukpi iso ku owi go boḡe ot matsirise ne, kinio go i bo gu wū ndē ka ile ne, Ḳaa to otanyo bo nnya gbodzoo so boana ngbā me loise miro iki i Kristo iso. ¹¹ Fie iide nnegbe kere, ḡee so oḡo bo gbaā alaso Ḳaa momo oki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ofere bo gu wū kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndē.

¹² Ikpi oki i oturi owē iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutā oturi biara alaso obiara obara ikpi. ¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Ḳaa otā bo Mose mmara. Ḳee owi go i mmara na ne, Ḳaa okpa ano ofu i maturi akpi iso. ¹⁴ Ita i Adam owi ise iabo Mose owi ne, kukpi oḡe maturi oduḡu iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbā i Adam obara ana okpi. Fie Adam ogbe ḡe otā oturi go nto oba.

¹⁵ Ḳee ne, ma inyoo iide mawē. Alaso Ḳaa nnyainyo ne i oturi owē obo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi obara igbā. Adam de oturi go ikpi ibara lotā maturi gbodzoo okpi. Ḳee Ḳaa to otatā idę nnyainyo gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ot kayiribielea oso. ¹⁶ Lobie so loḡe so Ḳaa nnyainyo iise le ikpi ne i oturi

ɔbara. Alaso ikpi nemo ɔbo ipɔ. Yee akpi gbodzoo wamo kama ne, Yesu nnyainyo ɔbara maturi ɔkpese maturi bololɔa. ¹⁷ Iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso fie kukpi ɔɔɔ maturi iso ala ɔ ikpi ɔso. Yee nne lobɔre i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame ɔmo iɔede. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lona Yaa nnyainyo ne, ɔbara ma bololo so maabo i ɔ sigarakaɔɔɔ ame maɔɔɔ wu sigara iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ go nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kumego iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ ikpi ibara ɔso i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ipɔ ne, ngbo ame iki i ira see iwɛ ibara iso ne, Yaa se ɔtɔ maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumego ame iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ atsuele ɔso fie maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i Yaa aaki i ɔturi ɔwɛ go lokɔ Yaa atsue iso ɔtɔ so maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bololɔa ne. ²⁰ Go mmara ɔba ne, itɔ so maturi ɔnya ma akpi gbodzoo maɔɔɔ ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya Yaa nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtɔ bo ana boɔɔ ite ne. ²¹ Ne ɔso kumego i ikpi ɔtɔ kukpi ɔɔɔ maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa nnyainyo aatɔ so boakpese maturi bololɔa fie boabo i ngbɔ me loise miro i Yaa sigarakaɔɔɔ iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo ɔso Fie Bopia Ngbɔ.

¹ Ne ɔso be boaxɛ? Boakelegu i katɔ bobara ikpi so Yaa nnyainyo si isi ibua? ² Ooɔo! Go boakpi ɔso ne, ikpi siina ɔle i bo iso! Ne ɔso be ɔso fie boala boobara ikpi? ³ ɔwi go mabara bo Yaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so Yaa itupie ɔbara bo gu Kristo mawɛ i ɔ kukpi ana ame? ⁴ Iki i itupie nemo ame ne, ite so bo wu boakpi fie mabiara bo gu wu. Yaa ɔki i ɔ ikpawɔi ɔle iso ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so si bo wu boata boba boasegu wu i ngbɔ yete ame.

⁵ Fie go bobaragu wu mawɛ i ɔ kukpi ame ne, Yaa to ɔatɔ so boabaragu wu mawɛ i ɔ ita ame ana. ⁶ Boɔe so bo ngbɔ kuere ne, mape me ku Kristo mamatara i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso nsegbai me nse miɔɔe ikpi ibara iisibana ɔle i bo siturina iso so boabara ikpi alaso boisiɔe ikpi masande. ⁷ Alaso si ɔturi ɔakpi ne, ikpi siina ɔle i ɔ iso.

⁸ Ne ɔso si bo gu Kristo ɔkpi ne, bofo boɔe so boasegu wu ngbɔ. ⁹ Boɔe so Yaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame fie ɔisibakpi ala kukpi siina ɔle i ɔ iso. ¹⁰ Kristo kukpi go ɔkpi ne, ɔkpi ɔkpe ɔwɛ so si ikpi iisibaɔe wu iso. Ngbɔ me ka ɔsi kinio ne, ɔsi ɔtɔ Yaa. ¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote so mi wu mianyo so so miokpi ne ɔso ikpi iisibaɔe mi iso ne. Ngbɔ me misi kinio ne,

miase mitɔ Yaa i mawɛ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatɔ so ikpi aadɔe mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso so mianyua so mitɔ ara wa nse awe sosina ɔmerɛ. ¹³ Midaatɔ ɔri so ikpi aadɔe mi sosina iso i ɔri kuwɛ iso so miabara ara lalaa. Yee misu so mitɔ Yaa le mma ɔotara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔbo ngbɔ ame. Minyua so i ɔri biara iso mitɔ wu le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie ɔasu ɔbara ɔ karabara. ¹⁴ Ikpi siina ɔle i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. Yee ne, Yaa nnyainyo kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitɔ Sibolɔ Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaxɛ? So bosiiina i mmara kayirino ne Yaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia ɔso ne, boakelegu i katɔ bobara ikpi? Ooɔo! ¹⁶ Miixɛ gbaɔ so si ano so karɔ so aasu so apia i ɔturi kayirino ala ɔobara ɔ karabara ne, iyo ɔkpesera so ngomo ɔsande? Ne ɔso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara see mabaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu ibololo karabara ame.

¹⁷ Yee bope Yaa siba alaso ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, miɔe makpibaradze. Yee kinio ne, miɔso mi situ ɔɔɔɔɔ mifo itɔme ne lote mi miɔe. ¹⁸ Miobɔre i ikpi nroɔ ame alaso miɔso so mitɔ sibolɔ ara ibara.

¹⁹ Lobie so loyere mi i ɔturi kuxeme si miano karɔ pokosoo so ne, ɔwi go lofe ame ne, minyua so pelepele mitɔ ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbo ame si misu so mitɔ pelepele i ara bololɔa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itɔ ara see ibara ne. ²⁰ ɔwi go miɔe makpibaradze ne, sibolɔa iide mi iso. ²¹ Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miobara wa nto akpɛ mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamo ɔɔɔɔɔ kusia nde kukpi ne.

²² Kinio ne, miobɔre i ikpi nroɔ ame, ne ɔso miona iwarɔ. Misu so mibara Yaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana miɔi si misu so mitɔ wu pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngbɔ me loise miro minya. ²³ Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne, iatɔ bo ngbɔ me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokɔse iso.

7

Orɔ Gu ɔre Ngbɔ Se Mite Bo Ira.

¹ Gbaɔ ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loɔe ngbe karɔ alaso mi ɔɔɔɔɔ xe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ɔle i ɔturi iso ayi kumego ɔsi ngbɔ. ² Nto losu nnagbe lote so, ɔrɔgo go nsi i kurɔ iyo ne, kuyiri mmara ɔnyi wu mimatɔ i ɔrɔ iso ayi kumego i ɔrerɛ si ngbɔ. Yee si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ne, iyo ɔrɔgo go mso siina i mmara kayirino. ³ Ne ɔso si ɔrɔgo gogbe ɔse ɔayiri ɔrerɛ mama ku ɔwi go i ɔ

ora si ngbā ne, maakpere wū so rārōdze oḍe. Үee si ǝ ora ɔkpi ne, iyo ɔsiina i mmara kayirino. Ka ɔba ɔri so ɔayiri kurā mama go ɔisiḍe rārōdze.

⁴ Wū manyii, ngbɔ ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku ɔwi go i Kristo ɔkpi. Ne ɔso mikpesera so mma i Үaa ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame so bo nsegbai ka miade ira see mitā Үaa. ⁵ Үwi go bose ngbā i siturina kanya ne, ikpi ɔwe ɔle i bo ame. Mmara ɔtara ara wagbe miyēdza so bo siturina ɔrakolo ɔtā bobara akpi wa loako bo akelegu kukpi ame. ⁶ Үee kinio ne, go bookpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmo ame ne, mmara siina ɔle i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kuirā i ɔri kuere iso, Үee ɔri Үete go iso i Үaa Siwarā pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara ɔtā So Boanya Ikpi Boḍi Ite.

⁷ Si ise ngbɔ ne, boaxē so Үaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooxo! Gbaā ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaaxē so, “Daatā fo ano si arete-ɔ i ɔturi ira iso” ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanobebe. ⁸ Үee ne, ikpi ɔba iana ɔri iki mmara iso itā so kanobebe agbāagbā ona ɔle i wū ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ɔle. ⁹ Mme wū lose ngbā meḡbe igbā ɔwi go lofe go loiye mmara. Үee ɔwi go lotsue mmara fie miitā me ɔri so loabara ara gbodzoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ɔta iya i wū ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso mmara me loatā me ngbā fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowū. ¹¹ Ikpi ɔna ɔri iki i mmara iso isɔsola me iḍee.

¹² Ne ɔso mmara momo se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bololo fie ile ana. ¹³ Ne iyo ɔte ito so ira ne nse ibo ira see ɔbo me kukpi? Ooxo! Iiḍe ngbɔ iḍe. Үee ikpi losu ira see ikpadzē kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbɔ si ite kumego i ikpi ɔnyanyari. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi ɔḍḍi ne nsegbai momo ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarā Ame Ara Se Akpē I ɔturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴ Boxe so mmara ne, Siwarā ame ira iḍe. Үee mme ne, sosina ame ɔturi loḍe fie ikpi ɔḍe me iso. ¹⁵ Loise lonɔ ara wa nse lobara karō. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iḍe wā aḍe nse lobara. Үee ara wa loise loḍe ne, wā nse lobara ne. ¹⁶ Fie si ara wa loise loḍe nse lobara ne, iḍe so lonɔ karō so mmara le. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iḍe so iḍe mme momo me nse lobara ara wamo Үee ikpi ne mpia i wū ame nse ibara.

¹⁸ Loxe so i wū ame ne, ira see kuiwē na ayi kumego loḍe ɔturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaā so tee loabara ise fie, Үee loise lowo ɔbara. ¹⁹ Alaso ise ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iḍe ne nse lobara. Үee ikpi ne loito lobie so lobara ne, ne iḍe lose lobara ne. ²⁰ Ne ɔso si loto lobara ara wa

loito lobie ne, iyo iḍe mme momo me nto lobara. Үee ne, ikpi ne mpia i wū ame iḍe.

²¹ Ne ɔso lonya ira ɔ negbe loḍi ite i wū ame so, si loto lobie so lobara ise ne, ikpi ɔmatā me iso teteree. ²² Gbaā iḍe so i wū ɔtu ame tee ne, Үaa mmara se mitā me isoxo gbaā. ²³ Үee lonya so ara mama wa nse abore i wū ame se akpēgu ara wa i wū adzuni ɔte me so ale fie. Ne ɔso atā so ikpi ɔnyī me le yoredze awe. ²⁴ Wū ara ba nnya gbaā. Nna loadi me ɔboregu i sosina ɔmerē kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame? ²⁵ Lope Үaa siba alaso ɔse ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔḍi me!

Kinio ne, i wū adzuni ame ne, loḍe Үaa mmara iso baradze. Үee i wū sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loḍe kpibaradze.

8

Үaa Siwarā Aatā So Boase Ngbā.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ipo kuiwē siina itā mma lobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame. ² Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Үaa Siwarā ame mitā maturi ngbā ɔtā so loobore i mmara me loako me misegu ikpi ame. ³ Alaso ira ne i Үaa mmara me ɔsu ɔtā Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iwo me ɔḍe iso ne, Үaa ɔobara ne. Үpia ǝ Үbi le ɔturi go mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpēgu. Үba ɔatā kuso i bo iti, ɔtā ikpi ipo ɔle go iba i bo iso ɔnina. ⁴ Үaa ɔbara nnegbe ɔtā bo ma nsi le kumego i Үaa Siwarā ɔḍe, iḍe kumego i siturina se siḍe awe. Үbara ara wagbe ɔḍuḍu i ɔri bololɔ iso le kumego i ǝ mmara ɔte awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerē kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siḍe iso. Үee mma nsi iki i Үaa Siwarā ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Үaa Siwarā se si ḍe iso. ⁶ Үturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔse ɔna. Үee ngo adzuni nsia i Үaa Siwarā iso ne, ɔse ɔna ngbā go isobue. ⁷ Ngo adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Үaa tsirise ɔḍe alaso ɔise ɔkā Үaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaā ne, ɔibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuiyi. ⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuḍe ne, maibawo Үaa ano ɔbo.

⁹ Si Үaa Siwarā ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumego i mi sosina nsegbai ɔte kanya, Үee le kumego i Үaa Siwarā ɔḍe. Fie si Kristo Siwarā na i ɔreere ame ne, ɔiḍe Kristo ɔre. ¹⁰ Kinio go i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Үee mi Siwarā to siawe ngbā alaso Үaa ɔobara mi bololo. ¹¹ Fie si Үaa Siwarā dze lotara Yesu siboregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ǝ go lotara Kristo Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame to ɔatā mi siturina dze loakpi ngbā iki i ǝ Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne, wū manyii, boito sosina kuso sɔ boase hobara sosina kuɔɔe. ¹³ Si misiai sosina ɔmerɛ nyanyarīa kama ne, mito miakpi. Yee si miki i Yaa Siwarā iso miɔe mi sosina ngbā kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbā. ¹⁴ Alaso mma i Yaa Siwarā to siko ne, ma nde Yaa mabi ne. ¹⁵ Yaa iitā mi Siwarā dze loatā sɔ miakpese masande mila miɔnigā. Yee ndze loatā mikpese ɔ mabi. Iki i Siwarā dzemo iso ne, bose bokpere Yaa sɔ, “Abba” go karɔ nde sɔ Tete.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarā gu bo siwarā ɔbara mawɛ mato mate sɔ Yaa mabi boɔe. ¹⁷ Go ɔ mabi boɔe ɔso ne, bo loade ɔ ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɔe Yaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ɔ si bowe inye le kumego i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boto Boana Isoyo.

¹⁸ I wū itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo ɔkategu Yaa ikpawāi gu isoyo ne boana. ¹⁹ Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔɔ to kunyo ɔri totoro kutā ɔwi go i Yaa aadi ɔ mabi ɔte. ²⁰ Yaa kurabarara gogbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame go iide kɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ɔso. Yee Yaa mɔmɔ lotā ɔri sɔ iba ngbo si ɔatā ma ɔriinyo sɔ, ²¹ ɔto ɔakpadzɛ ara wamo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi i kupa nroɔ ame fie aana iwarā afie le ɔ mabi awe.

²² Boɔe sɔ ipe i kinio ne, Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔɔ to kutɔrɛ le ɔrogo go nto ɔkpɛ kuɔe. ²³ Fie iide ara wamo kere, ta bo ma i Yaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarā ɔtā ana to botɔrɛ i bo ame bosu bo ɔriinyo bosia sɔ Yaa to ɔatā bo ikpi iti kuso sɔ si boana iwarā le ɔ mabi. ²⁴ Go hoba ɔriinyo negbe ɔso ne, boba iɔi. Yee ɔriinyo ne boto bonya ala ano ne, iiside ɔriinyo. Alaso ɔturi iisise ɔnyo ira ne ɔto ɔnyo ɔri. ²⁵ Yee si bo ano sia i ara wa i bo ano iito anya iso ne, iyo boana ɔtu bonyo ɔri sɔ ise i ɔri.

²⁶ I ɔri gogbe ame iso i Yaa Siwarā se sibuai bo alaso bona ɔle fie boɔe kumego boakparama kayi bokigu. Yee ɔ Siwarā mɔmɔ se si ɔrɛ i bo ati kumego ikote fie boibawo ɔɔi ɔte. ²⁷ Yaa go nɔe maturi situ ame ne, ɔɔe ira ne mpia i Yaa Siwarā adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarā se sitā Yaa iti i bo iti le kumego i Yaa ɔɔe.

²⁸ Boɔe sɔ ira biara ne i Yaa ɔbara ne, ile itā maturi ma nse maɔe wū fie ɔkpere ma sɔ mabara ɔ karabara. ²⁹ Fie mma i Yaa ɔe ɔse ne, ɔsia ma ikpari ne loatā sɔ maare ɔ ɔbi sɔ ɔ ɔbi aade ɔdeakatɔ i manyiibi gɔbdzoo ndɛ. ³⁰ Ne ɔso mma i Yaa ɔsia ikpari ne, ma ide ɔkpere ne. Mma ɔkpere ne, ɔbara ma bololo. Fie mma ɔbara bololo ne, ma ati otara kato ne.

Boɔe Inyewe Biara Iso.

³¹ Nwagbe ɔso ne, be ide boaye? Si Yaa ɔe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo ɔkpɛgu?

³² Si Yaa iisɛ sɔ ɔito ɔsu ɔ ɔbi ɔtā i bo iti ne, be ɔso fie ɔibasus ara ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtā bo i kayiribielea ame ala ɔ ɔbi ɔso? ³³ Nna loawo Yaa maturi kanya ɔɔe? Yaa mɔmɔ nde ma kanyaɔidze fie ɔinyagu ma ikpi kuiwɛ. ³⁴ Nna nde loawo ma ipɔ ɔtā? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Yaa ɔledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame, ɔpia ngbā fie ɔsi i Yaa kuɔdearɔ iso ɔto ɔpe wū nroɔ i bo iti.

³⁵ Nna ɔɔe loawo bo gu Kristo kuɔɔe go mpia bo i ndɛ ɔɔe? Inyewe, eɔbere ibo ino, eɔbere ɔnye, eɔbere ita iya iso, kukā eɔbere isɔ ise, eɔbere itikpi, eɔbere kukpi iki i ipemi iso? ³⁶ Ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Fo ɔso ne, bopia i kukpi ifɔ ame iyi biara. Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaɔɔekɔ.”

³⁷ I nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ne, boɔo mma loɔe iso iki i Kristo go loɔe bo ɔso. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Alaso ikpa me sekelee sɔ kuɔɔe go mpia i bo gu Yaa ndɛ iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kura iibawo bo ndɛ ɔɔe. Kukpi o-o, ngbā o-o, Yaa makpabo o-o, siwarā lalaa o-o, ɔwi nyanyarīa go loaba o-o, ɔle ɔrere i kato o-o, karɔ o-o ne, kura na ne i Yaa ɔbara sɔ iawo bo ndɛ ɔɔe.

9

Yaa ɔɔi Ma Yudase Sɔ Maɔe ɔ Maturi.

¹ Ayi kumego loɔe Kristo ɔre ne, ɔnukuare loto loɔe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarā Bielea ana to siɔe wū ɔtu iso fie loibala sila. ² Lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ isoma pia i wū ɔtu ame gbaā. ³ Alaso loto lobie sɔ loabuai wū aɔe maturi. Si Yaa aano karɔ ne, ɔbese me i Kristo iso ɔfinikira wū iɔi ɔtā wū maturi si mme lowo pelepele. ⁴ Alaso Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi maɔe. ɔsu ma ɔbara ɔ mabi, fie ɔɔi ɔ sigarakaɔekɔ ikpawāi ɔte ma. Ma ide ɔnyigu kanya fie ɔsu ɔ mmara ana ɔtā. Ma ide i Yaa ɔte kumego maafɛ ara matā wū fie ma ide ɔtā ɔ kaɔekase ana. ⁵ Ma mawa nde Israel makpakpa ma i Yaa ɔɔi fie ma ɔɔekpare ame i Kristo go loba kayiiso le ɔturi awe ɔbore. Boale Yaa go nto ɔɔe ara ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ita i kinio ito ikele dzoroo. Si iba ngbo. ⁶ Iise le sɔ Yaa kaɔekase ga ɔɔe ɔse ne, ɔibara i kā iso. Alaso iide ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔ nde maturi ma i Yaa ɔɔi le ɔ mare. ⁷ Ite sɔ iide Abraham mawa ɔɔɔɔɔ nde Yaa mabi. Yaa ɔɔere Abraham sɔ, “Isak iso loaka-ɔ mawa.” ⁸ Nnegbe ɔte sɔ iide Abraham mabi ɔɔɔɔɔ ma ɔɔe nde Yaa mabi. Yee mabi ma maɔe iki i Yaa kaɔekase ame ne, ma ɔse ɔnyo le Abraham mabi mɔmɔ ne. ⁹ Itɔme ne i Yaa ɔɔe i kaɔekase ame nde sɔ, “Loakpese loba

ku ikoleaba owi gogbe ame fie Sara aaxe obirerefi."

10 Fie iide nnegbe kere. YEE Rebeka oxe inyomabi go madε mabirerefi mabore i ose owε saā go ndε bo owa Isak ame. 11-12 YEE ne, Yaa ba ori go iso ose oki ose odji maturi. Fie kumεgo iba i ne ame ne, Yaa oxe ira ose fie maεe inyomabi magbe kora fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. Ori go iso oki odji ma iiki ma karabara kukawε iso. Alaso oxere Rebeka so, "Obi kpakpare to ōakpese kosore odabo."

13 Le kumεgo i Yaa oxe i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Yakob lođi, fie Esau losε."

14 Iyo be boaxe i nnegbe iso iyo? Boaxe so Yaa iibara ara i ori iso? Ooxo! Iiđe ngbo iđe. 15 Ala oxere Mose so,

"Ngo loanyo nnya ne, loanyo wu nnya.

Fie ngo ara loado me kayiri ne, ō ara aado me kayiri."

16 Ne oso Yaa nnyainyo ne, iide oturi karabara xee ō kube iso ise iki xee ise i Yaa momo nnyainyo iso. 17 I Oko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa oxere igara Farao so, "Nnegbe oso losera-ɔ sigara so si loadji wu ole lote maturi i fo iso fie maale wu iyere teteree i kayiiso odudu ne." 18 Ne oso Yaa se onyo ngo oto odpe nnya fie ose ogbā atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Yaa Se Onagu Bo Sikipā Fie Ose Onyo Bo Nnya Ana.

19 Mi owε to ōakare me so, "Si ise ngbo ne, le ise oso fie Yaa aakpese otā oturi ipo? Alaso kuwε iibawo otā oya i Yaa kuđe iso." 20 Fo ndε nna fie aadegu Yaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pose go lopo ne so, "Be oso fie apo me ngbo?" 21 Ne kama ne, pose ba ori ōasu sipose obara ira biara ne odpe. Jawo abui anyo oyo odji i sise siwε saā ame so maasu ibui iwε mabara ndu nea ire itsora ana masu mabara irubui. 22 Ngbo ame i Yaa obara ne. Oto obie so ōadji ō sikipā ote so maatsue ō ole. YEE oxara so otā mma mpia i ō sikipā kayirino gbogboogbo owi go ose so ōawora ma aaxo. 23 Ngbo ame oto obie so ōadji ō ara see wa mpia i ō ikpawai gu isoɔxi siare ame ote mma ōanyo nnya ne. Fie bo ndε mma oledza ose otā so boaba boafie. 24 Ne oso odji bo iide ma Yudase kere, xee ta mma loiđe ma Yudase ana ne. 25 Le kumεgo i Yaa oxe i kanyadidze Hosea oko ame so,

"Mma loiđe wu maturi ne, loakpere ma wu mare.

Fie mma loiđe wu mađose ne, loakpere ma so wu mađose.

26 Ngbege ame loxe so,

Miide wu mare ne,

mmo ame i maturi aakpere ma so Yaa go nna karokō mabi ne."

27 Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ō wu oxere ma Yudase ku sikipabo teteree so,

"Si ma Yudase asi le oyo ame iwarī kora ne,

ma ndε irēsaā kere loana iđi.

28 Alaso Bosate to ōaxegu kayiiso maturi odudu atōme mala oro."

29 Ito iaba le kumεgo i Yesaya oxe owi go lofe so,

"Si Bosate Ole Odudu Sate iikuta bo mabi gu mawa kekei ne,

boto boawo le kumεgo i Sodom gu Gomora Simagē owo awe!"

Itōme Bielea Negbe Ana Omō Ma Yudase.

30 Nnegbe oso ne, be boaxe? Mma loiđe ma Yudase fie maito makpε so maase bololo ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bololo i Yaa ano go mafō wu mađe oso.

31 YEE ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree so maase bololo i Yaa ano ne, maiwo ose bololo. 32 Be oso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafokade iso so kaabara ma bololo xee maki i ma kurabarara iso. 33 Alaso matura i Kristo go nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ori iso le kumεgo ipia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Minyo! Lose ita iwε i Sion ne loatā maturi otura.

Maatura i ne iso marō.

YEE obiara go loafo wu ođe ne, kunuare iibakpε wu kunya qa."

10

1 Wū manyii, iđe kuđe go lobore i wū otu ame gu wū kayi ikparama so ma Yudase aana iđi. 2 Loawo ma kanya oxe so ma ano oretē i Yaa kasumu iso gbaā. YEE ma ano irate isia i ori go lokote iso. 3 Alaso maixe ori go iso i Yaa se oki obara oturi bololo i ō ano. YEE ma momo mase mabie ma ori matā so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karō matā Yaa so ōate ma ori go iso maaki fie maase bololo. 4 Alaso Kristo ndε Mose mmara odudu kawirikō. Ne oso obiara go lofo Kristo ođe ne, ođe oturi bololoa i Yaa ano.

Oturi Biara Aawo Otā So Yaa Aatā Wū Ngbā.

5 Mose otsere i oturi biara go loase bololo iki i mmara iso so, "Obiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aatā wū ngbā." 6 YEE Oko Sekelea oxe i ngo loase bololo i Yaa ano iki i kafokade iso so, "Daakare so so, 'Nna loakele kato?' " Ne karō ndε so, nna loaya okele kato ōako Kristo obo? 7 "Daakare so so, 'Nna loakele karō ame?' " Ne karō ndε so nna loakele makpise ađe ōatara Kristo obo?

⁸ ҮЕЕ нне օте нде со, “Үаа Itօме օборе imatā-օ, ipia i fօ kanya gu fօ օту ame.” Fie ne нде kafօkađe itօме ne imomo boto bօpօe ne. ⁹ Si abusi fօ kanya aҗe sօ Yesu нде Bosate fie afօ ađe i fօ օту ame sօ Үаа օтara wօ օbօregu i makpise ame ne, Үаа to օtatā-օ ngbā. ¹⁰ Alaso fօ օту ame idje aafօ ađe fie aase bօlօlօ i Үаа anօ, җEE fօ kanya aasu abusi fօ kafօkađe ate fie aana idj. ¹¹ Alaso ngbօ matsere i օko Sekelea ame sօ, “օbiara go lofօ wօ օđe ne, kunuare iibakpօ wօ kunya.”

¹² Nnegbe օte sօ ne, ikpaki kuiwօ na i ma Yudase gu mma loidje ma Yudase ndօ. Bosate нде bo օđuđu օse fie օse օbara mma օđuđu nse masiai wօ ise. ¹³ Le kumegօ ipia i օko Sekelea ame sօ, “օbiara go loakpere Bosate iyere aana idj.”

¹⁴ Fie ngօ maifօ mađe ne, nda maabara fie maakare wօ ira? Fie ngօ iso Itօме maiҗere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafօ wօ mađe? Fie si kuwօ iipe imomo օtā ma i օwi go lofe ne, nda maano maҗe? ¹⁵ Fie si maipia ma katօме sօ maҗe ne, nda maaҗe ne maҗe? Le kumegօ matsere sօ, “Mma nsegu itօме see ngba to mile օnyօ ala ma itօме ba օmerօ.”

¹⁶ ҮЕЕ ne, iide ma օđuđu lofօ Itօме Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya օҗe sօ, “Bosate, mabe lofօ bo itօме mađe?” ¹⁷ Ne օso ne, kafօkađe se kaya i itօме ne anօ iso. Fie itօме inօ օse i Kristo itօме iҗe iso. ¹⁸ ҮЕЕ ira ne lobie sօ loakare нде sօ, ma Yudase ne, օnօ mainօ Үаа Itօме? Manօ le kumegօ i օko Sekelea օҗe sօ, “Manօ ma kulu i kayiiso օđuđu, fie ma Itօме օki ikā kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Lobie sօ loaledza ikare sօ mainօ karօ? Mose mօmօ нде ngօ lođe katօ օtse Үаа Itօме kanya idj fie օҗe sօ, Үаа sօ, “Loatā sօ mi anօ aarete i mma loidje ma Yudase iso.

Fie loasu mma anօ loibusi lopia mi sikhpā.”

²⁰ Fie Yesaya ana օwe օту օҗere ma sekelee sօ Үаа sօ,

“Maturi ma loinyօnyօ me ne, ma lonya me ne,

Fie lođj so lote mma loikare wօ iti.”

²¹ ҮЕЕ ma Yudase iso ne, Үаа օҗe sօ, “Loware wօ nrօđ losօ ma ikpene օđuđu sօ si lofօ ma. ҮЕЕ mađj me atsue, alaso mađe maturi ma mba atsuele fie mata maҗe me iso.”

11

Ma Yudase Mawօ To Maakuti Mase Matā Үаа.

¹ Lobie sօ lokare kinio sօ, Үаа ne, օsօ օsօ օ maturi? օօҗօ. Alaso mme wօ ne, օ Yudase go нде Abraham օwa fie lobօre

i Benyamin օҗekpare ame lođe. ² Үаа iisօ օ maturi ma օҗe օse koko. Miҗe ara wa matsere mapia i օko Sekelea ame օwi go i kanyadјdje Eliya օtā Үаа iti i ma Yudase iso օҗe sօ, ³ “Bosate, maօđe fօ kanyamađdje mabiebie fօ isօrekusege օđuđu. Wօ օnօwօ pe me lookuti fie mato mabie sօ maօđe me!” Ne be i Үаа օҗere Eliya? ⁴ օtā wօ mmuai sօ, “Lokօla maturi kukpi kukօdze lotā sօ go maibe igegօ matā Baal kuҗօ.” ⁵ Ngbօ ame ise kinio ne. Maturi kekei to maakuti go Үаа aadj ma օse i kurue օtā sօ iki i օ nnyainyօ օso. ⁶ օ nnyainyօ iso օki օđj ma go iide ma kurabarara kukuwօ օso. Alaso si Үаа օđj maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo օ nnyainyօ iide igbaօre.

⁷ Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase օriinyօ sia teteree ne, maina ne. ҮЕЕ mma i Үаа օđj ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana օwe atsuele. ⁸ Ngbօ i օko Sekelea օҗe sօ, “Үаа օnyua ma օtā sidzimi օmini ma situ gu adzuni օđuđu.

iba iabo nome ne,
maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”

⁹ Ne օso i igara David օҗe sօ, “Үаа si օtā sօ ma օpօrօ katukօ si ikpese ma kagbaraī ga loape ma.

Si ma isee si iko ma ipia i itikpi ame.

¹⁰ օtā sօ ma anօ abie sօ maibanya kuira mađj ite,

si օtā sօ ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore օwi biara ame.”

¹¹ Lokare ana sօ օwi go i ma Yudase օtura fie marօ ne, marօ mayu pelepele sօ maisibaledza ita? օօҗօ! ҮЕЕ iki i ma iҗere օso ne, idj օba itā mma loidje ma Yudase sօ օtatā anօ օrete ma Yudase. ¹² Ma Yudase ikpi օso fie Үаа օtā sօ kayi օđuđu օna kusekuse. Si ikpi aatā kusekuse goҗbe igbā օba kayiiso ne, iyo օwi go i ma Yudase tsora aaba maakpese Үаа mare pelepele ne, օ kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaā!

Maturi Ma Loidje Ma Yudase օna Iđj.

¹³ Mi ma loidje ma Yudase ne, loto loҗere mi sօ ayi kumegօ lođe mi katօmesedze ne, loana isoҗօ kukaako i wօ karabara iso. ¹⁴ Nto lonyօ sօ iaki nnegbe iso ne, wօ maturi anօ arete fie ma mawօ ana ngbā.

¹⁵ Alaso օwi go i Үаа օđj ma atsue ne, Үаа օfere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne օso be loaba ku օwi go i Үаа aaledza ma ifօ? Ito iase le kumegօ i kpise ata օwe ngbā. ¹⁶ Alaso si bođօbođօ kasei kawօ ga makpeti mafօ ara matā Үаа օsekele ne, iyo bođօbođօ tsora ana օsekele. Fie si kudziri siđj օsekele ne, iyo kudziri go mօ akpa ana օsekele.

¹⁷ Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwօ i kօ iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa

kosoi manyi mamatāra so si miane akutu kudziri gomo ndu ne, mitsue so akutu kudziri gomo siqu ndu mito mine. ¹⁸ Ne oso midaakole so kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i nmo. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mitsue so iide mi lomoē siqu mito. Yee siqu siqe lomoē mi sito. ¹⁹ Miawo oxe so, “Adzirikpa wamo obese so si boamatā i ma kanya.” ²⁰ Ise ngbo, yee mitsue so ma idaafo iqe lotā mabese. Mina kamatakō ala mi kafokade oso. Yee nmemo si idaatā so miakole so kato yee minigā bowū. ²¹ Alaso si Yaa iimōē ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa momo ola fie obese ma ne, mibu so oto ōaya onyo mi kere?

²² Nnege ote bo Yaa kayiribielea gu kumego i ō Itōme ba ole. Ō Itōme ba ole i maturi ma lorō korē, fie iqe kayiribielea itā mi si miya i mi kafokade gagbe iso teteree owi oduqu. Si miibara ngbo ne, Yaa to ōabese mi oqi i kudziri gomo iso. ²³ Si ma Yudase ana onyua ma idaafo iqe ne, Yaa to ōasu ma ana oba ōamatāra i kudziri gomo iso. Alaso Yaa ba ole so ōakpesera idzirikpa omatāra i kudziri iso imatā. ²⁴ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri go matu maba maamatāra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase yee ne, mase le akutu kudziri go mapia, ne oso ise pokosoo itā Yaa so ōakpese gu kō ikpa omatāra i kō iso.

Yaa Maturi Oduqu To Maana Idi.

²⁵ Manyi, ara wera wa lowere ta makuere owi fie loito lobie so miwe i idaatue ame pelepele fie miaba miatse so kato ikole nto loxere mi nge. Ne nde so, ma Yudase mawē atsuele go mabara ne, iibase ngbo owi biara. Yee atsuele gomo to ōatui ku owi go ame i Yaa oosa mma oduqu loide ma Yudase kanya fie maoyi mma doqooqo oto obie. ²⁶ Ōri gogbe iso ne, ma Yudase oduqu to maana idi le kumego i Yaa oxe i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Didze to ōabore i Sion
fie ōaba ōadi otile oboregu i Yakob mawa ame.

²⁷ Loamōē kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola ku owi go loadi ma loboregu i ma akpi ame.”

²⁸ Ma Yudase de Yaa matsirise alaso maifo Itōme Bielea maqe. Ne oso ne, mi ma loide ma Yudase ona kayakpa. Yee go Yaa oqi ma oso ne, oto oqde ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere. ²⁹ Alaso si oqi oturi oreere yee obara wū abualera arere ne, ōise ofinikira ō adzuni i ngomo iso. ³⁰ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, kumego mixere Yaa owi go lofe ame yee kinio ne, Yaa onyo mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele oso ne, ³¹ ngbo ame ōanyo ma Yudase ma wū nnya i ma atsuele ame ne. ³² Yaa o pia maturi oduqu

iyoyo ala ma atsuele oso so si ōanyo ma oduqu nnya.

Mitā So Boale Yaa.

³³ Yaa oso gbaā fie ara see oduqu obore i ō korē. Gbaā ne, ō inogba ame owodoro kukaako.

Kuwē iibatsue ori go iso i Yaa se oxe ō atōme okigu karō.

Fie kuwē iibanō siri dze iso ose obara ō ara okigu.

³⁴ Ngbo ame i Ōko Sekelea oxe so, “Nna nye Bosate iti ame owi go lofe?”

Fie nna nye ō adzuni?”

³⁵ “Nna lotā Yaa ira owi go lofe so Yaa to wū kuso?”

³⁶ Ara oduqu ne, Yaa are aqe. Ō momo iso aki aba fie ō are aqe.

Mitā bokole ō iyere ita i kinio ito ikele oduqu.

Si iba ngbo.

12

Mitā So Boase Ngbā Bola Boobara Yaa Karabara.

¹ Ne oso ne, wū manyi, kumego i Yaa obara bo kayiribielea oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so misu so mitā Yaa le ara wa masu masore wū, wa losekele fie abo wū ano i mi ngbā ise ame. Nmemo nde mi siwarā ame karabara ne. ² Midaase ngbā so miabara mawē ku kayiiso kurabarara. Yee mitā so Yaa afinikira mi adzuni oduqu si mikpese maturi yete. Ne loatā so mianya ara wa nse apia Yaa isoxo gu nwa miabara fie miabo wū ano fie ayi pōpōpō ne.

³ Iki i karabara ga otā me i ō abualera oso ne, nto loxere mi oduqu so midaakole so kato mido kumego mise. Yee ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite so mibo so karō mitā obiara keke si miasu so mikoteragu kafokade ga miba kanya.

⁴ Kumego i bo kuturidziri de kuwē go mba ngoi gbodzoo me loise mibara karabara kawē saā ne, ⁵ ngbo ame boqe maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame yee bo oduqu ogogoda so le sosina siwē dze mma ngoi gbodzoo ne. ⁶ Ne oso ne, mitā bosu Siwarā ame karatā agbāagbā wa i Yaa oki i ō abualera ame osu otā bo bobara ala karabara. Si oturi karatā nde so ōaxe Yaa Itōme ne, ikote so ōaxe ne ku kafokade ga oduqu i Yaa ota wū. ⁷ Si fo karatā nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fo iso ole oduqu. ⁸ Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itā maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri yoa. Si maturi ikoko ne, su fo iwola oduqu ko ma. Si nnyainyo ne, nyo nnya ku fo otu oduqu.

⁹ Midji mi kudde karabara mite maturi. Misē ikpi si mimōē isee ibara mila. ¹⁰ Midde so ku otu yoa le manyii foqedze

awe. Ware fo olaa djo so. ¹¹ Midaawe ndā xee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi mi ame pɔpɔɔpɔ i ɔ karabara iso. ¹² So si siɔɔ mi i mi ɔriinyɔ ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikpama kayi owi biara iso. ¹³ Miɔe mi iso ara mitā Yaa maturi ma nna kuira, si miware nroɔ mifo mafɔ.

¹⁴ Mma nto makpɛgu mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mitā ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma. ¹⁵ Mina isoɔo ku mma nto mana isoɔo si mibie ku mma nto mabie. ¹⁶ Minɔgu mi manyii ara karɔ. Midaakole so kato, mibo so karɔ misakanya ku mma loire kuira i maturi ano. Daanyo so so ale aɔo matsora.

¹⁷ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mihara ara wa loakole mi ano kato i maturi oduɔu katɔ. ¹⁸ Si iabore i mi kore ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi oduɔu. ¹⁹ Manyii, midaasu kuwɛ ikpi mitā wu kuso xee mitā Yaa ori si oɔi ɔ sikipā ote i ngomo iso, alaso Yaa oɔe i ɔko Sekelea me so, "Mme nde ngo loakare mi iti, mme nde ngo loati kuso." ²⁰ Yee i ɔko Sekelea ame ne, maxere bo so,

"Si kukā to fo tsirise ne, tā wu aradea si oɔe.

Si ome to okore wu ne, tā wu ndu one. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato asia inyedu oto i ɔ iti iso."

²¹ Midaatā ikpi si ide mi iso, xee misu ise mide ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitā Karɔ Ga Iso Misi Matɔɔedze.

¹ Ikote so oturi biara aasu kuware otā karɔ iso matɔɔedze. Alaso matɔɔedze ma mpia kinio ne, Yaa momo losera ma. ² Si orere otā oya ma iso ne, Yaa ira ne ose iso ide otā oya. Fie mma loabara ngbo ne, mato mabie atōme ixegu matā so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigā matɔɔedze, xee mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigā. Si mito mibie so miibanigā tɔɔedze ne, mihara ara wa loatā so ɔale mi. ⁴ Alaso Yaa rabaradze oɔe so ɔabara nne loale itā-ɔ. Yee si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote so aanigā wu. Alaso iide siefe kere ide matā wu ole. Yaa oɔabo oɔe. ɔ nse onyo so obiana obara ara i ori gu lokote iso fie ɔakpadzē matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne oso mibo so karɔ mitā matɔɔedze. Iide Yaa sikipā dze loaba mi iso oso xee mi momo kaxere oso.

⁶ Nnegbe ana oso fie mise mitā lampo mitā matɔɔedze alaso Yaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma owi oduɔu matā maturi ikoko. ⁷ Ne oso ne, mitā obiana ɔ kuso go mito wu. Si kaɔe toto masia ne, mitā, si lampo oɔe ana ne, ɔ wu mitā. Ngo

lokote otā iware ne, miware wu. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, ɔ wu mile wu.

Ikote So Boadɔe So.

⁸ Si mito orere kuso ne, midaasē so miito mitā. Tā kɔ oduɔu ro. Yee kuso go si mila mi malaa nde kuɔɔe kuso. Alaso obiana go mba kuɔɔe otā ɔ olaa ne, ite so oto okā Yaa mmara atsue. ⁹ Mmara me matā bo so, "Daabara asorɔra, daaɔe oturi, daayu kayu, fo ano si adaarete i oturi kuira iso," ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me oduɔu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde so, "ɔoe fo olaa le kumego ato aɔe so." ¹⁰ Kuɔɔe iise kubara kɔ olaa ikpi. Ne oso kuɔɔe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara oduɔu masia!

¹¹ Miregē! Si mise i ori gogbe iso alaso miɔe owi go ame bopia. ɔwi go ame i Yaa aadi bo ɔobore omatā oɔo owi go ame boɔe katɔ bofo Kristo boɔe. ¹² Kasē oɔe karo, oɔeserā oɔo. Ne oso minyua idududu ame ara obara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame. ¹³ Mimōē so mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iide oɔegbodzo, itarē gu asorɔra gu amumuɔo gu ixexe so gu ano ikeke ame. ¹⁴ Yee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimōē adzuni midj i sosina orakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararā Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroɔ mifo mi malaa ma loire siɔu i kafokaɔe ame. Midaawararāgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awē iso. ² Oturi omoi kafokaɔe otā wu ori so ɔaɔe ira biara. Yee omama go kafokaɔe nna ole ngbo ne, aradea wa ame maipia sina kere ose oɔe. ³ Ngo nse oɔe ira biara ne, odaanyo ɔ onyii go nse orere ara ala ɔ kafokaɔe oso so ɔiyi. Ngo nse orere ara ana si odaanyo ngo nse oɔe ira biara pupurii, alaso Yaa ofo wu ɔ wu.

⁴ Nna lotā-ɔ ori so axegu oturi mama oɔabo atōme? ɔ Yaa momo loawo nyɔ si oɔe otā wu teteree xee ɔixe. Fie oɔabo gomo to ɔaya alaso Bosate to ɔawo tā so ɔaya teteree.

⁵ Oturi omoi se oware iyi iwē so isekele ido imama. ɔmoi ana se onyo so wā oduɔu okote. Ira ne lonya ide nde so obiana aafɔ oɔe kukaako i nne oto obara iso. ⁶ Ngo nse oware iyi iwē ne, Bosate oto oware ne otā. Ngo nse oɔe ira biara ana ne, Bosate ose oware alaso ose ope Yaa siba i wā iti. Ngo loise oɔe ara awē ana ne, ose ara wagbe si osu oware Bosate. ɔ wu ose ope Yaa siba. ⁷ Bo kuwē iisi ngbā otā so. Fie bo kuwē ana iibakpi otā so. ⁸ Si bosu ngba ne, bosu botā Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botā

Bosate. Ne oso ngebā bosī o-o, okpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boḍe.

⁹ Nnegbe ana oso fie Kristo okpi fie oledza ita ibore i makpise ame opia ngebā so si ḍakpese Okose i makpise gu magbanadze oḍuḍu iso ne. ¹⁰ Be oso fie ato atā fō onyii ipō? Yee be oso fie ato awōdza fō onyii irōi so ḍiyi? Bo oḍuḍu to boaya i Yaa sigaraiyara katō fie ḍaxegu bo atōme.

¹¹ Alaso matsere so, "Bosate so, 'Ayi kumego losi ngebā ne, nto loyere mi so, obiaara to ḍape agegē otā me

Fie obiaara to ḍakole wū iyere kato so me nde Yaa.' "

¹² Ne oso ne, bo ndē obiaara to ḍatā ḍ ngebā iso akōnta i Yaa kore.

¹³ Ne oso mitā bonyua so atōme oḍegu. Si bonyo kumego boabara mawē so boibade ori itēra botā kuwē kafokade so ḍatura obo i ikpi ame. ¹⁴ Go lopia i Bosate Yesu ame oso ne, loye kukaako i wū otu ame so aradea kuawē i wā momo ame iipukutu. Yee si orere onya so irere opukutu ne, nnemo loapukutura wū ne.

¹⁵ Si aḡe so nne ato aḍe to idaa fō onyii ne, iyo iide kuḍe ato aḍi ate wū. Daatā so nne ato aḍe aanina fō onyii kafokade alaso Kristo okpi i ḍ wū ḍ iti. ¹⁶ Midaatā so maturi aḍe ika i ira ne i mi minyo so ile i Yaa maturi ndē iso. ¹⁷ Alaso Yaa sigarakadekō ame ne, iide oḍe gu one oḍe. Yee sibololo gu isobue gu isoḡo i Siwarā Bielea ame iḍe. ¹⁸ Alaso ngo nse obara Kristo karabara i ori gogbe iso ne, ḍ nse obo Yaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wū ne.

¹⁹ Ne oso mitā bonyo kukaako so boabara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia so ole.

²⁰ Midaanina Yaa karabara ala aradea oso. Aradea biara iso okpa, yee ne, ile si nne aade aatā so oturi aatura obore orō obo i ikpi ame. ²¹ Si aito aḍe sina yee ane ndā moḗa yee abara kuira ne loatā so fō onyii aarō obo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne oso ara wa afo aḍe i nwagbe iso ne, tā awe i mi gu Yaa inyo ndē. So to siaḡo ngo nse obara ara wa i ḍ kayere iise katā wū ipō. ²³ Yee si oturi to oḍe ira fie ḍ kayere ota kaye i ne iso ne, ḍotā so ipō koko alaso, ḍikā ḍ kayere atsue i kafokade ame. Ira biara ne i oturi iibara i kafokade ame ne, iḍe wū ikpi.

15

Miware Nroḍ Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loḡmo i kafokade ame koko ne, ikote so boana otu botā mma kafokade loimo fie mana ole bobuai ma. Iikote so boabara ara wa loaxo bo onwē so. ² Ikote so bo ndē obiaara aabara ira ne loaxo ḍ olaa

so so iatā so ḍare iti i Siwarā ame. ³ Alaso nane Kristo kora ne, iide nne loaxo wū so iḍe obara. Yee matsere i ḍ iso so oḡere Yaa so, "Sitia dze i maturi otia-o ne, sē oḍuḍu obo i wū iso." ⁴ Ara wa oḍuḍu matsere mase ku owi go lofe ame ne, matsere mase so si iate bo ara so si boya teteree, si ila iopia bo ole so bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyo ori iso.

⁵ Nto lokare Yaa so obuai bo so boawo oya teteree i inyewe biara kanya so boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se oḍe iso. ⁶ Iyo wū oḍuḍu situ gu kanya aade kawē so miasu ile mitā Yaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ose.

⁷ Ne oso miware nroḍ mifo mi manyii le kumego i Kristo oware ḍ mire ofo mi ala ne loatā Yaa kuware ne. ⁸ Lobie so loyere mi sekelee so Kristo obo ḍakpese ma Yudase oḍabo so si ḍaḍi kayekase ga i Yaa oḡere ma Yudase mawa tete ote so Yaa se obara i ḍ nne oḡe ose iso. ⁹ Yaa Itōme negbe aatā so mma loide ma Yudase ana aale Yaa i ḍ nnyainyo oso. Yaa kanyadidze owē oḡe i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Nnegbe oso loale-o i mma loide ma Yudase ndē ne.

Loasu kafokade sino lole fō iyere."

¹⁰ Fie maledza iḡe so,

"Mi ma loide ma Yudase, minagu Yaa maturi isoḡo."

¹¹ Maledza iḡe ana so,

"Mi ma loide ma Yudase oḍuḍu si mile Bosate.

Si mi abuiti oḍuḍu maturi si midji sino dze loale wū."

¹² Yesaya ana oledza itsere so,

"Yese odziridu to ḍatata.

Fie ḍ loade ngo loata oya oḍe sigara i abuiti oḍuḍu maturi iso ne.

Mma loide ma Yudase to maawe oriinyo i ḍ ame."

¹³ Lokare Yaa go nde bo oriinyo so otā so so aaxo mi ta kame ame oḍuḍu si otā mi isobue le kumego misu so mitā wū kanya so, Siwarā Bielea ole si sitā so miawe i oriinyo ame owi biara.

Kristo Opia Paulo Mma Loide Ma Yudase Kore.

¹⁴ Manyii, mme momo lofo loḍe so miyi ku ara see ibara popopoo. Miḡe ara wagbe oḍuḍu ne oso mite so. ¹⁵ I oko gogbe ame ne, loḡara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Yaa abualera ame lobara. ¹⁶ Alaso obara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotā mma loide ma Yudase. Lobarā kasumu karabara ga nde Yaa Itōme iḡe itā mma loide ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpesera Yaa ara fēa wa i Siwarā Bielea obara sekelee i Yaa ano.

¹⁷ Loawo ndamu oḍe i ara wa i Yesu Kristo obara okigu i wū karabara ga loto lobara lotā Yaa oṣo. ¹⁸ Loibaḍe ndamu i kaira mama kuiwē iso iḍo nne i Kristo obara okigu i wū iso. Otā so loko mma loiḍe ma Yudase lobo Yaa kore so si maade Yaa mare iki ara wa loḡere ma fie lobara ana oṣo. ¹⁹ Nnegbe oḅa i ne ame iki i awawāra wa manya gu Yaa ole karabara ga otā lobara oṣo. Ne oṣo ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i Iliriko ndē mmo oḍuḍu ne, loḡe Kristo Itōme Bielea negbe. ²⁰ Ta kokooko ne, ano oṛete me so loḡe Yaa Itōme i ngbego maiḡe Kristo. Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwē kabereku ga oḅia i karō ame oṣe iso. ²¹ Yee ira ne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Mma maiḡere o iso Itōme ku owi go lofe

ne,
mato maatsue wū.

Fie mma loino kaira ku owi go lofe ne,
ma loano karō ne.”

²² Karabara gagbe lotēra me oṛi oṣo fie loiwo mi kore oḅa ne.

²³ Yee kinio go looro karabara ga i ibuiti negbe ame fie ako gḅodzo nḍe nwaḡbe go loto lobie so loaba loanya mi oṣo ne, ²⁴ lobara adzuni so loaki i mi kore si loto lofe Spania. Lobie so loaki i mi kore lowarā kekei bopia so ole fie ka miadi me oṛi. ²⁵ Yee toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatā lokelegu Yaa maturi i mmo. ²⁶ Alaso mafodḍe ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaiia ne, imoḗ ma otu so maato sikā matā mafodḍe wereba ma mpia i Yerusalem. ²⁷ Iba ma omerē so maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaa! Alaso si mma loiḍe ma Yudase ona kaḍekō i ma Yudase siwarā ame ara se ame ne, mitsue so ma wū ne, ikote so maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

²⁸ Ne oṣo si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokelegu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kore lokele Spania. ²⁹ Loḡe so si loto loba mi kore ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse oḍuḍu lobo mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarā Bielea kuḍe ame so mibuai me i karpā ga kanya loḡe so loana ole iki i mi kayi ikparama ame. ³¹ Mikare Yaa mitā me so ḍaḍi me oboregu i ma Yudase ma losē kafokade nroṣ ame so wū karabara i Yerusalem aabo Yaa maturi ano. ³² Fie si Yaa obie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndē ku isoḡo fie loawarā i mmo. ³³ Yaa go nse otā isobue si owegu mi oḍuḍu. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo Oya Ma Osese.

¹ Loḍi bo onyiiko Foibe lote mi. Oḍe buaidze i Kenkrea mafodḍe ndē. ² Loto mi i kukpa so miware nroṣ mifo wū i Bosate iyere ame i oṛi go lokote Yaa maturi iso. Mitā wū ibuai biara ne obie oboregu i mi kore alaso obuai maturi gḅodzo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nḍe wū marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame. ⁴ Mayagu me teteree so maakpi i wū iti kora. Iiḍe wū onowē me nto lope ma siba yee mma loiḍe ma Yudase mafodḍe oḍuḍu.

⁵ Loya mafodḍe ma nse masare i ma iyo mmo ana. Miya wū olaa Epaineto go loḍe katō oḅiniki oḅo Kristo i Asia karō iso.

⁶ Loya Maria go lobara karabara teteree i mi ndē.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nḍe wū aḍe maturi ma bo gu ma inyo lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maḍe i katōmemasēde ndē. Maḍe me katō i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Amplia go nḍe wū ḍeṣe i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana go nḍe bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wū olaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele go makere manyo fie oya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi oḍuḍu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wū aḍe oturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matā Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marōgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wū olaa ḍeṣe Persi go nḍe orōgo mama go nto obara karabara teteree i Bosate ame. ¹³ Loya Rufo go lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu o onyi go lomōe me le o obie awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fodḍe ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu o onyiiko gu Olimpa gu Yaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku korō ipia i kuḍe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafodḍe akuri wa oḍuḍu mpia i Kreta so maya mi o-o.

Paulo Oḡe Atōme Tsora.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie so loka mi kukaako so minyo so i mma loasu iḡeḡeso mapia i maturi ndē iso. Masu ara wa lota aḡe i nwa bote mi iso mato matē mi oṛi. Mibese so i ma iso. ¹⁸ Alaso mmamo igbā ne, iḍe Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Yee ma mōmo kuḍe mato mabara. Maba onyamerē gu kasola ga maasu makpōkpōṛa mma loiḡe kaira adzuni. ¹⁹ Oturi biara ono kumego mikā Itōme Bielea atsue, ne oṣo so oḡo me gbaā i mi iso. Yee nne loto lobie lotā mi nḍe so

mi anɔ aabusi i isee ibara iso, ʒee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loiʒe kuira.

²⁰ ʒaa ɔ nɔe isobue tase si okote Tsirise ɔkperee si otā so miade wū iso i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo ɔ nɔe wū rabaradze laa oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nɔe wū maturi oya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio ɔ lotsere oko ɔɔbe lotā Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaio ɔ lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafodɔdze ɔɔɔɔ ma nse masare i ɔ iyo oya mi.

Erasto ɔ nɔe ɔmagē ɔɔbe sikāladze gu bo onyii Kwarto so maya mi. ²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔɔɔɔ. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kinio ne, mitā bole ʒaa. Oto ɔawo mi ɔmɔē ɔla teteree iki i Itōme Bielea ne lobore i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itōme Bielea negbe ose i ara wera wa i ʒaa to ɔɔi ɔboregu i ngbego awe ako gbodzo wa lofe ame. ²⁶ ʒee kinio ne, maɔɔi wā mabo ɔgbami itā maturi ɔɔɔɔ karō ino, ara wa i kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere mase. ʒaa ɔ mba ngbā ɔwi ɔaa kuɔe kuɔe so maaxe Itōme negbe i abuiti ɔɔɔɔ ame fie maafɔ maɔe mabara i ne iso. ²⁷ ʒaa ɔ ɔnɔwē inogba loyi ne, ikote so boale wū ita i kinio ito ikelē ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

1 MA KORINTOSE Oko Deakatō Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gō iki i Yaa mōmō kudjē ame lojē Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze gu bo onyiibi Sostene lotserē mi ōko gōgbe.

² Boto botsere ōko gōgbe botā Korinto mafōdēdze ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Yaa ōdji ma ōsē ōtā so. Ōkpere ma so maade ō maturi Sekelea le kumegō ōkpere mma ōduḍu ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ō nde bo gu ma ōduḍu Ōkose ne.

³ Bo Ōse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Yaa Se Ōtā Bo Ara Sēe Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

⁴ Nse lope Yaa siba ōwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyo ne ōtā mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁵ Gō mibara mawē ku Kristo ōso ne, miōse katō i ira biara ame, ta ikade ōduḍu gu inogba ōduḍu ame. ⁶ Kristo iso itōme ana ōore sidu i mi ame kukaako. ⁷ Ne ōso ne, siwarā ame karatā kukawē iibo mi kusa gō misi misia Yaa so ōatā Bosate Yesu Kristo oledza iba. ⁸ Ōto ōadzuē mi gō mimōē mi kafōkade mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikō. Ōto ōatā so ōwi gō i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba ōaḡegu kayiiso atōme ne, ōatā mi ibe. ⁹ Yaa gō lokpere mi so mibara mawē gu ō Ōbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ōde ngō iso miawo iti asia.

Minyo So Kukaako So Iḡeḡeso Kuwē Iibawe I Mi Ndē.

¹⁰ I ole gō i Bokose Yesu Kristo ōtā me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree so le manyii awe ne, minōgu so ara karō so iḡeḡeso kuwē iibawe i mi ndē. Minyo so mi kanya aade kawē i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita iso. ¹¹ Wū manyii, bo manyii ma lobōre i Kloe iyo ame ōḡere me so kakpadzē pia i mi ndē. ¹² Nne loto loḡe nde so, mi ndē ōbiara to ōḡe so, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ōmama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai.” Ōmama ana so, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fie mamama ana so, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

¹³ Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ōḡe maḡeḡe wū? Eēbere Paulo ōde lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndē ōwē Yaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooḡo! ¹⁴ Lope Yaa siba so loibara Yaa itupie kubarara lotā mi kuwē idō Krispo gu Gaio ōnōwē. ¹⁵ Ne ōso kuwē iibawo ōḡe so wū iyere ame ōfo Yaa itupie. ¹⁶ Loonyigi so Stefana gu ō iyo maturi ana ne, lotā ma Yaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwē gō lobara ana. ¹⁷ Kristo iipia me so loba loabara maturi Yaa itupie kubarara. Yēe ōpia me

so lose loḡere kayiiso maturi Itōme Bielea. Loise loḡe ne ku kayiiso inogba, alaso loito lobie so ole gō mpia i Kristo kukpi gō ōkpi i kudziri iso aayu kō ole kukpese kukpi gō nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itōme Nde Yaa Ole Gu Iwola.

¹⁸ Mma nsegbai lote so maokpi i Siwarā ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itōme de idzimira itā ma. Yēe bo ma lona idji i Yaa ame ne, itōme nemo de ole itā bo. ¹⁹ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ōḡe so, “Loanina manogbadze inogba.

Fie loatā so makotsuese inogba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰ Iyo le i kayi gagbe manogbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzē atōme ne, le mapia ma wū? Yaa ōote so kayiiso gagbe inogba ne, sidzimi sidje. ²¹ Yaa ōki i ō iwola negbe iso ōbara maturi ngbō so maibaki i kayiiso inogba iso matsue wū. Ō itōme ne boto boḡe fie ire sidzimi itōme i mawē kore i ngbe ne, ne iso i Yaa ōki ōtā mma lofo maḡe ngbā ne. ²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawāra so manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inogba so matsue. ²³ Yēe bo ne, Kristo gō mape mamatāra i kudziri iso itōme boto boḡe. Itōme negbe ōta iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itōme. ²⁴ Yēe ne, mma i Yaa ōdji ōtā so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndē ne, Kristo iso itōme ne boto boḡe de Yaa ole gu iwola itā ma. ²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyo so ide Yaa sidzimi ne, idō ma inogba, fie nne nde Yaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole idō maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyii, si Yaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumegō mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzoo iide mma mba ole ḡee manogbadze fie miibōre i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana. ²⁷ Yēe ne, Yaa ōdji mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano so si ōasu ōpia kayi gagbe manogbadze kunuare. Ōdji mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya so si ōsu ōpia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare. ²⁸ Yaa ōdji mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ōri kuwē iso, fie mana kuware kukuwē so si ōsu ōsopara mma nse mabu so so maba kuware. ²⁹ Nnegbe loate so ōturi kuwē iibawo so kato ōkole i Yaa katō ne. ³⁰ Yaa ōtā so miōbara mawē ku Yesu Kristo. Ō nde bo iwola ne i Yaa ōsu ōtā bo. Iki i ō iso fie Yaa ōnyo bo so bōse bōlolo. Bookpese Yaa maturi sekelea fie ōtā bo akpi iti kuso. ³¹ Ne ōso i Ōko Sekelea ōḡe so, “Ngō loade ndamu ne, ōde ndamu i nne i Bosate ōbara iso ne.”

2

Paulo Ōde Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, ōwi gō loba loḡere mi Yaa itōme wēreā ne, iide ōnyamerē gu kayiiso

inogba ame loba loxere mi. ² Ōwi gɔ lowe i mi kɔre ne, loide mi ika i kuira iso idɔ Yesu Kristo iso gu ð kukpi i kudziri iso. ³ Ōturi gɔ nna ɔle gu ngɔ nse ɔnigã ɔti ɔkpakpa loɖe ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame. ⁴ Minya i wū ara ite ame ɔɖuɖu sɔ loide ɔturi gɔ nse ɔɖe atɔme siare loɖe. Yee wū itɔme ɔte sɔ Yaa Siwarã ɔle pia gbaã. ⁵ Ne ɔso loibabie so mi kafɔkaɖe si kasia i maturi inogba iso xee ne, kasia i Yaa ɔle iso.

Yaa Siwarã Ye Ira Biara I Yaa Iso.

⁶ Yee mma loɔmɔ i Yaa Siwarã ame ne, lose loxere ma Yaa itɔme i inogba kɔlea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ɔle maɔfo ma iso itɔme nto loxe. ⁷ Iwola ne loto loxe ala ngbe ne, Yaa ɔfu ne ara, ɔkɔla ne i ð ame. Yee ɔsia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karɔkasekɔ sɔ ne iso ðaki fie ɔaɖi bo. ⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwẽ iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maye ne ne, tee maibape Bosate mamatãra i kudziri iso. ⁹ Yee matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ, "Ara wa i kuwẽ iinya, xee kutsue iino gu nne i kuwẽ iibu ɔnya ne, ne i Yaa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã mma nse maɖe wū ne."

¹⁰ Yee bo ɔso i Yaa ɔɖi awerera wagbe ɔbo i ɔgbami iki i ð Siwarã iso.

Yaa Siwarã se sinyonyo ira biara sitsue fie siye ta Yaa ara werẽ. ¹¹ Kumegɔ i ɔturi siwarã dze mpia i ð ame xe ira biara i ð iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa Siwarã xe ira biara i Yaa iso ne. ¹² Bo ne, iide siwarã dze nto siɖe kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. Yee Yaa Siwarã dze nse sitã bono bo karatã ga i Yaa ɔtã bo karɔ mpia i bo ame. ¹³ Ne ɔso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuã boboregu i maturi kɔre ara boto bote mi. Yee bose boɖi Siwarã ame ara karɔ bote mi ma ame i Siwarã pia. ¹⁴ Ōbiara gɔ i Yaa Siwarã iito siɖe iso ne, ɔibawo Yaa Siwarã karatã gagbe ɔfo. ɔibano kã karɔ ana alaso kare adzimira i ð kɔre. Ngo ame i Yaa Siwarã pia to ɔano ara wagbe karɔ fie ɔana wã kusia. ¹⁵ Ngo i Yaa Siwarã to siɖe iso ne, ɔse ɔnya isee gu ilalaa ɔɖi ite. Yee maturi iise manya wū maɖi ite. ¹⁶ Ōko Sekelea ɔɖe sɔ,

"Nna nxe Bosate iti ame?"

Fie nna loate wū ara?"

Yee bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

Yaa Marabaradze Boɖe.

¹ Manyii, i ɔnukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika ɔɖe le mma i Yaa Siwarã to siɖe iso. Yee loɖe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loɖe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafɔkaɖe ame. ² Wū ara wa lote mi ne, ase ɔɔborɔɔ le inyedu me i ɔbiete se ɔmeme,

iide makpakpa aɖera. Alaso ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, miimɔ mitã makpakpa aɖera fie ipe i kinio ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa aɖera ɔɖe. ³ Misi ngbã le mma adzuni ɔɖuɖu nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpɛgu so sirere fie mito milɔgu so ne, ne kerekere ɔte sɔ sosina ara kere misi mitã, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi. ⁴ Si mi ndẽ mawẽ to maye sɔ, "Mme, Paulo kama losiai." Ōmama ana sɔ, "Mme, Apolo kama losiai" ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aɖe ma iso. ⁵ Fie nwigbe ɔɖuɖu kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Yaa marabaradze kere boɖe. Bo iso kere miki mifo miɖe fie bo ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔbara nne i Yaa ɔtã wū sɔ ɔbara. ⁶ Mme lose karabara karɔ le kumegɔ mase mapɛ ɔraɖui fie Apolo ka ɔfere ɔraɖui ndu. Yee Yaa ɔɖe lotã sɔ ɔraɖui ɔre iti. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iide ngo lope ɔraɖui, xee ngo lofere ndu lonya, xee Yaa go lotã sɔ ɔre iti lonya ɔɖo. ⁸ Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ngo lope ɔraɖui gu ngo lofere wū ndu ame. Yaa loatã ma ɔɖuɖu kuso i ma karabara kanya. ⁹ Malaa boɖe i Yaa karabara ame fie mi nde Yaa kakpekɔ. Yaa iyo ana miɖe.

¹⁰ Yaa ɔle gɔ ɔtã me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karɔ ame gu ata. Ōmama ð wū ɔba ɔatsue ɔsia iso. Yee ɔbiara si ɔnyo kukaako kumegɔ ɔatsue ɔsia iso. ¹¹ Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karɔ ame fie ɔturi biara aatsue ɔsia iso. Kuwẽ iisibawo ita mama ɔpia i karɔ ame. ¹² Si ɔrere ɔsu sikãretea xee sifudza xee ata wa lofo kuɖa xee sidziri xee katĩ ɔtsue iyo nemo ne, ¹³ ɔbiara karabara ga ɔbara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadi ɔbiara karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, ɔto loadi ɔbiara karabara ɔte. ɔto maasu makere ɔbiara karabara manyo si kasee kaɖe. ¹⁴ Si sɔ nne i ɔturi ɔsu ɔtsue iyo ɔwo ɔto gɔgbe ame ɔki ɔbore fie iitsue ne, ɔafo kuso gɔ lokote. ¹⁵ Yee si ɔrere ara wa ɔtsue ala iyo ɔtsue i ɔto ame ne, ɔibana kuso kukuwẽ ɔfo. Yee ð mɔmɔ to ɔana idj le ngo lotere ɔbore i ɔto ame.

Mi Mɔmɔ Nɖe Yaa Isɔreyo.

¹⁶ Mitsue sɔ mi mɔmɔ nde Yaa isɔreyo fie Yaa Siwarã pia i mi ame. ¹⁷ Yaa isɔreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isɔreyo nemo. Si ɔrere ɔnina ne ne, Yaa to ɔawɔra ɔnyilo gɔmɔ ð wū.

¹⁸ Mi ndẽ kuwẽ si ɔdaasɔsola so. Si mi ɔrere ɔbu so sɔ ɔɖe kayi gagbe iso nɔgbadze ne, ɔbara so le dzimifo i maturi ano si ɔakpese nɔgbadze bielea i Yaa ano. ¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyo sɔ aɖe iwola ne, wã nde adzimira i Yaa ano ne. Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Manogbadze inogba i Yaa se osu omoe ma i iyebi ame.”²⁰ Maledza itserɛ ana so, “Yaa xe so manogbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere adɛ.”²¹ Ne oso kuwɛ si odaakole so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo obara iso. Alaso ira biara se ita mi isɛɛ. ²² Paulo xee Apolo xee Petro xee kayi gagbe xee kukpi gu ngba, kinio xee owi go nto oba i katɔ ne, wa oduɖu de mi are. ²³ Kristo mare miɖe, fie Kristo ɔ wu Yaa ore oɖe.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I Ori Iso.

¹ Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo Yaa atome wɛɛa iso. ² Nne i okose se obie oboregu i marabaradze magbe igba kore nde so maabara ma karabara i onukuare ame. ³ Kinio ne, iito ida me si mi xee ore aaxegu me atome. Mme momo kora loise loxegu so atome. ⁴ Wu kaxere iise katã me ipo i ori kuwɛ iso. Xee iide ne nto ite so loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokose loaxegu me atome. ⁵ Ne oso ne, kuwɛ si odaaxegu ɔ olaa atome fie owi aaxo. Owi go i Bosate oba ne, ɔ loaxegu obara atome ku iyi tsora ne. Jo nto oba oba ɔadi awerera oduɖu obo ogbami fie ɔadi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ote. Mmo i Yaa aale obara go lokote ota ile ne.

⁶ Manyi, si miano ara karɔ oso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotã mi ikpari. Misua nne itome ne matsere mase ngbe to ite so, “Mibara ara i ori iso.” Ne oso midaanyo kuwɛ so okole oɖo ɔ olaa. ⁷ Nna lobara-o fie afo kuɖa adɔ fo olaa? Ara wa oduɖu aba ne, Yaa losu ota-o. Si ngbo ide ne, be oso fie ato akole so kato le iide Yaa lotã-o.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miokpese maranase miro? Miokpese maga ka owi go ame bo boikpese magara? Ai, wu kayiri tee magara ka miɖe fie bo wu boadegu mi sigara. ⁹ Ibara me le bo katomemasedze ne, kasekɔ tsora i Yaa osu ota bo. Bo nde mma matã ipo gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botã kayiiso oduɖu fie maadɔe bo i kaɖe oduɖu gu Yaa makpabo ano. ¹⁰ Kristo oso ne, boɖe madzimifo. Xee mi ne, miɖe manogbadze. Bookpese maturi xa ma nna ole, xee mi ne, miba ole. Boire kura i maturi ano, xee mi ne, mase maware mi. ¹¹ Ta kinio ne, kukã gu ome to okore bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mape bo fie bona kawekɔ kukawɛ. ¹² Bosu bo momo arã boto bobara karabara bonyo so iso. Si magbari bo ne, bootã kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuɖo ori iso ne, bese bopia so katetere. ¹³ Si maturi otia bo ne, atome wa loaxora situ bese boxere ma. Bookpese kayiiso aku kawirikɔ gu ara wa loisile ipe i kinio.

¹⁴ Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi ngbe iso, xee oka loto mi le wu mabi dɔese awe. ¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbodzoo le mi maratedze i kafokade ame ne, ose owɛ saã kere oɖe mi. Alaso i mi ngbã me ame miɖe mawɛ ku Kristo ne, lookpese mi ose ala mme losu Itome Bielea lobo mi.

¹⁶ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so misua wu nsegbai. ¹⁷ Nnegbe oso nto loapia Timoteo go nde wu obi dɔese fie ose obara Bosate Karabara i onukuare ame ne. Oto ɔanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbã me losi fie me nse lote mafodɛde oduɖu i kakoi biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi ndɛ mawɛ to makole so kato alaso mabu so loibaba mi kore mmo lonya. ¹⁹ Si Bokose obie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i owi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie so loanya ole go mmamo ba gu atome wa mato maxe. ²⁰ Alaso Yaa sigara ide na i akade kunu ame, xee ipia i ole ame. ²¹ Be mito mibie? Loba mi kore ku kutsue ikpadzɛ eɛbere loba ku kuɖe gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asorɔɖedze Miɖi I Mi Mafodɛde Ndɛ.

¹ Maturi to maxe so mi ndɛ mawɛ to mabara asorɔra wa lofe inyanyari so nane mma loide mafodɛde iibabara wa igbã. Maxere me so owɛ pia i mi ndɛ go oto oreɖu ɔ ose ore. ² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabie. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbã ne, ipia so miadi wu miboregu i mafodɛde ndɛ. ³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so ano ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarã ame. Go lopia i mi ndɛ oso ne, lootã ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbã ipo i ⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo ole ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndɛ i Siwarã ame fie Bosate ole ana pia i mi ndɛ. ⁵ Ikote so miadi ngogbe mitã Obosam owora ɔ sosina xee ɔ siwarã aana idi ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ɔaxegu kayiiso atome.

⁶ Iikote so miate so duɖuɖu. Miixɛ so inyagɛ kua kekei go mapia i mmore ame aatã mmore oduɖu onyagɛ? ⁷ Ne oso miɖi inyagɛ kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndɛ. Gbaã ne, mmore me loinyagɛ miɖe alaso maɔɔe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Sere. ⁸ Ne oso ne, midaatã so boadɛ bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi boɖoboɖo kuere go ame i ikpi gu otile kurabara pia. Xee mitã boɖe mmore me loinyagɛ i ara bololola ibara gu onukuare ixe ame bowu.

⁹ I oko go lotsere mi ame ne, loxere mi so midaasakanya ku mma nse maɖe asorɔ. ¹⁰ Xee ne, iide mma loide mafodɛde loto. Ma ne, mase maɖe asorɔ, ma ano se abe

arete i maturi sikā iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masore aḡo ana. Si miḡe so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote so miabore i kayi gagbe ame! ¹¹ Ƴee nne nto lotserē loḡere mi nde ngo nde onyii foḡedze fie oto oḡe asorō, obebe ano, osore aḡo Ƴee oro maturi ayere lalaa, orē ndā, oyu kayu ne, mibese so i ō iso. Midaaḡegu wū nane aḡera.

¹²⁻¹³ Mma loide mafodgedze ne, ma atōme iḡegu iide wū karabara, Ƴee Ƴaa to ōaḡegu kayiiso atōme. Ƴee mma nde mafodgedze boaḡegu atōme le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oḡe so, “Misa oturi lalaa miḡi i mi ndē.”

6

Ikote So Mafodgedze Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndē.

¹ Si mi ndē orere ona itōme gu ō olaa foḡedze ne, ikote so ōasu ne okelegu mma loide mafodgedze so maḡe ne matā wū. Ƴee miḡe ne i mi kerekere ndē. ² Miiḡe so mafodgedze loaḡegu kayiiso maturi atōme? Si mi loaḡegu kayiiso maturi atōme ne, be oso fie miibawo kutōmei kpolorokoi go mpia i mi ndē oḡe? ³ Miiḡe so bo mafodgedze loaḡegu kato makpabo atōme? Ne oso ikote so boawo atōme wiriwiria wa i ngbā ame ngbe oḡe. ⁴ Si itōme oḡa i mi ndē ne, be oso fie miibasus mikellegu mma bose boware i bo ndē so maḡe matā bo fie boasu bokellegu kayiiso maturi so maḡe ne? ⁵ Nto loḡere mi nneḡbe so kunuare si kukpē mi. Alaso bide oturi owē saā pia i mi ndē go oḡe noḡbadze ōawo mi ndē atōme oḡe. ⁶ Ƴee onyii foḡedze to oko ō onyii foḡedze okelegu mma loide mafodgedze so maḡe ma atōme.

⁷ So mito miko so mikellegu atōmekayekō kerekere oḡe so mi kafokade okuti. Be oso fie miibatā so maḡere mi? Be oso fie miibatā so maade mi amumu? ⁸ Ƴee mito miḡere so, miḡe so amumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Miiḡe so maturi ma nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kaḡekō i Ƴaa sigarakadekō? Midaatā masosola mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa, maḡosoredze, mma nse maḡe asorō marōgo ma nse maregu ma malaa Ƴee marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa, mayukukpe Ƴee mma ano nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marē ndā, mma nse matia maturi Ƴee mma nse mayu maturi I inoḡba ame iibana kaḡekō i Ƴaa sigarakadekō. ¹¹ Ngbo i mawē ose ku owi go lofe ne, Ƴee Bosate oḡi mi i mi akpi ame oḡie mi ndu obara mi sekelee otā Ƴaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i ō gu Ƴaa Siwarā oso ne, mi gu Ƴaa ndē ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere Ƴaa.

¹² Mi ndē mawē to miḡe so, “Loba ori loabara ira biara.” Gbaā ide. Ƴee ira biara

iilegu-o. Loawo oḡe so, “Loba ori loabara ira biara.” Ƴee ikote so loatā kuirā oḡe me iso. ¹³ Omama ana aḡe so, “Aḡera oso mabara iyiri fie iyiri oso maḡi aḡera.” Gbaā ide, Ƴee Ƴaa to ōatā so wā oḡuḡu owi to ōaba ōafe. Iikote so boasu bo sosina bobara asorōra. Ƴee boasu bobara Ƴaa karabara fie Ƴaa aatā sosina ira biara ne lonya sē. ¹⁴ Kumego i Ƴaa otara Bosate oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto ōatara bo ana ku ō ole gomō. ¹⁵ Miiḡe so mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpakpai miḡe? Fie iikote so miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawē mimatāra i ngo losu asorōra obara ō karabara. ¹⁶ Miiḡe ana so si oturi oḡegu ngomō igbā ne, ma gu wū oḡkpese sosina siwē? Alaso Ōko Sekelea oḡe so, “Ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwē.” ¹⁷ Ƴee ngo losu so omatāra i Bosate iso ne, ōobaragu wū owē i Siwarā ame.

¹⁸ Miḡi so mioboregu i asorōra ame. Ikpi igbā biara ne oturi se obara ne, iise ibo i ō sosina ame. Ƴee ngo nse oḡe asorō ne, ō sosina mōmō ose oso obara ikpi nemo. ¹⁹ Miiḡe so mi siturina nde isoreyo itā Ƴaa Siwarā de osu otā mi so siwe i mi ame? Iiside mi mba so. ²⁰ Ƴaa otā kuso siare i mi iti. Ne oso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Ƴaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

¹ I oko go mitsere me atōme iso ne, lobie so loḡere mi so si orerē orere pia go ōito obie so ōayiri orōgo ne, obara isee. ² Ƴee kumego i asorōra oḡede oso ne, ikote so orerē biara si owe ō ore. Orōgo biara ana si owe ō orā. ³ Iikote so orerē aasē so ōito otā ō ore sire. Ngbo ame iikote so orōgo ana aasē so ōito otā ō orā sire ne. Mabara matā so kumego iakote ma obara. ⁴ Alaso orōgo siturina iide ō mōmō onowē sire. Ƴee ō orā ana sire siḡe. Ngbo ame i orerē siturina ana iide ō onowē sire ne. Ō ore ana ba ole i sē iso. ⁵ Midaasē so mito mitā so sire iḡo owi go miḡi mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi mmo ooro ne, mikpese mise le kumego misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, Obosam iibana ori i mi iso ola mi onyo go miise miwo oḡe so iso. ⁶ Nneḡbe iso ne, iide mmara miḡe loto lotā mi, Ƴee oka loto mi. ⁷ Gbaā ne, tee ibua ile si mi obiana se le me. Ƴee ne, obiana ku nne i Ƴaa otā wū. Ōwē ba karatā kawē, omama ba kamama.

⁸ Mma loiyiri marā gu mare gu makuedze ne, lobie so loḡere mi so ialegu mi iḡo si miyiri marā gu mare fie mise le kumego lose. ⁹ Ƴee si miibawo so oḡe iso ne, miyiri marā gu marōgo si minyua otsue ala mi orakolo oso.

¹⁰ Marā gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotā ma ne, iide wū mōmō mire miđe, ھے Bosate mire miđe. Iikote so orōgo aasē kurā. ¹¹ ھے si osē kurā ne, ose ō onowē ھے okpese ōabara mawē gu ō orā. Ngbo ame i orerē kuwē si odaasē ō ore ne.

¹² Ara tsora wagbe ne, mme ka nto loxere mi, iide Bosate mmara miđe. Si fōdēdze rerē yiri orōgo go loide fōdēdze fie orōgo onō karō so ōase i kurā iyo ne, orerē si odaasē wū. ¹³ Ngbo ame si orōgo fōdēdze yiri orerē go loide fōdēdze fie orerē iibie so ōasē ō ore ne, orōgo si odaasē wū. ¹⁴ Alaso orerē go loifo ođe ne, ھاa to ōasekelerā wū iki i ō ore go nde fōdēdze iso. Ngbo ame i ھاa to ōabara orōgo go loifo ođe sekelee ala ō orā go lofo ođe oso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. ھے le kumego miye ne, ھاa se obara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ ھے si ngo loide fōdēdze to obie so ōasē fōdēdze ne, ōawo orui faa. I ori gogbe igbā iso ne, orōgo fōdēdze ھے orerē fōdēdze ba ori ōabara nne ođe. ھاa okpere bo so bowe i isobue ame. ¹⁶ Fo orōgo go fo nde fōdēdze ne, iawo oki i fo iso so aadi fo orā go loide fōdēdze. Ngbo ame i fo orerē ana ne, iawo ođe so fo iso iaki i fo ore aana idi.

Ngbā Me Igbā I Bosate Obie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafōdēdze oduđu ndē nde so, obiara si ose ngbā le kumego i Bosate ose fie si ose le kumego ose fie ھاa okpere wū. ¹⁸ Si otu sirerē fie ھاa okpere-ō ne, fo ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerē fie ھاa okpere-ō ana ne, daaxe so aatu sirerē. ¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirerē ھے aitu ne, nnemo iito kuira. ھے kumego amōē nne i ھاa oxere bo ato nde nne lonya ido. ²⁰ Ne oso mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie ھاa okpere wū. ²¹ Si osande ađe atā oturi fie ھاa okpere-ō ne, idaada-ō. ھے si ori pia so aawo iseguso ofo ne, bara ne karabara. ²² Si osande ađe fie Bosate okpere-ō ne, ka ađe ngo mba iwarā i ھاa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate okpere wū ne, ō wū ōokpese Bosate osande. ²³ Kuso siare i ھاa otā i mi iti ne oso midaakpesera so maturi masande. ²⁴ Manyii, mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie ھاa okpere wū.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri marā gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwē loboregu i Bosate kore. ھے i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wū adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wā osiai. ²⁶ Wū adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawe ole ne, lofo lođe so ile so orerē aase so ōiyiri orōgo. ²⁷ Si ayiri orōgo ne, daaxe so ato asē wū. Si aiyiri ana ne, daaxe so aabie orōgo ayiri. ²⁸ ھے si ayiri orōgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si obite go loiyiri kurā ose ōayiri kurā ne, ōibara ikpi

kuiwē. ھے lobie so lođi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loxere mi nde so, owi go boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri marōgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe. ³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isojo. Mma nto maɣa ara ne, mabara le ara wa maɣa iide ma mōmō are. ³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana oduđu so karpese ma kare si madaasu ma oriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase qa i owi go nto oba ame.

³² Loito lobie so mimararā so i kuira iso. Alaso orerē go loiyiri orōgo se osu ō adzuni osia i Bosate karabara iso fie ose obie so ōabo wū ano. ³³ ھے ngo nyiri orōgo ne, ō adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. Ose obie so ōabara nne loaxo ō ore kayiri. ³⁴ Ne oso ne, ose owe i ara ka anyo ndē. Ngbo ame i obite go loiyiri kurā ne, ose osu ō adzuni osia i ھاa karabara iso, ō siwarā gu sosina oduđu. ھے orōgo go nyiri kurā ne, ose osu ō adzuni osia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ose obie so ōabo ō orā ano. ³⁵ Lobie so loabu mi oso nto loxe ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwē. Mise ngbā i ori tororwa iso si miawo so osu otā ھاa pelepele ku mi situ oduđu.

³⁶ Si orerē orere okare orōgo fie onya so ōibawo ođe so iso le kumego obu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi. ³⁷ ھے orerē go i kuira iito idaa fie onyo so ōawo ođe so iso ne, ōawo ose so ōito oyiri orōgo. Orerē gogbe ana obara isee. ³⁸ Ne oso orerē go loiyiri orōgo ne, obara isee. ھے ngo loiyiri orōgo obara isee ođe.

³⁹ Orōgo go nyiri kurā ne, ona ori oyiri kurā mama ku owi go i ō orā kuere si ngbā. Si ō orā gomo okpi ne, ōawo kurā mama oyiri si obie. ھے orerē go ōayiri si ođe fōdēdze. ⁴⁰ ھے i wū adzuni kanya ne, si ose ōisiyiri kurā ne, ngbā aawe wū omerē miđe. Wū adzuni ađe ngbe, ھے lofo lođe so ھاa Siwarā pia i wū ame mme wū.

8

Kuka I Aqera Wa Masu Masore Axo Iso

¹ Kinio ne, lobie so loxere mi ira i araqea wa masu masore axo iso. Boxe so bo oduđu ba iwola, fie boxe ana so iwola se itā oturi okole so kato. ھے kudqe ne, ole kuse kupia oturi. ² Obiara go lobu so oxje ara ne, otsue so ōitsue oro pelepele. ³ ھے ngo nse ođe ھاa ne, ھاa ye wū.

⁴ Nne loto loxere mi i araqea wa masu masore axo ide iso ne, boxe so axo kuawē na i kayiiso fie boxe ana so maɣaa kumawē ana na, ھاa owē saā ođe mpia. ⁵ ھے so maturi se maɣe so axo gu masate pia i kato

ꞑee karõ ngbe fie aꞑo wagbe ɔsi gɔɔɔɔɔɔ ana ne, ⁶ bo boꞑe so ʒaa ɔwẽ saã mpia. ʒ nde ʒse go lobara ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie ð hosi ngbã botã. Sate ɔwẽ saã go mpia nde Yesu Kristo go iso i ʒaa ɔki ɔbara ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie ð iso iki hosi ngbã.

⁷ Iiɔe ɔbiara nꞑe ɔnukuare gogbe. Ara wa i maturi ɔɔi mase mato masore ne, si maɔe aɔera wa masu masore wã ne, mase mabu so aꞑo aɔera aɔe. Ma kayere ga nna ɔle se katã ma ipɔ so maɔpukutura so i aɔera wa maɔe ɔso. ⁸ Iiɔe aɔera loatã so bo gu ʒaa inyo ndẽ aanina. Fie iito kuira si boiɔe ara wamɔ. Ngbo ame boibana kuira si boɔe ara wamɔ ana ne.

⁹ ʒee minyo kukaako so mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafokade nna ɔle ipia i ikpi ame. ¹⁰ Bu nyo so si ngo kafokade nna ɔle onya fo go fo mba ɔle i kafokade ame to aɔe ara i kuꞑo iyo ne, nda iabara wu? ʒabu so ð wu ðawo aɔera ɔse aade i kuꞑo iyo ame mmo faa. ¹¹ Ne ɔso ne, fo onyii go iti i Kristo ɔkpi fie ð kafokade na ɔle to ðayu ala nne abara i fo iwola iti. ¹² I ɔri gogbe iso ne, ato aꞑere Kristo so atã manyii fɔɔɔɔɔɔ na kafokade nna ɔle to maana imararãso i ma situ ame. ¹³ Ne ɔso si wu aɔera atã wu onyii ɔbara ikpi ne, loibaɔe aɔera wa masu masore aꞑo lonya so iibatã wu onyii ɔbo i ikpi ame.

9

Katõmesedze ʒe Gu ʒ Karabara

¹ Iiɔe ɔturi go nsigu so loɔe ʒee? Iiɔe Bosate Yesu Katõmesedze nde? Loinya Yesu go nde Bosate? Fie iiɔe mi nde wu karabara ga lobara lotã Bosate kusia ɔeakatõ? ² Si mawẽ iibafõ me le Bosate Katõmesedze awe ne, mi mifo me ngbo. Mi momo nde ikpari ne loate so Bosate Katõmesedze loɔe.

³ Si maturi to mabie so maakpadzẽgu me atõme ne, nneɔbe loadi so ala kanya ne. ⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ɔri so maatã bo ɔɔe gu ɔne. ⁵ Bo wu boba ɔri so boako bo mare fɔɔɔɔɔɔ beseɔe le katõmemasedze tsora gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe. ⁶ ʒebeɔe mme gu Barnaba ɔnwẽ saã loabara karabara bonyo so iso?

⁷ Kpakpẽɔe biara ana se ɔfo kuso ɔboreɔe i ð karabara ame. Fie Kpẽɔe biara ana ba ɔri so ðaɔe ð kakpekõ ame araɔe. Maboi kɔɔe biara ana ba ɔri so ðane ð maboi inyedu. ⁸ Iiɔe ara wa i maturi to maꞑe ɔso kere nto loꞑe ngbo. ʒee ngbo i mmara ɔte ne. ⁹ Boka i Mose ɔko ame so, “Boi go nse ɔkpẽ ɔtã-ɔ ne, daanyi wu kanya.” ʒee ne, iiɔe maboi iso i ʒaa to ɔɔe ika. ¹⁰ Bo iso i ʒaa ɔꞑe itõme nemo. Ngbo ame i kpẽɔe go nse ɔpe ɔraɔui gu ngo nse ɔsorẽ ɔbo kaa ne, ma inyoɔ se manyo ɔri so

maana kaɔekõ i ɔraɔui gomo ame. ¹¹ Bope siwarã ame ɔraɔui i mi ame. Ne ɔso si mitã bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuira. ¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia gogbe igbã i mi iso ne, iikote so bo wu boana ngo losi kuɔo? ʒee so boba ɔri gogbe ne, boisu bobara kuira. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso so boibusu kuira botẽra Kristo Itõme Bielea ɔri kukakoi. ¹³ Miꞑe kukaako so mma nse mabara karabara i ʒaa isoreꞑo ne, mmo mase mafõ ma araɔe maboreɔe. Fie mma nse mafẽ ara matã ʒaa i isorekasege iso ne, mmo mase mafõ ma aɔera maboreɔe. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate ɔtã so mma nse mape Itõme Bielea imomo ne, itõme nemo iꞑe ame maɔe ara maɔi.

¹⁵ Atoa so loba ɔri gogbe ne, loibara ð karabara. Loito lotere mi ɔko gogbe so si lowanyi mi nne nde wu ɔkpe. Si lokpi kora ne, ile me iɔo so ɔturi aanyo ira ne iso loawo ndamu ɔɔe pupurii. ¹⁶ Nna ɔri loakole so kato i Itõme Bielea ne loto loꞑe iso. Ndzo miɔe mitã me si losẽ so loito loꞑe ʒaa itõme! ¹⁷ Si lobara wu karabara ku ɔtu ʒoa ne, iyo loanyo ɔri lotã kuso ifo. ʒee ne, loto lobara kã ala Bosate lopia me so lobara fie ʒaa loꞑeɔda me i kã kanya. ¹⁸ Mme kuso loafõ iyo? Wu kuso nde so loaye Itõme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ɔle go loba karabara lotã wu kusia.

¹⁹ ʒturi go nsigu so loɔe fie lona i kuwẽ kayirino. ʒee lobara so ɔbiara ɔɔabo so loawo maturi gɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔko ɔbo Bosate kore. ²⁰ ʒwi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndẽ ne, lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase awe so loawo ma ɔɔi ɔtã Bosate. ʒee so lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse ɔbara i mmara iso so si loawo ma ɔkpadzẽ ɔbo Bosate kore. ²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loiɔe ma Yudase ndẽ ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso so si loawo ma ɔɔi ɔtã Bosate. Nneɔbe iite so lota loꞑe i ʒaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaã ne, Kristo mmara iso nto loɔe. ²² Si lopia i mma kafokade nna ɔle ndẽ ne, lose lobara so le ma awe so loawo ma ɔkpadzẽ ɔbo Bosate. Ne ɔso nse lokpesera so ira biara lotã maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔri biara iso so si loawo mawẽ ɔɔi ɔtã Bosate. ²³ Itõme Bielea ɔso lobara nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ so loana isoꞑo ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miꞑe sekelee so si mato matere ise ne, maturi gɔɔɔɔɔɔ nse matere, ʒee ɔwẽ saã pe nse ɔɔe iso. Ne ɔso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto. ²⁵ ʒbiara go nse ɔtere ise ne, ɔse ɔfo ikpadzẽ so si ðaɔe iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. ʒee bo ne, boaledza so botã ikoto ne loise inina inya. ²⁶ Nneɔbe ɔso nse lotere tororo so loadae iweĩ ne. Ne ɔso ana lose le ngo nse ɔkpẽ imami ʒee loise lope akama i ɔwiri ame ne. ²⁷ Nse lotã wu sosina ɔfo akama

ghodzoo so loabosê karõ. Alaso si loyere maturi Itõme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maayere me i kawirikõ so loikote.

10

Paulo Otã Mmara I Ayo Isore Iso.

¹ Wũ manyii, lobie so mianyigi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idodo osegu ma, iko ma oduqu fie maki i Opo Retea ndê mafe. ² Yaa osu idodo gu Opo Retea obara Yaa itupie kubarara otã ma le Mose masiaidze awe. ³ Ma oduqu ode Siwarã ame arađea awê saã. ⁴ Fie mane Siwarã ame ndu miwê saã memo. Mane ndu me lobore i Siwarã ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemo nde Kristo momo ne. ⁵ Owi gommo ame kora ne, so iixo Yaa i ma mawê iso ala ma nsegbai oso. Ne oso ne, makpi i fafui ame.

⁶ Nwagbe oduqu de ara isuã si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpê bo okã le ma awe, ⁷ yee bosu so botã aɣosoreera le ma awe. Oko Sekelea oye so, "Maturi oba maasakanya so mato mapia so isoɔxo, yee ma isoɔxo oba iakpese itarê gu asorõ idje kato." ⁸ Iikote so boade asorõ kumego mabara fie i iyi iwê saã iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite okpi. ⁹ Midaatã bola Bosate bonyo le kumego mabara fie maɣe oduqo ma makpi. ¹⁰ Fie midaatã bota boya Yaa iso le kumego i ma mawê obara fie Yaa Kpabo go nto kukpi ole owora ma.

¹¹ Ara wagbe oduqu oba ma iso si iade ara isuã itã maturi. Matsere wã mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikõ owi ame bopia kinio. ¹² Obiara go nse obu so oye tereere ne, onyo kukaako so ñibabore orõ. ¹³ Ilainyo igbã biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i oturi biara iso ne. Yee Yaa se obara i ñ itõme iso so ñibatã ilainyo owe ole idjo fo kafokade. Fie ana ne, Yaa to ñatã-o ole so aawo oya tereere fie ñate-o ori go iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, midji so miboregu i iyosore ame. ¹⁵ Nto loka mi le manogbadze awe, ne oso mi momo mikere ara wa nto loyere mi minyo. ¹⁶ Ikoï ne bose bose ala oporõ katõ fie bose bope Yaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, iye itã Bosate ima. Fie boquboqo go bose boqe i oporõ katõ ana ne, oye otã Bosate sosina. ¹⁷ Atoa so bosì ghozoo ne, go boquboqo ikuri iwê i bo oduqu se boqe oso ne sosina siwê ka boqe.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse made ara wa masu masore Yaa ne, maobara mawê ku Yaa i ma isore ame. ¹⁹ Be oso nto loxe ngbo? Oxe loto so aɣo wa mapo yee ara wa masu masore wã ne, ira iwê idje? ²⁰ Ooxo! Nne loto loyere

mi nde so, ara wa mase masu masore ayo ne, siwarã lalaa siqe masu wã matã, iide Yaa. Fie loito lobie so midje kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwê. ²¹ Iile so miane miboregu i Bosate ikoï ame miledza ine iboregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikoï ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate oporõ katõ i isoreyo mise miledza arađea idje i siwarã lalaa kasorekõ ana. ²² Eebere obie boto so Bosate si ona sikipã okpê sirere? Bofõ boqe so boba ole boqo wũ?

²³ Bose boye so, "Ori pia so boabara ira biara." Gbaã idje. Yee iide ira biara nle. Ori pia so boabara ira biara, yee iide ira biara nde kusia itã bo. ²⁴ Fodjedze kuwê si odaabie ñ onowê saã okpe, yee obie nne loakote ñ malaa.

²⁵ Aba ori aaya sina igbã biara dze mato marodê aqe. Yee iikote so ala okare so sina sekelea siqe eebere kuɣo masu masore. ²⁶ Alaso Oko Sekelea oye so, "Kayi gu kã ara oduqu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba."

²⁷ Si ngo loide fodjedze okpere-o so ba qegu wũ ara fie atorã so aase ne, ibiara ne otã-o so de ne, de yee daakare ano so isekele eebere iisekele. ²⁸ Yee si orere oɣere-o so kuɣo masu aqera wamo masore ala ne, daade. Si iide ngbo ne, kaɣere to kaadaa ngomo. ²⁹ Iide fo go fo loqe ara wamo i kaɣere aqaa. Yee ngo lonya-o fie oɣere-o i kaɣere aqaa. Orere aawo okare so, "Si loba ori loabara irere ne, be oso fie oturi mama kaɣere oso ne, loanyua obara? ³⁰ Si lope Yaa siba i arađea wa otã me iti ne, be oso fie omama aabu so loyere wũ i wã iti go loope Yaa siba?"

³¹ Yee i bo oqe gu one ame ne, ikote so boabara wã oduqu botã Yaa iyere kato ikole. ³² Midaabara kuirã ne loatê ma Yudase yee mma loide ma Yudase yee mafodjedze Yaa kore ori. ³³ Mibara le kumego nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwê iso. Loise lobie wũ onowê saã okpe, yee nne loabara fie iade isee itã obiara idi.

11

¹ Misore wũ nsegbai le kumego mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nde Oturi Biara Iti.

² Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me owi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso owi biara.

³ Yee loto lobie so mino karõ kukaako so ne, Kristo nde oturi biara iti. Orerê nde ñ ore iti fie Yaa nde Kristo iti. ⁴ Ne oso orerê go nse okparama kayi yee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie osu ira ofu so iti ne, oto opia Kristo kunuare. ⁵ Orõgo go ana nse okparama kayi yee ope Yaa itõme

imomo i Yaa iyo fie ðinyi ðuku iti ne, oto opia ð orã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwê na i ð gu ngo lokparê ð iti ndê. ⁶ Si orõgo orere so ðibanyi ðuku iti ne, iyo omõê okpariê. Fie si iti ikparê se ibo orõgo ano karõ ne, iyo onyi ðuku iti. ⁷ Orerê xee ne, iikote so ðasu kuiru ofu iti ala Yaa obara wû le kumego ose. J nse oðj Yaa kuware ote ne. Fie orõgo ana se oðj orerê kuware ote. ⁸ Alaso karõkasekõ ne, iide orõgo i Yaa oðe katõ obara. Yee ne, obara orõgo oboregu i orerê ame. ⁹ Iide orõgo oso fie Yaa obara orerê. Yee orerê iso i Yaa obara orõgo. ¹⁰ Kato makpabo oso ne, ikote so orõgo aasu ðuku onyi iti si ote so opia i ð orã kayirino.

¹¹ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, mafõdõdze ma nde mawê ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Orõgo iisigu so fie orerê ana iisigu so. ¹² Alaso kumego mabara orõgo maðj i orerê ame ne, ngbo ame i orõgo ana se õxe orerê ne, xee ara oduðu ne, Yaa kore abore.

¹³ Mi momo minyo si ikote so orõgo aaya okparama kayi so ðifu so ara iti? ¹⁴ Ngbã momo kora ote bo so iile so orerê iti aafe iyi. Si orerê iti oyi kpiti ne, ka ise ikpê wû kunuare. ¹⁵ Yee si orõgo iti oyi ne, ide kuware itã wû. Alaso Yaa lotã wû siwerê tagbaraa so osu ofu iti. ¹⁶ Yee si orere to obie so okpadzê itõme negbe ne, nne kotoo loaxere wû nde so, kuiru siina go loaxe idõ nnegbe fie mafõdõdze oduðu ana iisitõrã i kuiru mama iso.

Kumego Bose Bosate Opõrõ Katõ

¹⁷ I ara wa nto loba loate ngbe ame ne, loibawo mi ole. Alaso si miba miasare so mito misore Yaa ne, ara see wa nse abore i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa. ¹⁸ Ideakatõ nde so, lonõ so si misakanya le mafõdõdze ne, miõxexe so i akuri ame. Lofõ itõme negbe loðe. ¹⁹ Ina xaa so kakkpadzê pia i mi ndê si iate ikpaki ne mpia i mma nde mafõdõdze gbaã gu mma loide ndê. ²⁰ Si misakanya ne, iide Bosate opõrõ katõ aðera mise miðe. ²¹ Alaso si miba miasakanya ne, mise miya misia so fie mise mitse aðera ide. Ne oso owi go i kukã to mawê ne, mawê ka marê ndã. ²² Mina ayo ngbego miade ara mine ndã? Be oso mito miebie so miapia Yaa mafõdõdze ikuri kunuare mikuti misopara mafõdõdze wereba? Be si nxere mi? Loibawo mi ole i nnegbe ame. Ooxo!

²³ Alaso nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore nto lote mi ngbe. Kasê ga ame maðj Bosate Yesu matã ne, osu boðobõðo. ²⁴ Go õpe Yaa siba ne, obese boðobõðo õxe so, "Wû siturina dze losu losore Yaa lotã mi ngbe ne. Mifõ miðe si misu minyigi me." ²⁵ Ngbo ame go maðe ara maro ne, osu ikoi, ne õxe so, "Ikoi negbe nde nne i Yaa osu oto onyigu mi kanya xete ga wû ima

nde ikpari ne. Jwi biara go miane ne, misu minyigi me ala." ²⁶ Nnegbe ote so owi biara go miade xee miane i ikoi negbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbõgbõõgbõ owi go ðaledza iba.

²⁷ Ne oso obiana go nse oðe Bosate aðera wagbe xee one i ikoi negbe ame i ori go loikote iso ne, oðe ipõ ala õiware Bosate siturina gu ð ima. ²⁸ Ne oso obiana si obo so ame kukaako fie ðaðe boðobõðo gõgbe fie ðane i Bosate ikoi negbe ame. ²⁹ Alaso ngo loise oware Bosate Siturina fie ose oðe boðobõðo gõgbe xee one i ikoi negbe kanya ne, ose oðe, one atõme ixe otã so. ³⁰ Ne lotã so gbodzoo i mi ndê to manye, somina na ma ole, fie mawê ana okpi ne. ³¹ Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, Yaa iibaõxegu bo atõme. ³² Yee si Bosate õxegu bo atõme fie okpadzê bo kutsue ne, iyo Yaa iibawõra bo gu mma loide mafõdõdze.

³³ Ne oso ne manyii, si misakanya so mito miba miade Bosate aðera ne, miya misia so. ³⁴ Si kukã to orere ne, oðe ara i ð iyo so Yaa iibaõxegu mi atõme le ikuri awe. Si loõba ne, loaka mi i ara tsõra iso.

12

Paulo Oðe Ika I Siwarã Ame Karatã Iso

¹ Kinio ne wû manyii, i oko go mitsera me i Yaa Siwarã karatã iso ne, loito lobie so kuiru aawere mi. ² Miõxe so owi go miðe maõõõõredze ne, mitã ara wa nna ngbã oðe mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso. ³ Ne oso lobie so mitse so obiana go i Yaa Siwarã to siðe iso iibawo õxe so, "Sigbari si siba i Yesu iso." Ngbo ame ana i kuwê iibawo õxe so, "Yesu nde Bosate," si Siwarã Bielea iito siðe wû iso ne.

⁴ Siwarã karatã gbodzoo pia, xee Siwarã siwê saã siðe lotã kã. ⁵ Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbãagbã iso, xee Bosate owê saã karabara boto bobara. ⁶ Karabara agbãagbã ana pia, xee Yaa gomo ame nse otã ole fie maabara kã ne.

⁷ Karatã biara ga i orere ba ne, Yaa Siwarã lotã wû so osu obara karabara otã maturi oduðu kusia. ⁸ Yaa Siwarã otã owê iwola ne loatã so õawo maturi ika oðe. Omama ana ne, Siwarã otã wû inõgba ne ðaðe ala maturi ika fie maano karõ. ⁹ Omama ana ba kafõkaðe siare iki i Siwarã dzemõ ame ame. Fie omama ne, Siwarã dzemõ ame otã wû sinye isa karatã. ¹⁰ Siwarã se sitã owê ole so õabara awawãra, omama ne, Yaa itõme ixe, omama ana ne, Siwarã agbãagbã itsue idj ite. Fie omama ð wû ne, siðe agbãagbã ixe. Omama ana ne, siðe agbãagbã karõ idj. ¹¹ Ara wagbe oduðu ne, Yaa Siwarã

siwē saā dzemo karabara kaḍe. Sise siḡe maturi karatā le kumego sibie.

¹² Kuturidziri ḍe kuwē ḡee ngoi agbāagbā pia i kō iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo ḍe owē ne, ḡee oba ngoi agbāagbā. ¹³ Maki i Siwarā siwē saā ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwē. Ǿ Yudase aḍe o-o, aiḍe Ǿ Yudase o-o, osande aḍe o-o, asigu so o-o, bo oḍuḍu ḡaa itupie kubarara kuwē ḡomo ame i Siwarā otā bo ne. Siwarā siwē saā dzemo ame ndu masu matā bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuiḍe ira iwē kere. ḡee ara agbāagbā losakanya abara kuturidziri. ¹⁵ Si kukpa oḡe so, “Go iide korō loḍe oso ne, loiḍe kuturidziri kakaḡe ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?” ¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana oḡe so, “Go iide me nḍe inōmi oso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso” ne, iite so kutsue iisimatā i kuturidziri iso? ¹⁷ Si kuturidziri oḍuḍu ne inōmi kuḍe ne, nda kuabara fie kuanō ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuḍe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ofiā? ¹⁸ ḡee si bokarā ino ne, boanya so ḡaa osu sosina ira biara omatāra i nḡbego oḍe so iwe. ¹⁹ Si kuturidziri oḍuḍu ne, ira ka iwē kere iḍe ne, nda iase? ²⁰ ḡee le kumego boonya ne, oturi iso ara osi, ḡee kuturidziri ḍe kuwē.

²¹ Ne oso inōmi iibawo korō oḡere so, “Loito lobie-Ǿ i wū kuira ame.” Iti ana iibawo kukpa oḡere so, “Ainya me i kuira ame.” ²² Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyo ḡekpeḡe miḍo ne, si mina boibawo kuira obara. ²³ Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kora bose bodzuē kukaako boḍo ne. Fie ngoi me loikoto so boadi bosō i oḡbami ne, bose bokola me kukaako. ²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botā ngoi me nto mile onyo. ḡee ḡaa ofinikira nroō i kuturidziri iso so bose boware ngoi me nna ole boḍo. ²⁵ Obara ngbo so si iḡeḡeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, ḡee kakoi biara aaware kā olaa. ²⁶ Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawē to kanya ibo ne, sosina oḍuḍu se sinyia ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawē ne, ngoi tsora oḍuḍu se mina isoḡo.

²⁷ Ne oso mi oḍuḍu mamatā i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boḍe Ǿ sosina ngoi iwē iwē. ²⁸ I mafodḍeze ikuri ame ne, ḡaa osu bo oḍuḍu osia i nḡbego lokote bo. Ma ḍeakatō nḍe katōmemasēde, manyoḡa nḍe ḡaa kanyamaḍidze, mateare nḍe maratēde, iyo mma nse mabara awawāra fie mma mba sinye isa ole, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matōḍedze gu mma nse maḡe siḍe agbāagbā ana. ²⁹ Iiḍe maturi oḍuḍu nḍe katōmemasēde ḡee kanyamaḍidze ḡee maratēde. Ngbo ame iide obiara mba ole go Ǿasu obara ala awawāra ne. ³⁰ Iiḍe obiara mba ole go mase masu masa sinye ḡee maḡe siḍe agbāagbā ḡee maḍi ara wa

maḡe karō. ³¹ Ne oso misu mi situ misia i karatā ga lokole kato kaḍo iso.

Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya iḍo wā oḍuḍu.

13

Nne I Kuḍe De.

¹ Si loawo siḍe agbāagbā wa i maturi gu ḡaa makpabo oḍuḍu se maḡe oḡe fie loise loḍe maturi ne, wū kutsue iḡe oḍuḍu ne, siefe kere iḍe le ipoodze mato masa.

² Si loawo ḡaa kanya oḍi fie loano awerera karō, loba inoḡba oḍuḍu fie loba kafakaḍe ga loawo abe orui fie lona kuḍe ne, loiḍe kuira. ³ Si losu wū karana oḍuḍu lotā mawereba fie lotā matsuedza me ḡee lona kuḍe lotā maturi ne, loiḍe kuira. ⁴ Kuḍe se kuḡara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuise kubebe ano, kuise kukole so kato, kuise kuḍe ndamu. ⁵ Kuḍe na atsuele, kuise kubie kō onowē saā okpe, kuise kuna sikipā malamala. Kuḍe iise kumōē akpi kupia i otu ame dzoroo. ⁶ Kuise kuna isoḡo i ikpi iso. ḡee so se siḡo kō i isee iso. ⁷ Kuḍe se kufo ira biara pokoso, nroō iise mifē kō i oriinyo gu kafakaḍe ame, kuḍe ba oḍzini.

⁸ Kuḍe na kawirikō. ḡaa kanya iḍi to iafe, siḍe agbāagbā iḡe to iafe, fie inoḡba ana owi to Ǿafe. ⁹ Alaso inoḡba gu kanya iḍi karatā ga i ḡaa otā bo ne, iiro oyi. ¹⁰ Owi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro oyi owi to Ǿafe. ¹¹ Owi go loḍe obiete ne, loḍe ika le obiete awe, lobu iti ame le obiete fie wū ara karō ino ana ose le obiete. ḡee kinio go loomo ne, loonyua sibiete owi ara lose ala ana me kusia. ¹² Ara wa boto bonyo kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le aḡoḡe ame boto bonyo. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara ano ku ano. Ara wa loḡe kinio ne, aiyi pelepele ḡee kama kama ne, nto loatsue wā kukaako le kumego ame i ḡaa ḡe me kukaako.

¹³ Ne oso ne, ara ka ate aḍe mpia. Wā nḍe kafakaḍe, oriinyo gu kuḍe. ḡee nne lomo iḍo i wā oḍuḍu ame nḍe kuḍe.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarā Ame Karatā Mama Iso.

¹ Ne oso kuḍe si kuḍe nne miatere misiai miḍo, ḡee mibie siwarā ame karatā mama ana titirio ḡaa itōme kanya iḍi.

² Ngo nse oḡe siḍe agbāagbā ne, iide maturi oto oḍegu ika ḡee ḡaa oto. Alaso kuwē iise ono karō, ḡee oto oḡe ara werēa iki i Siwarā Bielea ole ame. ³ ḡee ngo nse oḍi ḡaa itōme kanya otā maturi ne, ose obuai ma so maamo, opia ma ole gu kaḡora. ⁴ Ngo nto oḡe siḍe dze i kuwē iito ono karō ne, Ǿ kere nto obuai so. ḡee oturi go nse oḡe ḡaa itōme ne, ose obuai mafodḍeze ikuri oḍuḍu.

⁵ Ito me okā so mi odudu aawo siđe agbāagbā oḅe. Үee si miawo Үaa itōme kanya oḅi otā maturi ne, iawe me omerē ibua. Alaso ngo nse oḅi Үaa itōme kanya otā maturi ne, oḅa kusia oḅo ngo nse oḅe siđe agbāagbā, Үee si oḅere pia go ḅawo ara wa oto oḅe karō oḅi ne, iyo mafoddedze ikuri to iana katō ise.

⁶ Ne oḅo ne, wū manyii, si loba mi kōre fie nto loḅe siđe agbāagbā dze miito mino karō ne, mme kusia miana miḅi ne ne ame? Үee si loba ku Үaa idi ite irere Үee inoḅga irere Үee Үaa itōme irere Үee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngbo ame ise i kadadā gu osango go ame ngbā na Үee si mafē ne, ise idi silo. Si silo agbāagbā iibore kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go oturi to ofē? ⁸ Si ngo lofē kadadā iifē kukaako ote nne oto oḅe ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matā kakpā? ⁹ Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse oḅe ara i siđe agbāagbā ame fie maturi iito mano nne oto oḅe karō ne. Owiri ame kere oto oḅe ika oḅia. ¹⁰ Siđe agbā gboḅzoo pia i kayiiso fie ku siđe na dze nna karō. ¹¹ Үee si oḅere iito ono siđe dze nto loḅe ne, iyo loḅe ofo i ḅ kōre fie ḅ wū oḅe ofo i wū kōre. ¹² Go ano oḅete mi mito mibie siwarā ame karatā ne, mitā so mi ano aarete i karatā ga loamora mafoddedze ikuri iso.

¹³ Ngbo nse oḅe siđe agbāagbā si otā Үaa iti so atā wū siđe karō idi si ḅawo nne oḅe karō oḅi. ¹⁴ Alaso si nto lokparama kayi i siđe dze loito lono ame ne, wū siwarā siđe nto silkparama kayi Үee iide wū adzuni. ¹⁵ Ne oḅo be loabara? Loakparama kayi gu wū siwarā, Үee loakparamagu wū adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wū siwarā gu wū adzuni. ¹⁶ Fie si aḅe ape Үaa siba i fo siwarā ame kerekere ne, nda i fo olaa go nḅe i fo kōre aabara fie ḅano nne ato aḅe fie ḅatorā osia so iba ngbo go ḅino nne aḅe karō? ¹⁷ Iawo oḅe so tee abua ape Үaa siba, Үee maturi tsora iina kusia i fo kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁸ Nto loḅe Үaa siba so nse loḅe siđe agbāagbā loḅo mi odudu. ¹⁹ Үee i kasarekō ne, loabie so loḅe atōme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara ido so loḅe atōme gboḅzoo wa nna karō i siđe agbāagbā ame i maturi kōre.

²⁰ Wū manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Miḅe mabiete i akpi ibara ame Үee i mi adzuni ame ne, miḅe mma lookpa ano. ²¹ I Oko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate oḅe so,

“Loaḅegu wū maturi ika i siḅoḅe ame gu iki i mafō iso.

Үee nneḅo kora iibatā makā me atsue.”

²² Ne oḅo siđe agbāagbā iḅe ne, ikpari ide itā mma loifo maḅe. Үee Үaa itōme iḅe ne,

mafoddedze karabara kaḅe, iide mma loifo maḅe.

²³ Ne oḅo si mafoddedze odudu oḅa maasakanya fie oḅiara oḅe siđe agbāagbā iḅe fie mma loide mafoddedze pia i mi ndē ne, maibaḅe so mito milala? ²⁴ Үee si mi ndē oḅiara to miḅi Үaa itōme kanya fie oturi feḅea go loide foddedze oḅa mi ndē ne, oto ḅana ono itōme iwē ibara karabara i ḅ iso. Jasu itōme ne ono oḅegu so atōme so kpibaradze oḅe. ²⁵ Ara weḅea wa mpia i ḅ otu ame to aabore aba oḅbami itā so ḅabo so karō oḅe ageḅe ole Үaa oḅe so, “Gbaā, Үaa pia i mi ndē!”

Ori Go Iso I Mafoddedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

²⁶ Wū manyii, nne lobie so loḅe lobua i mi isare iso nde so, si miba miasakanya so miakparama kayi ne, oḅoi ba kuka, oḅama ara ite, oḅama ba idi ite. Oḅoi ana aḅe itōme i siđe agbāagbā ame, fie oḅama ana ba siđe agbā mama karō idi so ḅaḅi nne maḅe karō. Minyo so ira biara ne miabara ne, iatā mafoddedze ikuri aamo ibua. ²⁷ Si oḅere ba itōme i siđe agbāagbā ame ne, ma inyo Үee ite kere si ma nḅe isia isia. Үee oḅama si oḅi nne maḅe karō. ²⁸ Үee si kuwē na go ḅaḅi nne mato maḅe karō ne, iyo ma oḅiara si olo i kasarekō si oḅegu Үaa onowē ika.

²⁹ Maturi inyo Үee ite ma lofo silo maboregu i Үaa kōre kere si ma nḅe nne i Үaa oḅere ma. Ma tsora si marere ne ame kukaako manyo. ³⁰ Si mma nsi i kasarekō mmo oḅere ofo silo oḅoregu i Үaa kōre ne, ngo nto oḅe ika si olo toto si otā ḅ olaa ori. ³¹ Ori pia so mi odudu aḅe Үaa itōme, Үee miḅe owē owē si oḅiara aawo ira osuā fie miapia so ole. ³² Ole go mase maḅe ala Үaa itōme ne, oḅia i ngo nto oḅe itōme ame so ḅawo oḅe so iso. ³³ Alaso Үaa se oḅie so bobara ira biara i ori iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafoddedze ikuri biara ame ne, ³⁴ marōgo si malo i mi kasarekō so maibaḅe ika. Mana ori so maade ika, Үee mabo so karō le kumego i Үaa mmara oḅe awe. ³⁵ Si mato mabie so maakare irere mano ne, makare ma marā si maobo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare so orōgo ata oya oḅe ika i mafoddedze ndē.

³⁶ Mi kōre i Үaa itōme ogodē? Eḅere mi kōre pe i Үaa itōme oḅo? ³⁷ Si mi ndē oḅere oḅu so Үaa kanyaḅidze oḅe Үee Siwarā Bielea pia i ḅ ame ne, ḅatsue so nne nto lote ne, ngbo i Үaa oḅie so ise ne. ³⁸ Si oḅere osē itōme negbe ne, mi wū misē onyilo.

³⁹ Ne oḅo wū manyii, misu mi ano odudu misia i Үaa itōme kanya idi iso, Үee midaanyua siđe agbāagbā iḅe. ⁴⁰ Mibara ira biara i ori iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofò Boḍe.

¹ Wū manyii, kinio ne, lobie so minyigi Itōme Bielea ne loḡere mi fie mifo ne, fie miḡe teteree i ne ame. ² Si mimōḗ Itōme Bielea ne loḡere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbā, si iide ngbō ne, iyo mi kafōkaḍe na kusia kukuwē.

³ Nne lofō lobōregu i Bosate kōre losu nto lotā mi. Nne lofō kuḡa iḍo pelepele nde so, Kristo okpi i bo akpi iti le kumegō i Oko Sekelea ote. ⁴ Mabiarā wū, fie Ḳaa otara wū oḍi i makpise ndē i akpene ate kama i Ḳaa itōme kanya. ⁵ Oḍi so ote Petro gu katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo.

⁶ Ne kama ne, oḍi so ote ̄ masiaidze ma loḍo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzo si ngbā ipe i nome ḡee ma mawē okpi koko. ⁷ Ne kama ne, oḍi so ote Yakobo gu katōmemasēdze tsora oḍuḍu. ⁸ Katsorakō ne, oḍi so ote me go maḡe kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde ot̄sora i katōmemasēdze ndē oḍuḍu, fie loikote so maoro me so katōmesēdze alaso loti mafōḍedze kama lobara ma kako. ¹⁰ Ḳee Ḳaa nnyainyo oso fie loḍe nne loḍe kinio. ̄ kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso loḍbara karabara teteree loḍo katōmemasēdze tsora oḍuḍu, ḡee iide mme mōmō ole ame lobara, ḡee Ḳaa ole go nto obara karabara i wū ame oḍe. ¹¹ Ne oso mme loḡere mi irere o-o, mā loḡere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwē nemo kere boto boḡe fie ne mifo miḍe ne.

Ḳaa Otara Kristo Oḍi I Makpise Ndē.

¹² Kinio ne, go bo itōme ne boto boḡe nde so Ḳaa otara Kristo obōregu i makpise ndē ne, be oso i mi ndē mawē to maḡe so Ḳaa iisibatara makpise obō ngbā? ¹³ Si gbaā iḍe ne, ite so Ḳaa iitara Kristo ̄ wū oḍi i makpise ndē. ¹⁴ Fie si Ḳaa iitara Kristo oḍi i makpise ndē ne, iyo bona kuirā ne boape imomo fie mi kafōkaḍe ana ḍe siefe. ¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarī iḍo kōra nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia Ḳaa iso so otara Kristo obōregu i makpise ndē. Fie si gbaā i makpise iibata ne, iyo ot̄itara Kristo ̄ wū. ¹⁶ Ne oso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so Ḳaa iitara Kristo ana oḍi i makpise ndē. ¹⁷ Fie si Ḳaa iitara Kristo oḍi i makpise ndē gbaā ne, iyo mi kafōkaḍe na kusia kukuwē, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame. ¹⁸ Ne karō ana nde so, Kristo mafōḍedze ma loḍkpi ana owo. ¹⁹ Si ngbā meḡbe ame onowē boba oriinyo i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boḍo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ Ḳee gbagbaā iḍe so Ḳaa otara Kristo obōregu i makpise ndē. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma oḍuḍu loḍkpi ne, mato maaledza ita. ²¹ Alaso kumegō ame iki i oturi owē iso i kukpi oba i maturi ndē ne, ngbō ame ita ibore i makpise ndē ana

aaki i oturi owē iso iba ne. ²² Kumegō ame i kukpi oba maturi oḍuḍu iso alaso boḍe Adam mawa oso ne, ngbō ame i Ḳaa to ̄aledza maturi oḍuḍu itara ibōregu i makpise ndē iki Kristo iso ne. ²³ Ḳee Ḳaa to ̄atara obiarā i owi go lokote iso. Kristo loḍe katō iyo ne kama mma lofō wū maḍe ata ku owi go ̄aledza ikpese iba. ²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikō to kaaba, Kristo to ̄awōra atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarā ame sile dze nto siḍe iso oḍuḍu. Oto ̄asu sigarakaḍekō opia i ̄ Ose Ḳaa nroō ame. ²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ̄aḍe iso gbagbōogbō owi go i Ḳaa aasu ̄ matsirise oḍuḍu opia i Kristo ngba kayirino. ²⁶ Tsirise tsora go ̄awōra nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso Oko Sekelea oḡe so, “Ḳaa to ̄asu ara oḍuḍu opia i ̄ ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee so ara oḍuḍu ne, Ḳaa go losu wā opia Kristo kayirino ne, ̄ibua i wā iso. ²⁸ Fie si Ḳaa oso ara oḍuḍu opia i Kristo kayirino oro ne, Kristo go nde Ḳaa obi ana to ̄asu so opia i Ḳaa kayirino so Ḳaa onowē saā aade ara oḍuḍu iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofō Ḳaa itupie kubarara i mma loḍkpi koko iti ne, be loabore i ne ame itā ma? Si gbaā iḍe le kumegō i mawē to maḡe so makpise ita kuiwē na ne, be oso i mmamo to mafō Ḳaa itupie kubarara i mma loḍkpi koko iti? ³⁰ Ana ne bo ḡee? Be oso fie bo ngbā aawe i imorē ame owi biara? ³¹ Wū manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasē i kakome! Wū kato ikoleso i mi iti so miabara mawē ku Kristo Yesu oso nto loḍi nneḡbe loḡe. ³² Si maturi kuḡeme kere oso fie loḍkḗgu maturi ma nse le maboi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona loḍi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisibata mabore i makpise ame gbaā ne, iyo le kumegō mape igbā so ne, “Mitā boḍe si bone, alaso korākaḍe boto boakpi,” ḍe onukuare.

³³ Midaassosola so. Kulaa nnyanyarī se kunina oturi see. ³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibarā ara i ori iso. Nto loḡere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpē mi so mi mawē iḡe Ḳaa.

Paulo Oḍe Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Owē aakare so, “Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbā maawe?” ³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia oraḍi i karō ame ne, iise ire si iide katō iburi. ³⁷ Fie oraḍi go apia i karō ame ne, ibi kere iḍe le itita ḡee idziribi irere. Ḳee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibore i kumegō ise fie apia ne i karō ame. ³⁸ Ḳaa se otā idziribi neḡbe kumiamia go ̄ oḍe. Ose otā oraḍi biara kumiamia go lokotegu wū.

³⁹ Ara wa oḍuḍu mba ngbā sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbō ame nde

maboi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kuḍokpo ame pia fie karō iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule okpaki ibore i karō ara iso. ⁴¹ Kuxē ba kō ifie, fie ogbaworeti ana ba ō ifie. Awāmi ifie ana okpaki. I awāmi kerekere ndē ne, ibiara ba kumegō ise ifie. ⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikō go Yaa aatara makpise mawe ngbā ne. Ōwi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi siḍe mawe, xēe owi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi. ⁴³ Ōwi go mabiara wū ne, onyo nyanyari, ḍoboroo, xēe owi go ame ḍata obore i makpise ame ne, ḍare situri fie ḍawe ole ana. ⁴⁴ Ōwi go mabiara wū ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi siḍe.

Yēe owi go ka ḍata ne, siwarā ame sosina ḍatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarā ame sire ana pia. ⁴⁵ Alaso i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, “Ōturi ḍeakatō go nde Adam ne, Yaa obara wū gbanadze.” Yēe Adam tsora goḅbe ne, ō nde Siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā ne. ⁴⁶ Iḍe Siwarā ame ore kere loḍe katō, xēe sosina ame ore fie kini i siwarā ame ore osiai. ⁴⁷ Adam ḍeakatō go i Yaa obara ne, sise mapo wū ala. Yēe Adam tsora ne, Kato obore. ⁴⁸ Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapo maḍi i sise ame. Yēe mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobore i kato. ⁴⁹ Ne oso kumegō ame bopia siturina le ngo mapo maḍi i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobore i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wū manyii nne nto loxe karō nde so, siturina gu ima iibawo Yaa sigarakadekō ame obo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ose so iisibakpi inya. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Minō iwerera negbe. Bo oḍuḍu iibakpi. Yēe i kadadā tsora ire ame ne, Yaa to ḍafinikira bo kumiamia. Jabara ne fie aama inomi abusi. Alaso si kadadā obe ne, Yaa to ḍatara makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie ḍafinikira bo kumiamia. ⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi. ⁵⁴ Ne oso si ioba so mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo Ōko Sekelea ame itōme ne loxe so, “Maowora kukpi, iḍe iso ooba!” aaba i ne ame. ⁵⁵ Matsere ana so.

“Kukpi, fo iḍe iso xēe?”

Fie ole go ase ata bo ala xēe?”

⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kō ole kuḍoe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wū ne, ne ole obore i mmara ame. ⁵⁷ Yēe bope Yaa go lotā bo iḍe iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne oso ne, wū manyii ma loipia kuḅe, miya teteree so miibarō. Mimōḅ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alaso miḅe so ira biara ne miabara mitā Bosate ne, iibaḍe siefe.

16

Karatā Itā Yaa Maturi Yetē.

¹ Kinio ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatā ga miasu mibuai mafodēdze akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loxere mafodēdze ma i Galatia so mabara. ² Kosidā biara ne, obiaara si oḍi ira ose i ō karabara kanya so si loba ne, ara ito kuiwē iisibawe. ³ Si loba ne, loatsere oko lotā mma i mi mōmō midji so masu mi karatā makelegu Yerusalem. ⁴ Si inya so mme wū losiai ma ne, iyo bo oḍuḍu ka boakele.

Paulo Adzuni Wa Obara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kore alaso loxe so loaki i mmo toto. ⁶ Ito ibara me so nto loade ayi arēsaā i mi kore mmo. Siainyo oyu owi oḍuḍu ne, nto loawe i mi kore fie ka miadi me ori loakele ngbe go loakele. ⁷ Loito lobie so loatere ise lorui i mi kore xēe loawe ise iabo owi go i Bosate aatā me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyo iso. ⁹ Ori siare obusi ngbe otā karabara ga lofo kuḅa gbaā atoa so matsirise gbod-zoo ota maḅe me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo oba mi kore ne, mifo wū kukaako alaso Bosate karabara kaḍe oto obara le kumegō nto lobara awe. ¹¹ Midaanyo wū le obiete xēe mibuai wū so ō irise aase katō i isobue ame so ḍaba ḍatu me alaso nto lonyo ori so ma gu bo manyii tsora aaba.

¹² I bo onyii Apolo itōme iso ne, looxere wū owi gbodzoo so ḍ gu mafodēdze mama si maba maanyo mi xēe ḍitorā so ḍaba kinio. Si ona ori owi mama xēe ne, oto ḍaba.

So Imala Atōme.

¹³ Midzue so si miya teteree i kafokade ame. Mina otu si miwe ole. ¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara oḍuḍu i kuḍe ame.

¹⁵ Miḅe Stefana gu ō iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi ḍeakatō ma lofiniki i Akaiia ibuti ame. Masu so matā Yaa maturi ibuai. Wū manyii, loto mi i kukpa ¹⁶ so minyo mmagbe igbā nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitā so ma igbā loakoko mi.

¹⁷ So oḅo me so Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiiko oba maabo alaso ise me le mi loonya. ¹⁸ Matā so so oḅo me gbaā ole xēte oba me le kumegō iba-o iso. Le so boasia maturi magbe igbā ikpari boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafodēdze ma mpia i Asia karō iso oḍuḍu oya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo so maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame. ²⁰ Manyii ma oḍuḍu mpia ngbe oya mi o-o!

Miya so i kuḍe ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme mómó kórǒ losu lotsere so, "Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!" ²² Ǫturi biara go loise ɔɔɔe Bosate ne, sigbarĩ si siba i ɔnyiiɔ iso. O Bosate, ba!

²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyɔ si iwegu mi.
²⁴ Wũ kuɔɔe si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

2 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtã Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame loɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔmesɛdze gu wū ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gogbe botã Ƴaa mafɔɔdze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɔe Ƴaa mare i Akaia karɔ iso mmo.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

³ Mitã bope Ƴaa gɔ nɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba, nnyainyo Ɔse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɔɔɔɔ se ibɔre. ⁴ Ɔse ɔpia bo korɔ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame so bo wū boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofo i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne. ⁵ Kumego ame boba kaɔkɔ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbo ame iki i Ɔ ame bɔse bona Ƴaa ibuai siare ana ne. ⁶ Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbo so si Ƴaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbo so si Ƴaa aabuai mi so miawo oya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumego bo wū bɔse boya teteree i inyewe nemo igbã kanya. ⁷ Boba ɔriinyo ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boɔe so kumego ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

⁸ Wū manyii, bobie so bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ iso. Mabara bo amumuɔ so ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyo so boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra. ⁹ Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! Ƴee iba ngbo so si boasu bo ɔriinyo bosia i Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso. ¹⁰ Ɖɔɔi bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto Ɔaɔɔi bo ana. Gbã ne, boto bonyo ɔri so ɔto Ɔaɔɔi bo ana, ¹¹ ala miɔegu bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyo maturi gbodzoo aape Ƴaa siba i bo iti so ɔnyo bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɖye Nne Ɔso Ɖfinikira Ɖ Adzuni.

¹² Nne ɔso bɔse boɔe ndamu nɔe so, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔɔe so bola i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ gu titirio mi ndɛ. Iide maturi inogba ame i nnegbe ɔbɔre, Ƴee Ƴaa nse ɔnyo bo nnya so boabusu bo situ boɔere mi ɔnukuare. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ kere aɔe botsere botã mi. Atoa so kinio ne miino bo karɔ miro. Nto lonyo ɔri so miaba miano bo karɔ ku ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miaɔe ndamu i bo iso le kumego bo wū boaɔe i mi iso.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gɔ loɔe nnegbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so si loto lofe Makedonia

ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si lookpese ana ne, loaledza mmo iki so miaɔi me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbo ne iyo miana isoɔo ikpe inyo. ¹⁷ Gɔ lobara adzuni wamo fie lofinikira wã ne, iite so nto lookpɔtɔra mi i wū adzuni ifinikira malamala ame so loɔe aɔ lokpese loɔe so ɔɔo le kayiiso maturi awe.

¹⁸ Ƴee le kumego i Ƴaa se ɔbara i Ɔ itɔme iso gbaã ne, ngbo ame i nne botsere botã mi iide aɔ gu ɔɔo ne. ¹⁹ Ƴaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itɔme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔɔere mi ne, ɔide aɔ gu ɔɔo ɔturi Ƴee ngo nse ɔye aɔ ɔwi biara ɔɔe. ²⁰ Alaso Ɔ nɔe aɔ ɔtã Ƴaa itɔme biara ne ɔye ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bɔse boɔe so, “Si iba ngbo,” itã Ƴaa iyere kato ikɔle. ²¹ Ƴaa ɔtã so bo gu mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔe mawɛ ku Kristo fie Ɔ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse ise so boabara Ɔ karabara. ²² Ɖ ɔɔe lose bo ikpo so Ɔ mare boɔe gɔ ɔsu Ɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarã dzegbe nɔe ayaikama itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã bo ne.

²³ Ƴaa mɔmɔ Ƴe so nto loɔe mi fie nnya kere lonyo mi ɔso loiba Korinto. ²⁴ Boito bobie so nne bofo boɔe ne, boasɛ bɔpia mi, Ƴee boto bobaragu mi karabara so miana isoɔo alaso mi kafɔkaɔe Ƴe teteree koko.

2

¹ Ne ɔso lobara adzuni so loito loba mi kɔre loba loapia mi isoma ne. ² Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ɔpia me isoɔo? Kuwɛ siina iɔo mi ma ame lobie situ. ³ Ne ɔso lotsere ɔko gomo losese mi ne. Ala loibie so loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoɔo isoma. Alaso lofo loɔe so si loba isoɔo ne, iyo mi wū miba isoɔo. ⁴ Gbã ɔko gɔ lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wū ku iɔaa gbodzoo gu ɔtu gɔ mba ɔrɔrã gu nnoe gbodzoo. Iide wū adzuni loɔe so loapia mi isoma, Ƴee si lote mi kumego loto loɔe mi.

Paulo Ɖsu Kpibaradze Ikpi Ɖtse Wū.

⁵ Ne ɔso si ɔrere ikpi ibara ɔpia mi isoma ne, iide wū ɔnoɔwɛ iɔe ɔpia isoma, Ƴee boawo ɔye so ɔpia mi ɔɔɔɔɔ isoma. Loito lobie so miawe wū inyagalagu. ⁶ Ka ile so mi kase siare ɔokpadzɛ wū kutsue koko. ⁷ Kinio ne, ka misu mitse wū si mipia wū katetere so ɔibabo i imararãso ame itã ɔkpese kama pelepele. ⁸ Loto mi i kukpa so miɔi mite wū so mito miɔe wū ipɛ i kinio. ⁹ Ne ɔso lotsere mi ɔko so si lodzui kumego miɔe teteree gu si mito miɔe so miabara i ara wa lote mi iso. ¹⁰ Si misu ɔrere ikpi mitse wū ne, iyo mme wū losu lotse wū. Fie si irere pia kora gɔ loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katɔ ala mi ɔso. ¹¹ Nnegbe loatã so boatɛ Tsirise ɔri

so ðibana ori kuwê i bo iso alaso boxe ð siri lalaa.

Paulo Obie So Si Ono Itôme Oboregu I Tito Kore.

¹² Ōwi go loba so loaŋe Kristo Itôme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya so Bosate obusi ori so loabara ð karabara i mmo. ¹³ Ūee wū otu iitā me iwarā kuiwê alaso lonya wū onyii Tito i mmo. Ne oso lomala ma so lorui lokele Makedonia.

Kristo Otā So Bođe Iso.

¹⁴ Ūee bope Ūaa siba so iki i kumego bobara mawê ku Kristo oso ne, ose oko bo owi biara so boasiai Kristo le ð maturi ma omoe i karpā ame. Fie Ūaa se oki i bo iso ođi Kristo ote kayiiso oduđu le kumego ira se iforê korôkorô i kakoi biara. ¹⁵ Bose le kua korôkorô ga i Kristo otsuedza otā Ūaa fie bo iforê se iki i maturi oduđu ndê, mma lona idj gu mma nto mawo. ¹⁶ Mma lona idj ne, idje iforê korôkorôa ne nse itā ngbā. Ūee mma nto mawo ndê ne, idje iforê nyanyarīa ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote so ōawo karabara gagbe obara? ¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse maki masu Ūaa Itôme mađe ala kuŋa. Ūee go Ūaa lopia bo katōme oso ne, boto boxe Itôme i onukuare ame le Kristo mađabo.

3

¹ Nnegbe ote so boto bole so? Boise le mawê ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadji ma kate mi ŋee nga boafō i mi kore bote maturi mama. ² Alaso mi mōmo nde bo oko go boba, oko go matsere masia i bo situ iso so obiara aatsue onya oka. ³ Ite sekelee so Kristo mōmo lotserē oko gogbe ose se okigu i bo iso. Iidje oturi korô matsere ala ŋee Ūaa go mba ngbā Siwarā masu matsere ala. Iidje ita ana iso idje matsere masia ŋee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Ūaa Obara Bo Ndamu Ūete Mađabo.

⁴ Boto boxe ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Ūaa ame iki i Kristo iso. ⁵ Bona kuirā ne iso boaya fie boaxe so ne oso bose bowo karabara gagbe obara. Ūee Ūaa kore i bo ole se obore. ⁶ Ō lotā bo ira biara ne lonya bo so si boadē ndamu ŋete mađabo. Maitserē ndamu ŋete megbe mase, ŋee Siwarā ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise midoe oturi, ŋee Siwarā se sitā ngbā.

⁷ Ōwi go i Mose ofo Ūaa mmara obō ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitā bo kukpi ipō ne, ð ifie otā so Israel mabi iwoo wū katō onyo. Atoa so ifie nemo se iyu si iofō owi. Si mmara me nse mitā kukpi ipō segu ifie siare nemo igbā ne, ⁸ nda i Siwarā ame kurabarara go lomo kuđo pelepele aafie! ⁹ Fie si mmara kuere

me nse mitā oturi kukpi ipō to mife ngbo ne, iyo Itōme seē ne nse ibara bo bololo to iafie teteree idjo. ¹⁰ Boto boxe ngbo alaso ikpawā siare ne ame bopia nome omo idjo ikuere ne lowe kokooko. ¹¹ Fie si ira ne owi nse ofe ofie ngbo ku owi gōmo ame ne, iyo ira ŋete ne owi loise ofe aafie idjo kokooko.

¹² Ōriinyo negbe boba oso fie kagbegbe iise kati bo ne. ¹³ Bo boise le Mose go nse osu okati ofu so katō so Israel mabi si madaanya so Ūaa ifie ne mpia wū i katō to iro. ¹⁴ Gbaā idje so ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipē i nome ne, okati gōmo fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere oko gōmo. Ngō lobara mawê ku Kristo onowē adzuni iso i okati aabe. ¹⁵ Gbaā ipē i nome si mato maka Mose mmara oko ne, okati fu i ma adzuni iso so maisē mano nne mato maka karō. ¹⁶ Ūee si orere ofiniki obore i ð akpi ame ofo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, okati gōmo se obe i ð adzuni iso. ¹⁷ Kinio ne, Bosate go boto bokpere ngbe nde Ūaa Siwarā, fie ngbego i Ūaa Siwarā pia ne, maturi ba iwarā. ¹⁸ Bo ma oduđu i kuirā iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose bođi Bosate ikpawā bote kukaako. Fie Bosate go nde Ūaa Siwarā ngbe ne, ð nse ofinikira bo nsegbai so boare wū bofie teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pōa.

¹ Go Ūaa onyo bo nnya fie osu karabara gagbe opia bo i nroō ame oso ne, nroō iise mifē bo. ² Ūee boodji atsue i awerera gu anuarera iso, ana ne, boise bososola maturi fie boise bofinikira Itōme Bielea. Ūee bose bođe onukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarīa i bo iso ne, bose bote nsegbai seē i ma ano le kumego boate i Ūaa ano. ³ Si Itōme Bielea ne boto boxe de iwerera ne, idje iwerera itā mma nto mawo. ⁴ Mma loifō mađe ne, Ōbosam obie ma anōmi. Obara ma ngbo si maibanya ikpawā ne lobore i Itōme Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso so nne boto boxe i Kristo go nde Ūaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karō. ⁵ Boise bowe boki boxe bo mōmo iso itōme, ŋee Yesu Kristo iso itōme boŋere mi so ð nde Bosate. Bo ne, mi mađabo bođe ala Yesu oso. ⁶ Ūaa go loŋe ku kayi karōkaskō so, "Ikpawā si iba i idududu ame" ne, ð ame lotā ð ikpawā ofie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotā bonya Ūaa ikpawā ne mpia i Kristo katō bođi ite ne.

⁷ Ūee bo ma ame i Siwarā ame karana gagbe pia ne, bose le abui wa mapo kere. Ne loatā obiara onya so ole siare gogbe ne, iidje bo mōmo ame obore, ŋee Ūaa kore obore. ⁸ Inyewe omīni bo ito i kakoi biara, ŋee ole iiro bo. Mase makpokpōtora bo,

ھے nroō iise mifē bo. ⁹ Matsirise siai bo so maadoe, ھے Үaa iidi bo atsue. Mamōē bo mawuī i karō so si maadoe bo, ھے boikpi. ¹⁰ Ōwi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi so ō ngbā aate so i bo ame. ¹¹ Gbaā, i bo ngbā me bosu oduu ame ne, bosu i kukpi ifō ame ala Yesu oso. Ne oso Yesu ngbā ana se midj mite i bo siturina ame so maturi aanya madj ite. ¹² Ne oso kukpi to kuḍaa bo owi biara, ھے mi mito mina ngbā. ¹³ Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Lofō Үaa loḍe, ne oso loto loḍe ō itōme ne.” Siwarā dze ame lotā maturi ofō maḍe ne, se ame mpia i bo ame oso boto boḍe itōme ne. ¹⁴ Boḍe so Үaa go lotara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto ōtara bo gu mi oboregu i makpise ame osu obo Үaa katō. ¹⁵ Mi isee oso i ara wagbe oduu obo ngbo. Fie kumego i Үaa abualera togu maturi iko ibo Kristo kore ne, ngbo ame i Үaa iyere aafō kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoyo Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe oso boise bofē ne. Atoa so bo siturina to sikpi pokosoo pokosoo ne, bo siwarā to sina ngbā җete owi biara. ¹⁷ Inye kekei ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe owi biara. Ito iledza bo itā kuware siare go maatā bo fie maibawo kura osu okoteragu. ¹⁸ Ne oso boisu bo ano bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, ھے nwa boito bonya. Ara wa boise bonya ne, aise ase owi biara, ھے nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase owi biara go ana kawirikō.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosu i ngbā meḗbe ame obie ne, boba iyo ne mba ole i Үaa sigarakadekō. Iyo ne iide nroō masu matsue ala fie iase owi biara. ² Ōwi go ame bopia i siturina dzeḗbe ame ne, bose bowarā bokuti. Boto bonyo ori teteree iyi ne boase boasu Үaa sigarakadekō siturina. ³ Si bokele siturina dzemo ame ne, boise ase isō. ⁴ Alaso go bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo neḗbe ame ne, boto botorē, bomararā so. Iide go ito bo okā so boabore i siturina dzeḗbe ame oso, ھے go boto bobie so masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo so ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele. ⁵ Үaa oḍe loledza bo ose otā ikpaki neḗbe igbā fie osu ō Siwarā otā bo le ita isiara itā ara wa oledza ose bo.

⁶ Ne oso boba otu ne. Boḍe so ayi kumego bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku ano. ⁷ Kafokade gagbe bosu bosu ala ngbā ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala ano kare kaḍe. ⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo okā so boabore i siturina ame bokele boawegu Bosate. ⁹ Үee nne boto bobie boḍo nde so, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo

Bosate ano. ¹⁰ Alaso bo oduu to boaya i Kristo ano oḗegu bo atōme fie obiaara aafō ō kuso go lokategu ō kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, obiaara to ōafō nne lokategu ō ngbā me igbā ose.

Mitā So Үaa Aafere Mi Gu Wū Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Go boḗe kumego ikote so boanigā Bosate oso ne, bose bope maturi nroō so ma wū manigā wū. Үaa җe bo kukaako fie lofo loḍe so mi wū miḗe bo nsegbai sekelee. ¹² Iide ole boto bole so ana bote mi, ھے boto botā mi ori goḗe so miasu bo miḗe ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo so si miatsue nne miḗere mma nto masu oturi kumiamia makole so kato fie iide ō nsegbai. ¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaā ne, Үaa oso ise bo ngbo. Үee si boito bolala ne, iḍe kusia itā mi. ¹⁴ Kristo kuḍe nto kuḍe bo iso. Kinio go boḗe so oturi owe lokpi i maturi oduu iti oso ne, ite so bo oduu oḗkpi. ¹⁵ Kristo oḗkpi i maturi oduu iti, ne oso mma nsi ngbā ne, maisibase ngbā matā so. Үee maase ngbā matā wū, alaso ma iti oḗkpi fie Үaa otara wū obo magbanadze ndē.

¹⁶ Nneḗbe oso ne, boise boḗegu kuwe atōme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si owi go lofe kora fie boḗegu Kristo atōme ngbo ne, boise bobara ngbo kinio.

¹⁷ Ne oso si oturi osu so amatāra i Kristo iso ne, ōokpese oturi җete. Ō ngbā kuere oḗe, miḗete ka osi. ¹⁸ Үaa oḍe lobara ara wagbe oduu. Ofere bo gu wū inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. Ō ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara otā bo so boako maturi mama bobo Үaa kore ne. ¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bope nde so, Үaa oki i Kristo iso oto oledza ma gu maturi oduu inyo ndē. Ōkpa atsue ofu ma akpi oduu iso fie osu itōme ne loledza ma gu maturi oduu ndē otā bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nḗe i Kristo kanya, ne oso Үaa oki i bo iso oto oka mi. Ne oso boḗe i Kristo kanya le Үaa momo nto otā mi iti so mitā mafere mi gu wū inyo kanya ndu. ²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwē, ھے bo iti ne, Үaa otā wū osore bo akpi. Itā so si bobaragu wū mawē ne, boade maturi bololba i Үaa ano.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu Үaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafō Үaa nnyainyo siefe. ² Alaso Үaa oḗe so, “Ōwi go lokote so loanyo mi nnya ne, lokā mi atsue.

Fie go iyi oḗo so loadj mi ne, lobuai mi.”

Mikā atsue! Kinio nde ōwi go lokote so Yaa aanyo mi nnya ne. Nōme nde iyi ne ōadi mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie so kuwē aanya iḡere kuiwē i bo karabara iso. Ne oso boise bobara kuira ne loatē maturi Yaa kōre iba ōri ne. ⁴ Yee i ira biara ne bōse bobara ame ne, bōse boḡi bote so Yaa marabaradze boḡe. Ne oso boya teteree i amōrē gu inyewe gu kama ita ame ne. ⁵ Mape bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matā bo karabara maḡodza. Boina sire bore fie kukā ana okpē bo.

⁶ Yee iki i isekele gu inogba gu iḡaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, boḡi bote so Yaa marabaradze boḡe. Ibuā i nwgabe iso ne, Siwarā Bielea gu bo kudōe bielea gu ⁷ bo onukuare itōme iḡe gu Yaa ole se ōbuai bo. Bo nsegbai sēe nde bo kakkpā akpēra wa bōse bodzuē so ala. ⁸ Mawē se maware bo fie mawē ana se masopara bo, mawē se male bo fie mawē ana se maro bo iyere lalaa, mawē ana se manyo bo le maladze awe, ḡee onukuare boto boḡe. ⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiḡe bo, ḡee maḡe bo i kakoi biara, mase manyo bo le bookpi ḡee le miḡe ne, boba ngbā. Mape bo, ḡee maiḡoe bo. ¹⁰ Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so oḡo bo ōwi biara, bonyo le mawereba, ḡee bōse botā maturi okpese maranase. Bōse le mma nna kuira ḡee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyi ma Korintose, boḡere mi onukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nrōḡ bofo mi ana. ¹² Iiḡe bo loḡi mi nrōḡ ne mi mōmō nto mikora kama mitā bo lo! ¹³ Nto loḡe mi ika le wū mabi awe. Kumegō boware nrōḡ bosō mi ne, mi wū miware mi mire mitā bo ngbō.

Mafōḡedze Gu Mma Loifo Maḡe Si Madaabara Mawē.

¹⁴ Minyo so mi gu mma loḡe mafōḡedze iibabara mawē i kuira ame alaso iibawo okate. Ira sēe gu ilalaa iibawo mawē oḡe ḡa. Ikpawāi gu idududu iibawo kakoi kawē owe onya. ¹⁵ Kristo gu Obosam iibawo ara karō onogu so. Ngbō ame i fōḡedze gu ngo loifo oḡe iibawo mawē obara ne.

¹⁶ Aḡo gu Yaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde Yaa go mba ngbā isōreyo. Le kumegō i Yaa mōmō oḡe so, "Loawe i ma ndē, lose i ma ame, loḡe ma Yaa fie ma wū maḡe wū maturi." ¹⁷ Ne oso i Bosate oḡere ō maturi so, "Mibōre i ma ndē,

Si mibese so mibōre gu i iḡosōre iso. Midaapegu ma anyanyara iyo lofo mi.

¹⁸ Fie loakpese mi ōse

Mi wū mikpese me mabi birereḡi gu mabirōgomi.

Ngbō i Yaa ōlesate to oḡe ne."

7

¹ Go maḡe ara wagbe mase i bo iso oso ne manyii, mitā bōsekelera so boḡi i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarā si bōse sekelee i Yaa kuware gu kunigā ame.

Paulo Ōna Isoḡo I Korinto Maturi Ngbā Ikpaki Iso

² Nto lobie so miware mi nrōḡ mifo bo alaso boiḡere mi kuwē fie boikpadzē kuwē bokigu i ōri nyanyarā iso, ana ne, boiḡe kuwē amumu. ³ Loito loḡe nneḡe so si lotā mi ipo. Alaso looḡe lofegu so mifo bo kuḡa gbaā fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbā ame o-o ne, mawē boḡe. ⁴ Lofō mi loḡe fie nse lopa so ala mi oso. I bo inyewe oḡudu ame ne, loba katetere fie so oḡo me ala mi oso.

⁵ Go boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarā kuiwē. Yee amōrē oki alo bo i kakoi biara gu kalo go itā so ifō owe i bo ame. ⁶ Yee Yaa go nse opia mma lofefē ōto opia bo korō i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame. ⁷ Iiḡe Tito iba onōwē lopia bo isoḡo ḡee oḡere bo kumegō mitā wū katetere. Oḡere bo kumegō ito mi okā so mianya me, kumegō mito mimararā so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so so miafo me kanya ne, itā so oḡo me gbaā.

⁸ Si wū oko go lotsere mi otā mi isoma ne, iḡḡaa me. Ibo me so go lonya so iḡḡaa mi ōwi kurukutu. ⁹ Yee kinio ne, so oḡo me, iḡe so lopia mi isoma oso, ḡee so mi isoma otā mifiniki oso. Yaa osu mi isoma ofinikira mi obo so i kōre ne oso iḡe mi kusia. ¹⁰ Alaso si oturi omararā so i Yaa ōri iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatā wū ngbā fie iibadḡaa wū. Yee si omararā so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi ōana. ¹¹ Minyo karabara ga i Yaa osu isoma neḡe obara. Itā miḡo ano mibua. Itā so mito mibie so miase sekelee. Itā so miise minagu ara lalaa isoḡo. Itā ifō pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itā mito minyo ara ōri teteree. Itā mise mipia kube, fie itā so mise mibie so miakpadzē kpiabaradze kutsue. I ira biara ame ne, mite so miise mibara mawē ku ira lalaa.

¹² Ne oso atoa so lotsere oko gōmō ne, iḡe ngo lobarā iḡere ḡee ngo maḡere oso lotsere. Yee lotsere so si loḡi lote mi sekelee i Yaa katō kumegō mise mipia kube i bo iti. ¹³ Nneḡe lotā bo katetere ne.

Ibuā i katetere ga bona iso ne, so oḡo bo i isoḡo ne i Tito ōna i kumegō mi oḡudu otā ō otu okpase ose oso. ¹⁴ Losu mi loḡe ndamu lotā wū fie miipia me kunuare ana. Yee le kumegō i itōme biara ne loḡere mi ḡe onukuare ne, ndamu me loḡe i mi iso lotā Tito ana iḡe sila ¹⁵ Si onyigi mi oḡudu atsue ikā, mi kuware gu kudōe go misu

mifo wū ne, mi ara se amōē wū otu teteree abua. ¹⁶ So oḡo me gbaā alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

Mitā Ara Wa Lobore I Mi Situ Ame.

¹ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa i Yaa abualera opia Makedonia mafodjedze ole fie mabara. ² Mawe i ilainyo gu inyewe teteree ame. Atoa so mapia i kusa siare ame ne, maḡi kayiri matā ara ku isoḡo. ³ Loawo ita osia otā mi so matā ara kumego maawo. Loawo oḡe so matā ara maḡodza kumego i ma ole se kanya. I ma momo kuḡe ame ne, ⁴ matā bo iti teteree so botā ma ori si ma wū maḡi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatā ame itā mafodjedze ma i Yudea. ⁵ Boinyo ori botā nne mabara ngbe kora. Maḡe katō masu so matā Bosate, ne kama iki i Yaa kuḡe ame ne, masu so matā bo bo wū. ⁶ Nnegbe oso Tito go lose karatā karabara gagbe karō koko i mi ndē ne, bopia wū oto so okelagu kā i katō si owiri. ⁷ Miōse katō i ira biara ame. Mi kafokade gu ikaḡe gu inogba oyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito miḡe bo ana. Ne oso kinio ne, minyo so miase katō i abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

⁸ Iiḡe mmara miḡe nto lotā mi, ḡee maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katō lonyo so nda i mi kuḡe asi. ⁹ Miḡe Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase oḡe fie, ḡee mi oso ne, okpese wereba so miaki i ō siwereba ame mikpese maranase.

¹⁰ Wū adzuni nde so, karabara ga mise karō ku igogowi ne, iale so miawiri kā. Mi nde maḡeakatō ma lotā ara fie mi kora loḡe katō mibara adzuni wamo. ¹¹ Kinio ne, ikote so miawiri karabara ga karō mise. Oto go ame misu mise karabara karō ne, misu ō ame miwiri kā ala ara wa miba kinio. ¹² Alaso si iḡe mi kuḡe so miatā ara ne, Yaa aafō nne mitā, iḡe nne miina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iiḡe obie loto so si lopia mi ato lobua go nto lobereke mawē are. Ḳee si ato iibaḡo kuwē ne, mibuai ma kinio go miba, iyo owi go mi wū miabo i imōē ame ne, ma wū maobuai mi, iyo ira biara okote. ¹⁵ Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko sekelea ame so, “Ngō losa ara ghozoo kanya iife ina fie ngō lona kekei ō wū ō okpe iife ikoso.”

Masese Tito Gu Mawē Korinto.

¹⁶ Siba boape Yaa so otā Tito opia so kube so ōabuai mi le bo ame. ¹⁷ Go boḡere wū so oḡa mi kore si ōabuai mi ne, otōrā ala iḡe ō kuḡe koko so ōaba. ¹⁸ Boto bopia ma gu bo onyii owē go i mafodjedze akuri oḡuḡu se male ala kumego ose opia kube i Itōme Bielea iḡe ame. ¹⁹ Idua i nwigbe oḡuḡu iso ne, mafodjedze akuri oḡi wū so osiai

bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, oḡara boto hobara so si boḡi Bosate ile gu bo kuḡe go boba so boabuai bote.

²⁰ Boto bodzuē so so boibatā kuwē oḡe ika i kumego hobara karatā ga i maturi oḡi kayiri matā iso. ²¹ Bo adzuni nde so boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate oḡuḡu ano.

²² Ne oso boto bopia bo onyii goḡbe bosaira ma ne. Bookere wū bonyo i siri agbāagbā iso fie bonya so ose opia kube gbaā. Idua i ne iso ne, oḡua oḡo mi oḡe gbaā ne oso oto obie so ōabuai mi ne. ²³ I Tito wū burise kase ne, marabaradze laa boḡe i mi ndē. Manyii tsora ne, mafodjedze akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo. ²⁴ Miḡi mi kuḡe mite ma si mafodjedze oḡuḡu aatsue so iḡe ndamu siefe boto boḡe i mi iso.

9

Mafodjedze Mama Iduai.

¹ Gbaā ne, iinya so loatsere mi oko i karatā ga boḡe so boatā mafodjedze wereba ma i Yudea iso. ² Loḡe so mito mibie so miabuai fie loḡe ndamu i mi iso lotā Makedonia maturi so, “Ta igogowi ne, manyii ma i Akaya oledza so so maabuai.” Mi kuḡe goḡbe opia manyii tsora oto. ³ Kinio ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kore si maanya so bo ndamu me boḡe i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iḡe siefe. Le kumego bose boḡere ma so mioledza so ne, loabie so miledza so fie maaba. ⁴ Ḳee si Makedonia maturi osiai me maba maanya so miiledza so ne, kunuare to kuakpē bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuḡo alaso mato maabu so bofe mi iḡe iḡe kaḡu. ⁵ Ne oso inya so loapia manyii magbe loḡeḡu katō si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miḡe so miatā mise. Si mibie karatā mise fie boba ne, iate so oḡe miḡe so miatā ara oso fie mitā ne iḡe oḡe oso mitā.

Yaa Se Iḡe Ngo Nse Otā Ara Oboregu I O Otu Ame.

⁶ Mitā ikpa mi so ngo nse oḡe oraḡui garagara ne, ara kekei kere ōana. Ḳee ngo lope oraḡui ghozoo ne, oto ōafē ara ghozoo. ⁷ Ne oso mi ndē obiaara keke si otā nne oḡe ose. Iiḡe oḡe ḡee kaboso ame, alaso Yaa se oḡe ngo nse otā ara ku isoḡo. ⁸ Fie Ḳaa to ōawo mi ira biara otā so miana ara miḡo nwa oḡuḡu lonya mi so owi biara ne, miawo oḡuai i karabara see biara ame. ⁹ Oko Sekelea oḡe so,

“Ose okurisi ō korō ame otā mawereba, fie ō kayiribielea na kawirikō.”

¹⁰ Yaa go nse otā kpēdze oraḡui pea gu araḡea ne, oto ōatā mi oḡui go miape fie ōatā ole kukaako so miāfē ara ghozoo ala

kumegɔ mitā ara ku otu ɔso. ¹¹ Oto Ńatā miđe maranase siare so miawo ara otā owi biara ame so maturi aape Yaa siba i mi karatā ga mafɔ mabɔregu i bo kɔre ɔso.

¹² Alaso karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafɔdɛdze ɔnɔwē inyaa kaɗae, ɗee itā maturi gɔdzoo ɔpe Yaa siba ¹³ Si mipia kube mitā ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Yaa so mifo Kristo Itōme Bielea, mikā at-sue fite mito ara mitā ma gu maturi mama. ¹⁴ Mato maasu situ ɗɔa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualɛra siare wa i Yaa otā mi ɔso. ¹⁵ Mitā bope Yaa siba i karatā ga karō boibawo ɔno fite ɔsu otā bo iti.

10

Paulo Ɔkpē I Ɔ Karabara Ga Oto Ɔbara Iiti.

¹ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu Kristo karō ibɔso gu otu ɗɔa nto loka mi. Mme gu mise miɗe so si lopia i mi kɔre ne, lođe oturi ɗɔa, ɗee si loɔrui i mi kɔre ne, lookpese oturi gu mba ɔle. ² Loto mi i kukpa so midaatā lowe ɔle i mi iso si loba alaso lofo lođe so loawo ɔle ɔwe i mma nto maɗe so sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara. ³ Gbaā iđe so kayi ame bɔpia ɗee boise bokpē ku ala kayiiso adzuni. ⁴ Alaso bo akpakpēra iide kayiiso are, ɗee Yaa akpakpēra wa mba ɔle fite ase awo tsirise kuwerekō gu mba ɔle ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔso ađe. ⁵ Wā ame bɔse bosu bonina mila kakpadzē biara ana ne. Bɔse bobie ɔri atēra wa ɔduɗu lota aɗe i Yaa itsue iso. Bɔse bomoē adzuni ɔduɗu sisande so aakā Kristo atsue. ⁶ Fite si mi Kristo atsue ikā ɔyɔ ne, ka boto boawo atsue idaakā biara kutsue okpadzē.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawē pia i mmo gu mase mabu so Kristo mare mađe? Mitā mabu so ngbo alaso bo wū Kristo mare bođe le ma ame. ⁸ Si loofe ndamu iđe iɗo kumegɔ ikote i ɔle gu i Bosate otā bo so bosu bokararā mi iso fite iide so bowɔra mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpē me. ⁹ Loito lobie so ite le ifō nto lopia mi i wū ɔko gu lotsere ame. ¹⁰ Alaso mawē to maɗe so, “Paulo siko ba ɔrɔrā sitidza maturi, ɗee si ɔpia i bo kɔre ne, oturi ɗɔa ɔđe fite ō atōme ana na karō.” ¹¹ Lobie so mmamo si matsue so ikpaki kuiwē na i siko dze bɔse bɔsere mi gu nne bɔse bobara si bɔpia i mi ndē ame.

¹² Iito bo ɔkā so boasu so bokateragu mma nto makole so kato so mafe inya. Ma mɔmɔ lose akparī wa masu mato makere so ala, fite si ma mɔmɔ akparī masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma. ¹³ Bo ne, boibađe ndamu bofe kume, ɗee boatui i ngbego i Yaa ɔse otā bo fite karabara ga bobara i mi ndē ana pia i ne ame. ¹⁴ Bo nde maturi ɗeakatō ma losu Kristo Itōme

Bielea bobo mi. Ne ɔso si boto bođe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kume alaso bobara karabara boba boabo i mi ndē. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso boise bođe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Ƴee, i ne kanya ne, bo ɔriinyo nde so mi kafakađe aamo fite bo karabara i mi ndē ana aamo kabua le kumegɔ i Yaa ɔbie. ¹⁶ Iyo boawo Itōme Bielea ɔɗe ɔfe mi bokete nrō mama iso gu iisibanya so boađe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maɔbara iso. ¹⁷ Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Si ɔrere aade ndamu ne, ɔđe ndamu i Bosate iso.” ¹⁸ Alaso iide oturi gu nse ɔkole so kato nde ngɔ lokote, ɗee ngɔ i Yaa se ɔkole kato.

11

Midaatā Tsirise Si Ɔnina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie so loabara idzimira iwē, ne ɔso mifo mitā me. ² Nto lokpē sirere i mi iti le kumegɔ ame i Yaa se ɔkpē. Mise me le ɔbite gu lookare lotā Kristo mɔmɔ ɔnɔwē so ɔayiri ³ Ƴee nto lonigā so kumegɔ ame i aɗe ɔsu inɔgba asɔsɔla Eva fite ɔbara ikpi ne, mi wū mawē to maakpɔkpɔtɔra mi adzuni so miisibađe ɔnukuare misumu Kristo i otu sekelea ame. ⁴ Alaso ɔbiara gu loba mi kɔre ɔto ɔɗe Yesu mama itōme ne boiba boaxere mi ne, mise mifo wū mala. Ngbo ame mise mifo siwarā gu itōme ne loide Yaa Siwarā gu ō itōme fite iibɔre i bo kɔre miđe ne.

⁵ Loifo lođe so mi katōmemasedze kolea mamɔ le maɗo me i ɔri kuwē iso. ⁶ Atoa so ɔnyagemi iise ɔta me kukaako ne, loɗe ara gɔdzoo. Gbaā ne, botā nnegbe ame ɔkpa mi i ɔri biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwē ku ɔwi gu loba loaxere mi Itōme Bielea. Ƴee lobo so karō so si maakole mi kato, nnegbe ana ne ikpi lobara? ⁸ Ɔwi gu nto loɗe Itōme Bielea i mi ndē ne, mafɔdɛdze mama karatā karabara lobara i mi iso, gu maawo ɔɗe so loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ Ɔwi gu lopia i mi kɔre fite ara ɔnya me ne, loiqaa mi kutsue, ɗee manyii ma lobɔre i Makedonia maba lotā me wū ara nyaa. Ne ɔso loikpese kuwē ato fite loibabara ana. ¹⁰ Ayi kumegɔ i Kristo ɔnukuare pia i wū ame ne, kuwē iibawo me ɔri otē so lodaade nnegbe ndamu i Akaya awo ame. ¹¹ Be ɔso? So loito loɗe mi ɔso? Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɗe so nto loɗe mi. ¹² Loakelegu i katō so loibafɔ kuira lobɔregu i mi kɔre. Iyo loibatā mma nse makpere so so katōmemasedze ɔri kuwē so maakole so kato so mato mabara karabara le kumegɔ ame boto bobara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katōmemasedze gu mila marabaradze mađe. Mabara so le Kristo katōmemasedze mađe ɗee maiđe.

14 ҮЕЕ ina җаа аласо Җбосам кәра се җосола мaтури со Үаа крabo гo нсе җфе җде. 15 Ne җсо ina җаа со җ масиаидзе to mate so лe сибәләлә маҗabo маҗе. Ma kawirikō to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katōmesedze Awe.

16 Lobie со loledza mi iҗere со куwē si җдаabu со икпа me. ҮЕЕ si җрere җбу ngbo ne, mifo me лe ngо икпа si mme wū loakelegu i katō loҗe ndamu kekei. 17 Gbaā ne, nne nto loҗe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotā me җri со loҗe ngbo, җЕЕ nto loҗe ika лe kumego i ngо икпа se җна katetere җде ndamu. 18 ҮЕЕ гo kayiiso ara i мaтури gбodzoo se masu маҗе ala ndamu җсо ne, mme wū loasu wā loҗe ala ndamu. 19 Gо mi mōmō җе manҗbadze kaҗu җсо ne, mise mina җtu mikā mma икпа atsure. 20 Fie si җрere җсу mi җбара masande, җе җбара mi ira boa, җе җде mi amumu, җе җiware mi җе җре mi җрта i katō ne, mise miҗara со mitā wū. 21 Iде me kunuare со lotorā losia со mafōdze boҗe җсо boibara ara wagbe.

ҮЕЕ ira biara ne i җрere aasu җде ala ndamu ne, mme wū loawo җсу җде. Mme wū ka loҗe ika лe ngо икпа. 22 Si ma со ma Hebrise маҗе ne, mme wū җ loҗe. Si ma со ma Israelse маҗе ne, mme wū җ loҗe, fie si ma со Abraham mawa маҗе ne, mme wū җ loҗe. 23 Wū ikade to iare ngо nto җlala. Ma со Kristo маҗabo маҗе? Loҗe Kristo җдabo see loҗo ma fie loбара karabara loҗo ma җдуҗу. Loore i iyo loҗo ma, маҗре me teteree маҗо ma fie loобore lobo kukpi җwi gбodzoo. 24 Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase җре me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwē. 25 Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase җре me ala ma kudzirii. Mapre me ata җкpe җwē. Җkolo җbiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie loowe i ndu ame kasē җдуҗу ku ikpene iwē buu. 26 I wū irise gбodzoo ame ne, loobo i amōrē agbāagbā ame. Siwore җyi simōē me ikpe sirēsirē, loobo i mayukupe nrōō ame. Loobo i imōrē ame i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase nrōō ame. Loobo i imōrē ame i simagē ame, fafuī ame, җpo iso gu mila manyii nrōō ame. 27 Loopia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose kasē sire idaare ayi gбodzoo, lose kukā, җme җkore me, fie laina nne loade. Җyu җkpē me, lona kabokō fie lona nne loapia ana. 28 Iбуа i wbagbe җдуҗу iso ne, wū җtu җta җре so iso ala mafōdzedze akuri atōme sia me iso. 29 Si җрere со җфē ne, me loofē loҗo, fie si mako җрere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me җtu.

30 Si inya со loade ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna җle loasu loҗe ala ndamu. 31 Үаа гo nde Bosate Yesu Җse fie җ boale җwi biara ne, җре со nwa җдуҗу nto loҗe ngbe ne,

loito lola sila. 32 Җwi гo lowe i Damasko ne, abā җkpakpa гo nto җбара karabara i Igara Areta kayirino җtā madzuē җmagē kuyogodō со si mamōē me. 33 ҮЕЕ masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wū iso.

12

1 Atoa со kusia kukuwē na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote со loade ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katō loҗe idi ite gu ara werewa wa i Bosate җdi җte me iso. 2 Loҗe Kristo җre җwē гo i Bosate җсу җkelegu kuҗokpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame җwe o-o siwarā ame җwe o-o ne, loibawo җsue, җЕЕ Үаа җ җре. 3 Mme со loҗe җрerē җwē гo masu makelegu kato. ҮЕЕ лe nto loҗe ne, loiҗe si sosina ame ide җkele, җе siwarā ame ide, җЕЕ Үаа җ җре. 4 I Paradiso mmo ne, җрerē гoҗbe җno ara wa maitā җri со маҗе gu nwā karō җibawo җdi. 5 Ne җсо loade ndamu i җрerē гoҗbe iso, җЕЕ iide mme mōmō iso. Si loade ndamu ne, ara wa lote со lona җle kuwē iso loade. 6 Fie si mme со loade ndamu kora ne, loibade ngо loikpa ano, alaso loibaxe ara wa loide җnukuare. ҮЕЕ loibade ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu со loҗe җturi siare loҗo kumego ikote i wū ikade gu kurabarara ame.

7 Ne җсо si loibade ndamu i awawāra gбodzoo wa lonc җсо ne, Үаа җсу җnye гo nse җbo лe siyu җpia i wū ame. Җnye гoҗbe se лe Җбосам крabo со җре me si loibakole со kato. 8 Ikpe ite lokpama kayi loҗere Үаа со җdi җnye гoҗbe i wū ame. 9 ҮЕЕ җрere me со, “Wū abualera nde nne lonyac, alaso wū җle se җte i fo җle idaawe ame җбуа.” Ne җсо со aaxo me fie loawo ndamu җде i wū җle idaawe iti si Kristo җle aawe i wū ame. 10 Ne җсо si lona җle fie mato matia me, җеe nto lowe inye, җеe mato mati me kama, җеe ara to awe me җle ne, җtu se җro me ala Kristo җсо, alaso si lona wū iso җle ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame җle ne.

Paulo Iमारarāso I Korinto Mafōdzedze Iti.

11 Nto lobara ara лe ngо икпа, җЕЕ mi lotā nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote со miале me fie. Katōmemasedze kolea mamō iile маҗо me i җri kuwē iso atoa со loide kuira. 12 Awawāra siare gu akpari gu җle karabara ga lobara i mi ndē ku җtu җpa kerekere җte со katōmesedze mōmō loҗe. 13 Ira see iwē pia гo lobara lotā mafōdzedze mama fie loitā mi? Eebere со loikpese ato i mi iso җсо? Misu iҗere nemo mitse me.

14 Җкpe teare nto lobie со loba mi kore ne, җЕЕ loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwē. Mi mōmō nto lobie ne iide mi sikā alaso iide mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maҗese

ꞑee maꞑese nse mabie mase mabi. ¹⁵ Iba me omere so loabara wu karana odudu gu ole karabara i mi iso. Be oso miibaꞑe me si mme nto loꞑe mi wodoro ngbo?

¹⁶ Mianogu me karõ so loikpese mi ato. ꞑee mawẽ aꞑe so inogba losu nto lososola mi. ¹⁷ Loka i mma lopia mi owẽ iso loꞑe mi amumu? ¹⁸ Lope Tito nroõ so okẽle fie loꞑi fõꞑedze owẽ ana losiara wu. Tito oba õaꞑe mi amumu? Iiꞑe adzuni awẽ aꞑe bo, fie iide obara owẽ oꞑe bo?

¹⁹ Obu mito so owi gogbe odudu ame ne kanya boto boꞑi so? Ooꞑo! Boto boꞑe mi ika le kumegõ i Kristo aabie so boꞑe mi ika i ꞑaa katõ. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi ²⁰ Nto lonigã so kumegõ lonyo ori so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wu kumegõ minyo ori so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigã so loaba loatu kalo, kanobebe, sikpã, wu onowẽ saã okpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara iꞑe, kato ikoleso gu iꞑeꞑeso i mi ndẽ. ²¹ Nto lonigã ana so owi go loaledza mi kore iba ne, wu ꞑaa to õabo me karõ i mi katõ so loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nde asorõra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tsora Go Otã Ma Korintose.

¹ Okpe teare nto loba mi kore ne. Le kumegõ i Oko Sekelea oꞑe ne, "Itõme biara ne maaꞑe i oturi iso ne, ikote so maꞑansie aꞑe maturi inyo ꞑee ite ma nto maꞑe itõme iwẽ fie miatã onyilo ipo." ² Go loba mi kore okpe nyõare ne, losẽ lotã mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka obiana ana. Kinio go lona i mi kore ne, loto loledza ma ika so manyua alaso si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzẽ ma odudu kutsue. ³ Mito miana ita isiara odudu ne mito miobie so Kristo se oki i wu iso oꞑe mi ika. Jiꞑe oturi go nna ole alaso õ ole to obara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ. ⁴ Owi go mape Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso ne, ose nyokõtõõ, ꞑee ꞑaa otara wu obõ ngbã ku ole. Bo ma lobarangu wu mawẽ ne, bose nyokõtõõ, ꞑee ꞑaa ole oꞑegẽra bo, ne oso bo wu boawo nne ikote so boabara i mi ndẽ obara.

⁵ Mikere so minyo so mikpese miꞑe i kafõkaꞑe ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya so Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ona miina kayakpa ne, iyo ona i mi ame. ⁶ ꞑee lofo loꞑe so mito mianya so boba kayakpa kukaako. ⁷ Boto ꞑaa i kukpa so obuai mi so miibabara iꞑere kuiwẽ. Iiꞑe so si ite maturi so bo ne, boba kayakpa, ꞑee si miabara isee, atoa so ite le boõno isee ibara. ⁸ Alaso boibawo kuira obara ota oya i onukuare iso, ꞑee boabara nne loapuãra wu bowu. ⁹ So se siꞑo bo si bose nyokõtõõ

fie mi miba ole i kafõkaꞑe ame, ne oso bose bokparama kayi so mikẽlegu i katõ mimo miyi põpõpõ. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oso loto lotsere oko gogbe lotã mi go lona i mi kore so si loba ne, wu korõ iibafe ororã iwe i mi iso iki i ole go i Bosate otã me ala õ karabara oso ne. Otã me ole gogbe so losu lobuai mi ne iide so losu lowõra mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikõ ne, wu manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi põpõpõ. Mibara i wu kuka iso, mi adzuni si aꞑe awẽ si miwe i isobue ame. ꞑaa go nse oꞑe maturi awune fie ose otã isobue si owegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i ꞑaa kudõe ame.

¹³ Mafõꞑedze odudu so maya mi o-o. ¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, ꞑaa kudõe gu Siwarã Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi odudu.

MA GALATIASE

Oko Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Ma Galatiase

¹ Oko gogbe obore i mme Paulo go nde katōmesedze kore. Iide oturi awune lođi me, fie iide oturi iso iki fie lokpese katōmesedze, ƣee Yesu Kristo gu bo Ōse Ƴaa go lotara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame lokpere me. ² Bo gu manyii ma oduđu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Ƴaa mafodjedze akuri wa oduđu mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.

³ Bo Ōse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Ƴaa go nde bo Ōse kuđe ame ne, Yesu Kristo oso so otā i bo akpi iti so si ođi bo oboregu i nome kayi nyanyarīa gagbe ame. ⁵ Boale Ƴaa ita i nome ka ikpa! Si iba ngbo.

Itōme Bielea Iwē Saā Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me ƣii so iifo owi duđuudu ne, ka mifiniki i Ƴaa go lokpere mi ala ō abualera oso i kama mifo itōme bielea mama miđe. ⁷ Gbaā ne, itōme bielea mama kuiwē siina, ƣee mawē to mabie so makpokpōtara mi si mafinikira Kristo Itōme Bielea. ⁸ Ƴee si bo, ƣee kpabo go lobore i kato oƣere mi Itōme Bielea mama ne loikotegu nne boƣere mi ne, Ƴaa si oƣora wū pelepele. ⁹ Le kumego boƣe bofe ne, loto loledza iƣe so, si oƣere oba oƣere mi itōme mama ne loide Itōme Bielea ne mifo ne, Ƴaa si oƣora onyio.

¹⁰ Itōme ne loto loƣe ne, oƣe loto so si loabo maturi ano eberere Ƴaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo ano? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo ano ne, iyo loide Kristo ođabo.

Kumego I Paulo Ōkpese Katōmesedze.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaako so Itōme Bielea ne loto loƣe ne, iide oturi awune kore ibore. ¹² Iide oturi awune kore lofo loboregu, fie iide kuwē ođe lote me, ƣee Yesu Kristo mamo lođi ote me.

¹³ Miƣe kumego lose ngbā le o Yudase godēi. Mino kumego loti Ƴaa mafodjedze ikuri kama ku anomi retea fie lokpē so si lowora ne. ¹⁴ Wū ano orete i owa merē kubarara iso kukaako so lose katō lođo wū iselaa gbođzoo i kubarara itsue ame. ¹⁵ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ođđi me ose ta wū onyi kayiri ame fie ođe me buale okpere me. ¹⁶ Ōbara me kayiribielea ođi ō Ōbi ote me so si lope ō Itōme Bielea imomo i mma loide ma Yudase ndē. Gō okpere me ne, loikare kuwē so ote me nne loabara. ¹⁷ Fie loikele Yerusalem so loanya mma loode me katō le katōmemasedze awe, ƣee lokele Arabia oluwē fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wū ayi aweo-aru. ¹⁹ Ƴee loinya katōmesedze kuwē iđo Yakobo go nde Bosate onyibi.

²⁰ Ƴaa ƣe so nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, gbaā iđe ne iide sila siđe.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame. ²² Ōwi gomō ame ne, Kristo mafodjedze ma mpia i Yudea liinya me manya. ²³ Ōno kere maono i maturi kanya so, “Ngo lola ōoti bo kama ku owio ne, ka oƣe kafokade itōme ne ame so bodaaƣe!” ²⁴ Ne oso male Ƴaa ala wū oso.

2

Paulo Ōsaregu Katōmemasedze Tsoɾa.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba okpese bokela Yerusalem fie loko Tito ana losegu. ² Ƴaa lođi ote me oso fie lokele. Gō lose loabo ne, losaregu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma ndē onowē fie lođi Itōme Bielea ne loto loƣere mma loide ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbo so karabara ga loabara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe. ³ Atoa so Tito go loko losegu iide o Yudase ne, kuwē iƣie wū so otu sirerē. ⁴ Ƴee maladze mawē ma mpia i mafodjedze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyo so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamōē ne mafa, makpesera bo masande matā ma Yudase kubarara. ⁵ Gō obie boto so onukuare oduđu go mpia i Itōme Bielea ame si ose otā mi oso ne, boitorāgu ma duđuudu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa mađe ne, maitā me adzuni ƣete kuawē. Si maturi nyaa mađe kōra ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Ƴaa iise onyo oturi i katō. ⁷ Ƴee manya mađi ite so Ƴaa karabara ga otā me nde so loƣere mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea le kumego i Ƴaa opia Petro ana so oƣere ma Yudase. ⁸ Alaso Ƴaa go loki i Petro iso obara karabara i ma Yudase ndē ne, ō ame loki i wū iso obara karabara i mma loide ma Yudase ndē ne. ⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merē ma i maturi se manyo le mafodjedze makpakpa ne, mafa bo nroō minyo go manya so Ƴaa abualera piagu me gbaā. Masia ita so bokela mma loide ma Yudase kore boƣere ma Itōme Bielea si ma wū makele ma Yudase kore maƣere ma. ¹⁰ Nne kere makare maboregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma ndē fie mme wū ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Onyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Gō Petro oba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wū i maturi ndē alaso obara nne loikote. ¹² Alaso si mawē aabore i Yakobo kore maba ne, ose ođe ara gu mma loide ma Yudase. Ƴee go mmagbe oba maabo ne, obese

so ɔɔɔ si so ɔisito ɔɔɔ aɔɔera ku mma loiɔɔe ma Yudase alaso ɔto ɔnigā mma nse maɔɔe so inya so maatu sirerē. ¹³ Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawē ma nɔɔe ma Yudase ɔbuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go itā so makpadzē ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ ʒee go lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itōme Bielea ame ne, loɔɔere Petro i ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ katō so, “Si fo ngo fo nɔɔe ɔ Yudase ɔse ngbā le ngo loiɔɔe ɔ Yudase ne, be ɔso fie ato aɔɔie mma loiɔɔe ma Yudase so mase ngbā le ma Yudase?”

Kafɔkaɔɔe Loatā Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loiɔɔe Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔna Iɔi.

¹⁵ I ɔnukuare ame ne, ma Yudase boɔɔe ta siɔɔu ame, boiɔɔe mma loiɔɔe ma Yudase fie maɔɔe makpibaradze. ¹⁶ ʒee ne, boɔɔe so iide ngo nse ɔbara i mmara iso nɔɔe ɔturi boɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔee ngo lofo Kristo Yesu ɔɔɔe. Ne ɔso bo wū bofo boɔɔe so ʒaa aafɔ bo so bose boɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ go bofo Kristo boɔɔe ɔso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso ɔso. Alaso kuwē iibaɔɔe ɔturi boɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ʒaa anɔ iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si boto bopia kube so mafɔ bo so bose boɔɔɔɔ alaso bobara mawē ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bose bobara ikpi ne, ite so Kristo ɔtorā ɔsia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooɔo! ¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobarā ira ne losē so iile ne, iyo mme mɔmɔ loote so so ngo loiɔɔe ɔbara i mmara iso loɔɔe. ¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotā me so si loase ngbā lotā ʒaa. ²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ɔɔɔe mape mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso kinio ne, iisiɔɔe mme mɔmɔ ka nsi ngbā, ɔee Kristo nsi ngbā i wū ame. Ngbā me losi kinio ne, ʒaa ɔbi go loɔɔe me fie ɔsu so ɔtā i wū iti kafɔkaɔɔe ame losi me. ²¹ Loito lokora kama lotā ʒaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i ʒaa se ɔnyo ɔturi so ɔse boɔɔɔɔ ne, iyo Kristo kukpi ɔɔe siefe.

3

ʒaa ɔtā Mi ɔ Siwarā Ala Mi Kafɔkaɔɔe ɔso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa anɔ! Nna ɔɔɔe lokpɔkɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma adzuni ngbɔ? Loɔɔere mi kumego tutuutu mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. ² Lobie so lonɔ ira iwē karō i mi kɔre. ʒaa Siwarā dze mifo ne, nda ibara fie mifo? Mmara iso mibara eeberɔe go mifo itōme bielea miɔe ɔso? ³ Be ɔso mibo ndu ngbɔ? Mifo miɔe so mi mɔmɔ miawo nne karō i ʒaa Siwarā ɔse ɔbara? ⁴ Inyewe ne ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame miiki ne, siefe iɔe? Ooɔo! Iibaɔɔe siefe. ⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso ɔso fie ʒaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarā ɔtā mi ɔto ɔbara awawāra i mi ndē, eeberɔe kumego minɔ ɔ itōme fie mifo ne miɔe ɔso?

⁶ ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so, “Abraham ɔfo ʒaa ɔɔe ne ɔso ʒaa ɔnyo wū so ɔse boɔɔɔɔ.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ikote so miatsue so mma mba kafɔkaɔɔe nɔɔe Abraham mabi. ⁸ ʒaa itōme ɔɔe ise so, ʒaa to ɔɔabara mma loiɔɔe ma Yudase boɔɔɔɔ iki i kafɔkaɔɔe ga maba ɔso. Ne ɔso i ʒaa ɔɔere Abraham Itōme Bielea negbe kokooko so, “Loatā kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne. ⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lofo maɔɔe ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

¹⁰ ʒee mma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i ʒaa itōme ame so, “ɔbiara go loiɔɔe ɔbara i ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ matsere mapia i mmara ɔko ame ne, sigbari aasiai wū.” ¹¹ Iote sekelee kinio so ʒaa iise ɔnyo kuwē so ɔse boɔɔɔɔ alaso ɔbara i mmara iso ɔso, alaso ʒaa itōme ɔɔe so, “ɔturi go nse boɔɔɔɔ i ʒaa anɔ aase ngbā iki i kafɔkaɔɔe ame.” ¹² ʒee mmara gu kafɔkaɔɔe iide ira ka iwē alaso matsere mase so, “Ngo loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbā ala wā ɔso.”

¹³ Go Kristo ɔkpese ngo iso i sigbari sia i bo kanya ɔso ne, ɔɔɔɔɔ bo ɔboɔreɔu i mmara sigbari kayirino alaso matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “ɔbiara go lokpi i kudziri iso ne, ʒaa sigbari sia wū iso.” ¹⁴ Ne ɔso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ kusekuse le kumego mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafɔkaɔɔe bofo Siwarā dze i ʒaa ɔɔe ɔse so ɔtā bo.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kaɔɔekase Ndē.

¹⁵ Manyii, lobie so loasu ngbā ame ara awē lote mi ikpari. Si ɔturi ɔbara ɔko ɔse i kumego maaxe ɔ ara makigu si so ɔkpi fie ɔɔpia korō i ɔko ame ɔro ne, kuwē iisibawo ɔpe ɔfinikira, fie kuwē iisibawo kuira ɔsu ɔbuā. ¹⁶ Kaɔɔekase ga i ʒaa ɔbara ne, Abraham gu ɔ ɔbi ɔɔere. ʒaa iixe so, Abraham gu ɔ mabi. Si ngbɔ ɔɔe ne, tee iate so maturi gbodzoo ɔto, ɔee ɔɔe so, “Mi gu fo ɔbi” go karō nɔɔe so ɔturi owē, fie ɔ nɔɔe Kristo ne. ¹⁷ Nne loto loɔɔe nɔɔe so ne, ʒaa ɔnyo kanya gu Abraham gu ɔ ɔbi ɔsia kā ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara ɔba. Ne ɔso mmara megbe iibawo kanya ga i ʒaa ɔnyigu ma ɔtindza ɔee mibara so nne i ʒaa ɔɔe ɔse iibaba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Si ʒaa karatā gagbe ne mmara ame kabɔre ne, tee iisiɔɔe kaɔɔekase. ʒee ne, ira iɔe i ʒaa ɔsu ɔkā ndamu ɔtā Abraham.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, be ɔso i mmara se? ʒaa ɔtā mmara so si ɔturi aatsue nne nɔɔe iɔere gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ maaxe Abraham ɔɔekpare ɔbi go iso maɔɔe itōme mase. ʒaa makpabo maɔɔe lokigu mmara i Mose iso matā maturi. ²⁰ Kpuradze iise ɔwe ɔtā ɔturi ɔwē saā, ne ɔso go ʒaa ɔnowē mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelegu Kristo Kore.

²¹ Mmara ne iyo ota mita miye i Yaa kayekase iso? Oofo! Si mmara ne ole miba miata oturi ose ngba ne, tee oturi aabara i mmara iso ose bololo. ²² Yee ne, Oo Sekelea odu ote so ikpi onyi kayi odudu ito. Iba ngbo si Yaa kayekase ga loki i Kristo kafokade iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo made karata.

²³ Si kafokade gagbe aaba ne, mmara obara bo odudu mayoredze gbogboogbo owi go i Yaa aadi Kristo kafokade kayi. ²⁴ Ne oso mmara onyo bo iso gbogboogbo owi go bofo Kristo so si Yaa aata bo ibe ala bo kafokade oso. ²⁵ Fie kinio go kafokade oba oso ne, iiside mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade oso ne, mi odudu okpese Yaa mabi. ²⁷ Mi ma odudu mapie Yaa ndu fie mibara mawe ku Kristo ne, miopia Kristo le awu awe. ²⁸ Alaso ikpaki kuiwe siina i o Yudase gu ngo loide o Yudase nde, osande gu ngo nsigu so nde, orere gu orogo nde, xee mi odudu okpese mawe fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si mide Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa mide, fie miade ara wa i Yaa oxe ose ota wu.

4

¹ Nne loto loxere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase de obiete ne, ikpaki kuiwe na i ma gu madabo inyo nde atoa so o mba ira biara fie. ² Alaso gbogboogbo biarase omo ne, o gu o ose ara se mawe i makararase kayirino ise iabo owi go i o ose ose so maasu ara wamo mapia wu i nroo ame. ³ Ngbo ame i bo wu ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomo i siwarā ame. ⁴ Yee go owi go i Yaa ose ogo ne, o pia o obi go i orogo oxe, fie owe i mmara kayirino. ⁵ O i Yaa o pia so oba otata kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ofo bo obara Yaa mabi ne. ⁶ Go Yaa mabi mide oso ne, osu o obi Siwarā dze nse sikparama kayi ku kudoe siye so, "Ao, Tete dcese!" o pia i bo situ ame. ⁷ Ne oso ne, aiside osande, xee Yaa obi, fie aafu o kayekase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasus Odaa Wu I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ Owi go lofe fie miye Yaa ne, mide masande mita sile dze loide Yaa. ⁹ Yee kinio go mioba miatsue Yaa, xee loxe so Yaa ka oxe mi ne, be oso mito mibie so miakpese mikelē siwarā nyanyaria fie sina ole kore so miakpese se masande? Be oso mito mibie so miakpese se masande ana? ¹⁰ Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu owi gu

ako minyo. ¹¹ Ito me ifo so wu owi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wu manyii, mise le kumego lose. Mme wu ngbo ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loxe so miixere me i ori kuwe iso. ¹³ Manyigi so onye ame loba mi kore okpe deakato fie loxere mi Itome Bielea. ¹⁴ Atoa so wu onye odaa mi ne, mifo me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifo me le Yaa kpabo, xee le Kristo Yesu mamo! ¹⁵ Ide isoxo gu kudoe go mina ku me? Lofu lofe so si owo miawo kora ne, tee midj mi anomi mita me. ¹⁶ So loxere mi onukuare oso ne, lookpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma omerē ne, ososola kere mato mi. Mana kasusu see i mi iso. Obie kere mato so si mabese mi maboregu i wu iso si mipe mimata ma. ¹⁸ Ie so ano arete mi i ira see ibara ame fie ngbo ikote so iase owi biara ne, iide owi go lopia i mi kore kere. ¹⁹ Wu mabi dcese, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le orogo go nto okpe kuye gbogboogbo owi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame. ²⁰ Wu kayiri tee mi kore lopia kinio si loafnikira wu silo lote kumego mise mita me. Loto lomaraa so i mi iso gbaa.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itome.

²¹ Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso mibara ne, mita me itome negbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara oxe? ²² Matsere mase so, mabi birere inyo i Abraham owe. Owe de osanderogo obi fie owe de osere obi. ²³ Obi go i osanderogo oxe ne, maye wu kere le kumego i oturi se oxe obi, xee ngo i osere oxe ne, maye wu iki i Yaa kayekase ame.

²⁴ Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awe. Marogo inyo magbe xe mata ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi maye i sisande ame nde Hagar fie oxe ota ndamu me maka i Sinai Kube iso. ²⁵ Hagar okategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. O nde Yerusalem omage go nse kinio ne, alaso o gu maturi ma mpia i o ame odudu okpese made masande. ²⁶ Yee Yerusalem omage go mpia i kato ne, omage go loide osande ode, fie o nde bo onyi ne. ²⁷ Alaso matsere mapia i Oo Sekelea ame so,

"So si sixo-o fo ngo fo nde olema, fo ngo fo loixe obi anya ne, na isoxo, si ala isoxo kulu. Alaso orogo go i o ora odu atsue ne, o mabi to maasi mafo ngo ora pia i o kore owi biara."

²⁸ Kinio ne wu manyii, kayekase mabi mide le Isak awe. ²⁹ Le kumego ise ku owi gomo ame go obi go maye i ora gu ore kudoe kanya oti obi go maye i Siwarā ole kama ne, ngbo ame ise kinio ana ne. ³⁰ Yee ne, be i Oo Sekelea oxe? Matsere so, "Sa osanderogo gu o obi, alaso osandebi gu

oserebi iibaɣe so ara maɗe.”³¹ Ne oso ne manyii, iide osanderɔgo loɣe bo, ɣee osere mabi boɗe.

5

Midzue Mi Iseguso.

¹ Iseguso i Kristo to obie so bona oso fie oɗi bo, ne oso mita boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaata kuwe ori so ɗakpesera mi masande ana.

² Mikā atsue, mme Paulo to loɣere mi so, si mita matu mi sirere ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwe ota mi. ³ Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi obiana sekelee so, si orere ota matu wu sirere ne, ikote so ɗabara i mmara oɗuɗu iso. ⁴ Mi mma nto mibie so manyo mi so mise bololo alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miobese so i Kristo iso fie miokora kama mita ɣaa so odaasinyo mi nnya. ⁵ Ɏee bo ne, go bofo Siwarā Bielea boɗe oso ne, boɣara so pokosoo boto bonyo ori so Ɏaa aanyo bo so bose bololo. ⁶ Si bobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuira si matu-o sirere ɣee maitu-o. Nne lonya kere nde so boasu kafokade boɗe bo manyii.

⁷ Mila miopia kube gbaa ku owio, ɣee ne, nna kowu oɗe lotē mi ori so midaakā nne nde onukuare atsue? ⁸ Iide Ɏaa go lokpere mi oɗe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegogbe. ⁹ Le kumego mase maɣe so, “Inyagē kua kekei kere iɗe nse ita mmore oɗuɗu onyagē.” ¹⁰ Loba kafokade so Bosate iibatā mifo kuwe adzuni iɗo wu are. Ɏee onyio go nto ofinikira mi adzuni ne, Ɏaa to ɗakpadzē wu kutsue. ¹¹ Ɏee wu manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loɣe so matu sirere ne, be oso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbo loto lote ne, iyo wu Ɏaa itōme iɣe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwe iso. ¹² Mma nto makpokpotoara mi kumegogbe ne, mago so kere si iroi!

¹³ Manyii, oɗi i Ɏaa oɗi mi so miasegu so, ɣee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. Ɏee mita bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kuɗe ame. ¹⁴ Mmara oɗuɗu adziri nde so, “Ɖe fo olaa le kumego ato adɗe so.” ¹⁵ Nto loɣere mi so si mito mikpekpeti so mibara so ara boa le maboi lalaa ne, mitsue so mito miawora so.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Ɏaa Siwarā Ku Oturi Nsegbai Ndē.

¹⁶ Mitā Ɏaa Siwarā si site mi kumego miase ngbā, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpē mi sosina oka. ¹⁷ Alaso ara wa nse akpē sosina oka ne, ata aɣe i nwa i Ɏaa Siwarā se sibie iso. Fie ara wa i Ɏaa Siwarā se sibie ne, wā wu ata aɣe i nwa i sosina se sibie iso. Ara ka anyo wagbe ota aɣe so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie. ¹⁸ Si Ɏaa

Siwarā nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

¹⁹ Ara wa nse akpē sosina oka ne, ate so sekelee. Wā nde asoro iɗe, anyanyara, asopara, ²⁰ aɣo kasumu gu kabue ikpē, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipā ina, fo onowē saā okpe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndē iɣeɣe, ²¹ kanobēbe, ndā irē, isoyo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbā. Nto loɣere mi le kumego loɗɗere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, maibase Ɏaa sigarakadeko manya.

²² Ɏee Ɏaa Siwarā ne, ara wa nse abore i sē kore nde kuɗe, isoyo, isobue, otu ɣoa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ori iso, ²³ karō iboso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwē iita miɣe i ara wagbe kuiwē iso. ²⁴ Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maɗe ma iso sina mamatāra i kudziri iso gu sē ara wa nse akpē sē oka oɗuɗu. ²⁵ Ɏaa Siwarā lotā bo ngbā, ne oso mitā bose ngbā i sē kuɗe ame. ²⁶ Midaatā bokole so kato, ɣee bopia so sikipā, ɣee bokpēgu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imore Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, si mi ndē orere obara ikpi ne, mi ma i Ɏaa Siwarā segu si miɣara so pokosoo miika wu so ɗakpese oya i kafokade ame. Ɏee ne, nyo so kukaako so fo wu ne, maibala-o manyo. ² Si mibuai so i imore ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso. ³ Si orere obu so oɗe ira ku owi go ɗiɗe kuira ne, ososola kere oto so. ⁴ Obiara si okere o momo kurabarara onyo. Si obara ngbo ne, oto ɗanya si kule fie ɗanya nne iso ɗaya ɗade ndamu. Iikote so ɗasu o kurabarara okateragu omama kure. ⁵ Alaso obiana to ɗasore o momo ato.

⁶ Ngo nto osuā kafokade ara ne, ikote so ɗatā ngo nto ote wu ara ona kusia i o ara see oɗuɗu ame.

⁷ Midaasosola so. Kuwe iibawo Ɏaa sosola. Nne i oturi ope i kakpekō ame ne, ne ɗabese ne. ⁸ Ngo lope ara i sosina oka kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ɗabese oka i ne ame. Ɏee ngo lope ara i Siwarā oka kanya ne, ngbā me nna katui nde nne ɗabese oboregu i Siwarā ame. ⁹ Midaatā ira see ibara si itore bo, alaso si itore bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i owi go lokote iso. ¹⁰ Ne oso go bokpese boba ori ne, mitā bobara ise botā obiana titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafodɗe.

Kuka Tsora Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi momo minyo atōme siare wa lotsere losese mi nge ala wu korō!

¹² Mma nto maɣie mi so ikote so miatu sirere ne, ote kere mato so fie mato makole so kato ala sosina ame ara oso. Nne oso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so

mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso.

¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerẽ kora ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, xee mato mabie so mitu sirerẽ si maade ndamu so ma lota mitu. ¹⁴ Xee Yaa si obuai me so loibade ndamu i kuira iso ido Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i o kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, lookpi lota kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira. ¹⁵ Matu-o sirerẽ o-o, maitu-o sirerẽ o-o ne, iide ne lonya, xee nne lonya ido nde so ade oturi xete. ¹⁶ Yaa si onyo mma nse mase i ori gogbe iso nnya si ota ma isobue. Obara ngbo ota Yaa maturi odudu ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kinio kama ne, kuwe si odaasidaa me, alaso xecipã wa nsia me iso oote so Yesu osande loqe.

¹⁸ Wu manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi odudu! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Oko Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Ma Efesose

¹ Mme Paulo gō iki i Yaa kuḍḍe ɔso loḍe Yesu Kristo katōmesedze ɔḍe nto ɔtsere oko gogbe lotā mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ɔri iso i Kristo ame. ² Bo Ɔse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Yaa Se Ōtā Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɔso.

³ Boto hope Yaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba sō ɔtā bo siwarā ame kusekuse biara gō lobore i kato iki i bo mawē ibaragu Kristo ame. ⁴ Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Yaa ɔḍḍi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso sō boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwē iibawe bo iso i Ɔ katō. ⁵ Gō Yaa to ɔḍḍe bo ɔso ne, Ɔɔsia ita koko sō iki i bo mawē ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese Ɔ mabi. Nnegbe nde Yaa adzuni koko ne. ⁶ Nnegbe ɔso ikote sō boale Yaa ne, alaso iba yaa sō ɔnyo bo nnya, ala Ɔ Ōbi ḍɔese ɔso. ⁷ Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idj go ite sō boona akpi isu itse. Yaa abualera ɔmo kere! ⁸ Ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtā bo ɔwodoro fie i Ɔ iwola gu inogba ɔḍḍu ame ne, ⁹ Yaa ɔbara nne ɔye ɔse. Ɔḍḍi Ɔ ara wera ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse sō Ɔabara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso. ¹⁰ Nne i Yaa ɔye ɔse sō Ɔabara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔyo nde sō, Ɔakpere Ɔ kurabara ɔḍḍu ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuḍḍo gu nwa mpia i karō iso, sō wā ɔḍḍu aawe i Kristo kayirino.

¹¹ Yaa ɔtā ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumego ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɔ mōmō loḍi bo ɔse sō boabara mawē ku Kristo, ¹² sō bo ma nde maḍeakatō i Kristo ɔriinyo ame kokooko aase ngbā bole Ɔ ikpawai. ¹³ Ne ɔso mi wū mikpese Yaa maturi gō mino itōme gbaā, Itōme Bielea ne lobo mi idj. Mifo Kristo miḍe, ne ɔso Yaa ɔsu Siwarā Bielea dze ɔye ɔse sō Ɔatā ɔsia mi ikpari ne loate sō Ɔ mare miḍe. ¹⁴ Yaa Siwarā dzege nde ita isiara sō boto boafō nne i Yaa ɔye ɔse sō Ɔatā Ɔ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itā bo sō Yaa to Ɔatā mma nde Ɔ mare iwarā pelepele. Mitā bole Ɔ iyere!

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mma Lofo Ɔko Gogbe Iti.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gō lono mi kafokade i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuḍḍe gō miba mitā Yaa maturi ɔḍḍu ne, ¹⁶ loinyua Yaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara. ¹⁷ Nse lokare Yaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse, ngo nde ikpawai ɔḍḍu Sate sō ɔtā mi siwarā dze loatā mitsue ara, fie siadi Yaa site mi mitsue wū kukaako. ¹⁸ Nse lokare wū sō ɔbusi

mi ano sō mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkpere mi ɔbo sō mianyo ne ɔri. Ɔbie sō si miatsue kumego i nne oledza ɔse mma masekelera ɔfo kuḍḍa. ¹⁹ Ɔbie ana sō botsue kumego i Ɔ ɔle go nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofo wū boḍe ame ɔmo. Ɔle go nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, Ɔ nde ²⁰ ɔle go i Yaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔse Ɔasera i Ɔ kuḍḍe iso i kato ne. ²¹ Kristo to ɔḍḍe sigara i sile dze ɔḍḍu nto siḍe iso i kato, ɔle go i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbāngbā dze mpia gu sigarakuḍḍe ɔḍḍu iso. Ɔ iyere ɔḍḍe ayere wa ɔḍḍu mpia kayi kinio gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso. ²² Yaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie ɔsu wū ɔtā mafōḍḍe ikuri le Sate go mba ɔle i ira biara iso. ²³ Mafōḍḍe ikuri negbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotā sō ɔyi fie ɔpia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Yaa Ōtā Sō Boba Ngbā Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Ɔwi ne, mikpi i siwarā ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi ɔso. ² Ɔwi gōmo ame ne, misiai kayiiso ɔri lalaa gu Tsirise go nto ɔḍḍe siwarā lalaa ɔḍḍu iso i ɔwiri ame fie ɔto ɔḍḍe matsuelese ɔḍḍu ana iso kinio. ³ Gbaā ne, bo ɔḍḍu ɔse le ma, fie bose ngbā le kumego i bo siturina se siḍe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana iso. Nsegbai megbe igbā bose ɔso fie Yaa ɔnagu bo sikipā le kumego ɔto ɔnagu kayiiso maturi ɔḍḍu sikipā ne. ⁴ Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne ɔba ɔtā bo na katui fie Ɔ kuḍḍe ana ɔmo gbaā. ⁵ Atoa sō bo akpi ɔso ne boakpi ne, ɔtā bota bobore i makpise ame ku Kristo. Yaa abualera kere ɔso boba ngbā. ⁶ Gō bobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu ɔso ne, Yaa ɔtara bo ɔboregu i makpise ame sō boadegu wū sigara i Ɔ sigarakuḍḍe i kato. ⁷ Yaa ɔbara nnegbe si ɔsu ɔte ta mma maiye mabo kayi sō kura na go ikategu Ɔ abualera gu kayiribielea ga ɔba ɔtā bo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso. ⁸ Abualera ɔso kere ɔfo mi iki i kafokade ame ne iḍe ise kuiwē ne mibara ɔso, yee Yaa karatā kaḍe. ⁹ Iḍe kuwē kube ipia ame ibore sō Ɔasu ɔḍḍe ndamu. ¹⁰ Yaa ɔbara bo ala Ɔ arōi, fie iki i bo mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, Ɔabara bo ɔtā ara see ibara ne Ɔoledza bo ɔse ɔtā koko.

Mma Lofo Kristo Maḍe Ɔokpese Maturi Mawē.

¹¹ Minyigi sō mi ma loiḍe ma Yudase ne, ɔwio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerē se matia mi sō mma maitu sirerē, yee sirerē itu negbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuḍḍe, fie ɔturi kere lobara ala arōi. ¹² Minyigi sō ɔwi gō lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafō miḍe, fie miḍe Yaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawē i kayekase

ga i Yaa otā ō maturi ame. Miwe i ngbā ame go miiwe oriinyo, xee Yaa. ¹³ Yee kinio ne, iki i mawē ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maoboregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Yaa kore iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karō ame.

¹⁴ Alaso Kristo momo obo bo isobue go obara ma Yudase gu mma loiḡe ma Yudase mawē. Iki i ō momo sosina isu itā ame ne, oḡi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndē le ibere. ¹⁵ Oḡi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara so iki i ō ngbā me ose i sosina ame ne, osa ma aka wā anyo kanya. Okpesera ma oturi xete so maabaragu wū mawē fie isobue aaba. ¹⁶ Iki i kukpi go i Kristo okpi i kudziri iso ame ne, owora itsiri ne lowe i ma ndē, fie iki i kukpi gomō ame ne, ōofere ma gu Yaa kanya ndu. ¹⁷ Ne oso oba ōaxere maturi oḡuḡu isobue Itōme Bielea. Oxere mma loiḡe ma Yudase fie madzorogu Yaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wū. ¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo oḡuḡu, ma Yudase gu mma loiḡe ma Yudase aawo bo Ose kore oba i Yaa Siwarā siwē ame.

¹⁹ Ne oso miiḡe mafa xee marisedze, xee mi gu Yaa maturi okpese Yaa omagē gu ō iyo maturi. ²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katōmemasedze gu Yaa kanyamaḡidze iso fie Kristo Yesu momo nde ita ne lonya iḡo. ²¹ O lomōē kubereku oḡuḡu osa fie ikpese iyo iwē, fie ō nse otsue iyo ikpese Yaa isoreyo sekelea. ²² Go mibaragu Kristo mawē oso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsora oḡuḡu makpesera iyo ne ame i Yaa aase iki i ō Siwarā ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga Obara I Mma Loiḡe Ma Yudase Ndē.

¹ Nnegbe oso fie mme Paulo go nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu oso i mi ma loiḡe ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotā Yaa. ² Gbaā ne, lofo loḡe so mionō kumego i Yaa onyo me nnya fie otā me karabara gagbe i mi iti. ³ Le kumego lotersē lotā mi kurukutu ne, Yaa oḡi ō nne obie so ōabara owere ote me. ⁴ Si mika oko gagbe ne, mito miatsue kumego lonō Kristo ara weraa karō. ⁵ Kokooko ne, Yaa iidj ara weraa wagbe ote maturi, xee kinio ne, Yaa oki i ō Siwarā iso oḡi ote ō katōmemasedze sekelea gu ō kanyamaḡidze. ⁶ Iwerera negbe nde so, iki i Itōme Bielea ame ne, mma loiḡe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maḡe ō ara. Maokpese sosina siwē iso ara, fie ka maba kaḡekō i kayekase ga i Yaa otā okigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ Yaa oki i ō ole ame oḡe me buale go osu me obara Itōme Bielea negbe oḡabo. ⁸ Atoa so mme nde kosore i Yaa mafōḡedze ndē ne, oḡe me buale so losu ō karana

gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotā mma loiḡe ma Yudase. ⁹ Opia me so lotā maturi oḡuḡu si matsue Yaa go lobara ara oḡuḡu adzuni weraa wa obara ose ta kayi karōkasekō. ¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafōḡedze iso ne, Yaa aadi ō iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ote mma nto maḡe iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto maḡe iso i kuḡokpo ame. ¹¹ Nnegbe nde nne i Yaa oxē ose so ōabara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, ōotā iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ¹² Go bofo Kristo boḡe fie bobaragu wū mawē oso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo Yaa go boisisbanigā. ¹³ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefēra mi nroō alaso isaruē kerekere iakpadzē ibo mi.

Kristo Se Oḡe Bo.

¹⁴ Nnegbe oso loto lope Tete nroō ne, ¹⁵ ngo kore i ō kurabarara oḡuḡu go i kato gu karō ofo iyere kuboregu. ¹⁶ Loto lokparama kayi so Yaa si osu ō ole go mpia i ō ikpawā siare ame opia ta mi kame ame. ¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafokaḡe si katā so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuḡe si kure siḡu so miaya teteree. ¹⁸ Fie miawe ole so mi gu mafōḡedze oḡuḡu aano kuḡe go i Kristo ba otā mi karō. Kuḡe gagbe obe, kukarā, kukole, fie kuwodoroo. ¹⁹ Idua i ne iso ne, Yaa si otā mitsue Kristo kuḡe go karō i maturi iibawo onō so Yaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame pōpōpo.

²⁰ Yaa nde ngo ole nto obara karabara i bo ame. Ose owo ira biara obara otā bo oḡo kumego bokare xee bobu. ²¹ Ie nde ō gomō okpe i mafōḡedze ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame owi biara ita i kinio ito ikele. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo Otā Mafōḡedze Oḡuḡu De Mawē.

¹ Ne oso go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbā me oso i Yaa okpere mi. ² Mibo so karō si miḡe maturi xoa ana ne, mina otu. Misu kuḡe mitā so i kumego miafo mi malaa. ³ Go Yaa Siwarā oobara mi mawē ne, miki i ori biara iso so miasagu so i isobue ame. ⁴ Sosina siwē gu Siwarā siwē pe siḡe mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwē pe i Yaa okpere bo so boanyo ori botā ne. ⁵ Sate owē gu kafokaḡe kawē saā boba fie Yaa itupie iwē saā bofo. ⁶ Ngbo ame i Yaa gu Ose owē saā i maturi awune oḡuḡu ba ne. O loḡe ira biara iso fie oto obara karabara okigu i ira biara ame, opia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fie Kristo oki i ō kayiribielea iso otā bo obara karatā. ⁸ Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxē so, "Owi go oya okela kato ne,

okɔ maturi gbdzoo ma iti okpɛ ɔfo okelɛgu

fiɛ ɔtā maturi karatā.”

⁹ Ne ɔso go maɣɛ sɔ ɔya okɛle kato ne, ite sekelee sɔ ɔdɛ katɔ ɔso okɛle ta karɔ ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso ngo loso oba karɔ ne, ɔ ame loya okɛle ta kato pelepele fiɛ ɔyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne. ¹¹ Ɔ ɔdɛ lotā maturi karatā ne. Ɔbara mawɛ katɔmemasɛdze, mawɛ kanyamadɛdze fiɛ mawɛ ana mma nse mawe maki maɣɛ Itɔme Bielea. Ɔbara mamama mafɔdɛdze matɔdɛdze gu marat-edze. ¹² Ɔtā ma karabara gagbe sɔ iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafɔdɛdze matā Ƴaa karabara matā Kristo masiaidze katɔ ise. ¹³ Ƴaa ɔbara nnegebe sɔ bo ɔduɔdu aaba boakpese mawɛ i nne bofo boɔde ame fiɛ boatsue Ƴaa Ɔbi pelepele. Boamo bokpese le Kristo fiɛ ɔ kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

¹⁴ Sɔ boisibaɔde mabiete ma i ara ite ɣete biara aafuri le ɔwiri ɔsegu okpeseɔgu. Boibaɔde mma maaki i inɔgba ɔri masɔsɔla makeleɔgu ikpi ame. ¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ i kuɔɔɛ ame ne, boadɛ ɔnukuare maɣese sɔ boamo i Kristo go ndɛ bo ɔduɔdu iti ame. ¹⁶ Ɔ ndɛ ngo lomɔɛ kuturidziri ɔduɔdu ita i akui, ibo i sitɔbe ame i ɔturi ame ɔsakanya. Ɔbara ngbo sɔ kuturidziri ngoi ɔduɔdu se mibara karabara pɛpɛɛɛ sɔ bo ɔduɔdu aamo i kuɔɔɛ ame.

Mise Le Ƴaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi sɔ midaase ngbā le mma loide ma Yudase fiɛ ma adzuni ɔnyanyarī, ¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se gudu. Mana kaɔɔkɔ kukawɛ i ngbā mɛ i Ƴaa se ɔtā ame, maɔde matsuelese gu mma loise mabo sɔ karɔ. ¹⁹ Maisise makpɛ kunuare i abarara pɛ ibara iso, ne ɔso mase makeke ano mabara ara nyanyarīa biara igbā.

²⁰ Mi ɣɛɛ ne, iide ara wagbe misuā mibɔreɔgu i Kristo kɔre! ²¹ Mme ne, losu sɔ mionɔ Yesu iso itɔme, fiɛ ɔ marasuādze ɔote mi nne ndɛ ɔnukuare i ɔ iso. ²² Ne ɔso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotā mise ngbā nyanyarīa mifegu mise. Mila miɔbara ara wa nse akpɛ sosina okā fiɛ ase ako ɔturi akɛleɔgu kasola ame. ²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira ɣete. ²⁴ Misu nsegbai ɣete mɛ mba Ƴaa kumiamia fiɛ mise bɔlɔlɔ gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

²⁵ Ne ɔso minyua mila ɔla, si ɔbiara si ɔyere ɔ ɔlaa ɔnukuare alaso mi ɔduɔdu ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara miɔde. ²⁶ Midaatā mi sikipā ina si itā mibara ikpi, fiɛ midaatā kuɣɛ si kubo iyo i mi sikipā ina ame. ²⁷ Midaatā Tsirise ɔri. ²⁸ Mma lola maɔyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nɔɔ mabara karabara sɔ maana aɔera maɔde makuti matā mawereba.

²⁹ Midaatā atsue pɛ wa loibako ɔturi asegu katɔ si abɔre i mi kanya ame, ɣɛɛ si miaɔde ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katɔ fiɛ aabuai ma si abɔre mi i kanya.

³⁰ Midaabara ara wa loabo Ƴaa Siwarā sɔ alaso sɛ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔse mi ikpo sɔ ɔafɔ mi ku iyi tsɔra iso ne. ³¹ Midj kaɔo gu sikipā gu itsiri ɔduɔdu i mi ndɛ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarīa biara ibu i mi malaa iso. ³² I nwagbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aɔo mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitā so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumɛgo i Ƴaa ɔsu mi are ɔtse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbā Mɛ Loabo Ƴaa Ano.

¹ Go Ƴaa mabi ɔɔese miɔde ɔso ne, mipia kube sɔ miare wū. ² Midj kuɔɔɛ mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumɛgo i Kristo ɔɔɔe bo fiɛ ɔsu sɔ ɔsɔre i bo iti, le ira korɔkorɔa ne mafɛ matā Ƴaa fiɛ ibo wū ano.

³ Go Ƴaa mabi miɔde ɔso ne, iikote sɔ maakpese maɣe sɔ kuwɛ i mi ndɛ to ɔde asɔrɔ, ɣɛɛ ɔdɛ nɔlese, ɣɛɛ ɔto ɔbebe ano.

⁴ Ana ne, iikote sɔ miaɣe situri pɛ ara, ɣɛɛ ɔnɔle, ɣɛɛ atsue pɛ, ɣɛɛ mipe Ƴaa siba.

⁵ Mitsue kukaako sɔ ɔbiara go nse ɔdɛ asɔrɔ, ɣɛɛ ɔdɛ nɔlese, ɣɛɛ ɔba kanɔbebe igbā biara ne lokotegu iɣosɔre ne, ɔibakele Kristo gu Ƴaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ ɔnya.

⁶ Midaatā kuwɛ si ɔsu sidzimi itɔme kuiwɛ ɔsɔsɔla mi alaso ara wamo igbā nse atā Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ɔba mma mba atsuele iso ne. ⁷ Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawɛ.

⁸ Alaso ɔwio ne, miwe i idududu ame, ɣɛɛ kinio ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito miɔdeɔgu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbā le ikpawai ame maturi. ⁹ Alaso kusia go i ngbā seɛ ise se mikpadzɛ mibo ndɛ ara seɛ ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, gu ɔnukuare iɣe.

¹⁰ Ara wa loabo Bosate ano ne, mipia kube sɔ miasuā wā ibara. ¹¹ Midaabara mawɛ ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwɛ, ɣɛɛ midj wā mite. ¹² Alaso iba kunuare sɔ maɣe ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kɔra. ¹³ Fiɛ ira biara ne i ikpawai ɔdɛ ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya. ¹⁴ Alaso ira biara ne maɔde mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawai, ne ɔso fiɛ maɣe sɔ,

“Ɔo go Ɔo nto are sire ne, ta i sire

si ata abɔre i makpise ame,

fiɛ Kristo ikpawai aafie ifere-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso minyɔ sɔ kukaako kumɛgo miase ngbā. Midaase le mma loikpa ano, ɣɛɛ le manɔgbadze awe. ¹⁶ Ɔri biara go mina ne, mibara ɔ karabara, alaso ɔwi nyanyarīa ame bopia. ¹⁷ Midaaɔde mma loikpa ano, ɣɛɛ midzui minyɔ sɔ be i Bosate

to obie so mibara. ¹⁸ Midaane ndā mirē, ala ise itā oturi obara ara wa loile, xee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi i mi ame. ¹⁹ Misu Ōko Sekelea ame aka mipia so katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbā biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame. ²⁰ Ōwi biara ne, mila miɔpe bo Ōse Yaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.

Kumegɔ I Marā Gu Mare Aase Le Mafɔdɔdze Awe.

²¹ Mibo so karō mitā so ala kuware go miba mitā Kristo oso.

²² Marōgo si mabo so karō matā ma marā le kumegɔ mabo so karō matā Bosate awe. ²³ Alaso ɔrerē nde iti i ō ɔre iso le kumegɔ i Kristo de iti gu ŋidze otā mafɔdɔdze ikuri ne nde ō kuturidziri. ²⁴ Ne oso le kumegɔ i mafɔdɔdze ikuri obo so karō matā Kristo ne, ɔrōgo biara si obo so karō otā ō ɔrā i ira biara ame.

²⁵ Marerē, mi wū midɔpe mi mare le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔdɔpe mafɔdɔdze ikuri fie ɔsu so otā i ne iti. ²⁶ Ōbara ngbo so si ɔsu ɔsekelera mafɔdɔdze ikuri go ōɔpie ne ndu ala ō itōme. ²⁷ Ōibie so inyini, xee ixere kuiwē aawe i mafɔdɔdze ikuri iso. Ōbie so maakere ne i isekele ame so ikpi kuiwē iibawe ne iso fie ōabo ne i ō kore. ²⁸ Ikote so marerē aadɔpe ma mare le kumegɔ mato maɔpe ma sosina. ɔrerē biara go nto ɔdɔpe ō ɔre ne, ɔto ɔdɔpe so. ²⁹ Kuwē iise ɔtsiri ō sosina, xee ɔse ɔnyo sē iso kukaako, otā sē adera, ɔnyo sē iso le kumegɔ i Kristo se obara otā mafɔdɔdze ikuri. ³⁰ Ala ō kuturidziri iso ara boɔe. ³¹ Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ō ɔse gu ɔnyi kore ɔpe ɔmatā i ō ɔre iso fie ma inyɔ aakpese sosina siwē ne.” ³² Itōme wera ne mpia i Yaa itōme negbe ame ɔwodoro, xee nme lonya so Kristo gu ō mafɔdɔdze iso ide ɔde ika. ³³ Xee nne loto loxe nde so, ikote so mi obara aadɔpe ō ɔre le kumegɔ ɔto ɔdɔpe so fie ɔrōgo biara ana si ɔnyo so ɔsu kuware otā ō ɔrā.

6

Kumegɔ I Maxese Gu Mabi Aase Ngbā.

¹ Mabi, go Bosate mare mide ɔso ne, mikā mi maxese atsue ala ngbo ikote so miabara ne. ² Mmara deakatō me iso i kayekase obua nde so, “Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi. ³ Si ialegu-ɔ fie aase ngbā dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso.”

⁴ Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipā, xee minyo ma iso kukaako si mikpadzē ma so maawo so ɔmɔē ɔla mabara i mmara iso le kumegɔ i Bosate ote awe.

Ngbā Me Ikote So Maɔabo Aasegu Ma Makose.

⁵ Maɔabo, mikā mi karō iso makose atsue i kunigā ku iti ikpakpa ame. Mibara ngbo ku mi situ ɔduɔdu le Kristo mito mibara mitā. ⁶ Iide si mapia kotoo miabara isee so si maɔpe mi, xee ku mi ɔle ɔduɔdu ne, mibara nne i Yaa se ɔdɔpe le Kristo maɔabo awe. ⁷ Le maɔabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoɔgo le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iide oturi kare. ⁸ Minyigi so Bosate to ōatā obara kuso i karabara see ga obara ɔso, ɔdɔabo aɔe o-o, iide ɔdɔabo aɔe o-o.

⁹ Makose, mi wū mila mi maɔabo kukaako si minyua ma ifō ɔpia. Mitsue so ngo nde mi gu ma ɔduɔdu Ōkose pia i kato, fie ō ne, ōise ɔnyo oturi i katō ɔxe atōme.

Misu Siwarā Ame Akpakpēra ɔduɔdu Mipia.

¹⁰ Kawirikō ne, mawe ɔle i Bosate gu ō ɔle siare ame. ¹¹ Misu akpakpēra wa ɔduɔdu i Yaa otā mi mipia so miawo ɔta ɔya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarā iso. ¹² Alaso iide maturi awune boto bokpēgu, xee siwarā ame sile, siwarā ame mma nto maɔe iso, mma nto maɔe iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarā dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpēgu. ¹³ Ne ɔso misu Yaa akpakpēra ɔduɔdu mipia so si iyikpi nemo ɔtu mi ne, miawo ɔya teteree mikpē kakkpā mise miabo kawirikō so ɔle iibaro mi iso.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso miya teteree si misu onukuare minyi so siso, misu ara see ibara mifu so agbege le ibora ne mase masu mafu igbege so mirē iibaɔgo kpakpēdze awe. ¹⁵ Itōme Bielea ne nse ibo isobue si ide mi kakkpā ikpē ndokota me miapia i iledzaso ame. ¹⁶ Isu ibua i nwigbe ɔduɔdu iso ne, mimɔē kafɔkade ga nde le nne nse ifo akpira mila. Ne nde nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirē me nto mitsue le ɔto ne. ¹⁷ Misu idi mitōme le ibora ikoto si misu Yaa itōme mila le siwarā ame itekpe. ¹⁸ Mitā Siwarā si siko mi mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara si mikare Yaa ibuai. Nnegbe ɔso ne, minyo so nroō iibafē mi, xee mikparama kayi ɔwi biara i Yaa maturi ɔduɔdu iti.

¹⁹ Mme wū mikparama kayi i wū iti so Yaa aasu ō Itōme Bielea ɔpia me i kanya loxe ku katetere loɔi awerera wa mpia i ne ame lote. ²⁰ Itōme Bielea negbe ɔso loɔe katōmesedze atoa so lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wū iti so loawo ne ɔxe le kumegɔ ikote.

So Imala Atōme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo ɔnyii dɔese go nde ɔdɔabo see i Bosate karabara ame fie maro wū Tihiko. ɔto ōayere mi nne loto lobara gu kumegɔ ise me i ngbe fie ka ōpia mi ɔle ana.

²³ Yaa go nde bo Ɔse gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mafɔdɔdɛ ɔɔɔɔ isobue gu kuɔɔe ku kafɔkade. ²⁴ Yaa abualera si awegu mma ɔɔɔɔ nse maɔɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kuɔɔe go loibaro.

MA FILIPISE Okò Gò I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtã Ma Filipise

¹ Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu madabo lotsere oko gogbe.

Botsere boto botã mi matòdèdè, mabuaidze gu mi ma odudu maosekelera fie mipia i mafòdèdè ikuri ame i Filipi fie miđe mawè ku Kristo Yesu.

² Bo Ɖse Ʋaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Okparama Kayi I Mafòdèdè Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

³ Ɖwi biara i mi ara obo me iti ame ne, lose lope wũ Ʋaa siba i mi iti. ⁴ Fie Ɖwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi odudu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoxo, ⁵ ala kumego mibuai me i Itòme Bielea ixe ame ita i iyi deakatò ipe i nome. ⁶ Ne oso lofo lođe so Ʋaa go lose karabara see gagbe karò i mi ame ne, oto ðabara kã ose ðabo kawirikò ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

⁷ Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame Ɖwi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alaso Ʋaa ođe bo gu mi odudu buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Ibia i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku Ɖwi go loto lokpè i Itòme Bielea iti so iaya teteree. ⁸ Ʋaa nde me adansie so gbaã loto xere mi so wũ kudçe go loba lotã mi ne, kuse le kumego i Kristo Yesu momo to ođçe mi.

⁹ Loto lokparama kayi so mi kudçe go miba si kusi kubua, mitsue onukuare mibua, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki opia i ikpi gu isee ndè sekelee. ¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã so miawo nne nle idò ođi, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ðanya so mise sekelee fie ðibanya ikpi kuiwè i mi iso ne. ¹¹ Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara see ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo otã mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikole gu ile matã Ʋaa.

Ngò Nse Obara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbã.

¹² Wũ manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobore me iso ne, ibua itã Itòme Bielea katò ise. ¹³ Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpèdè odudu ma nto madzuè igara iyo gu maturi odudu i nge Ɖtsue so Kristo ođabo lođe oso lore i iyo. ¹⁴ Fie wũ iyo ire ana Ɖtã manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ʋaa itòme oxe ku otu go maisito manigã.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, mawè to maçe Kristo itòme ala sirere gu kakpadzè oso, xee mawè ana to maçe itòme ku adzuni see. ¹⁶ Mma nto maçe itòme ku adzuni see ne, kudçe oso mato maçe ne, alaso maçe so Ʋaa opia me so lokpè i Itòme Bielea iti.

¹⁷ Mma nto maçe Itòme Bielea i adzuni lalaa oso ne, ma kudçe mato mabara alaso mabu so maawo itikpi obie otã me iki i ma itòme ixe ame go lore i iyo.

¹⁸ Ʋee kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me omerè alaso adzuni see ame idè o-o, adzuni lalaa ame idè o-o ne, Kristo iso itòme mato maçe. ¹⁹ Iba me omerè alaso loxe so iki i mi kayi ikparama i wũ iti gu ibuai ne lobore i Yesu Kristo Siwarã kore oso ne, mato maadi me i iyo. ²⁰ Nne nto me okã kinio teteree fie idè wũ oriinyo ana nde so, loibasè wũ karabara lonya, xee i Ɖwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo so loasu wũ iso sina odudu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbã xee okpi lokpi.

²¹ Alaso i wũ kase ne, Kristo losi ngbã lotã, xee si lokpi kora ne, iadè kusia gbodzoo itã me. ²² Si lokpese losi ngbã ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. Ʋee imele si lođi i kukpi gu ngbã inyo ndè? Loixè! ²³ Lopia i ara ka anyo ndè. Ito me okã so lobore i ngbã megbe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle idò ne. ²⁴ Ʋee mi oso ne, ile idò so lopia ngbã. ²⁵ Go lofo nnegbe lođe oso ne, loxe so loase ngbã lobara karabara ga loto lobaragu mi odudu so iatã mi katò ise gu isoxo i kafokade ame. ²⁶ Ne oso si lokpese lopia i mi kore ne, miba ori biara so miade ndamu i wũ iso i mi ngbã ame i mawè ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya idò kinio nde so mi ngbã aakotegu nne i Kristo Itòme Bielea to ite so si lowo mi kore obo o-o, loiwo obo o-o ne, loano so miçe teteree i siwarã ame ku adzuni awè. Ana ne, so iakpè mi okã so miawe kanya kawè i mi ikpè i Itòme Bielea kafokade iti. ²⁸ Midaanigã mi matsirise, xee miya teteree Ɖwi biara ame. Nnegbe loate ma so mato maawo, xee mi mito miana ngbã, alaso Ʋaa nse otã miđe iso. ²⁹ Alaso Ʋaa otã mi ori so miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, xee so miawe inye i ð iti ana. ³⁰ Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i kakpã ame. Kakpã ga minya so loto lokpè ku owio ne, le kumego mito mino ne, kã ame lotogu ikpè ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karò Iboso.

¹ Mi ngbã me miba i Kristo ame se mitã mi ole, fie ð kudçe ana se kutã mi katetere. Mibara mawè ku Siwarã Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitã mi malaa. ² Ne oso si wũ isoxo aayi ne, mitã mi adzuni si adè awè, miwe kudçe kuwè mitã so, si mibara mawè i mi siwarã gu kurabarara ame. ³ Midaabara kuirã i fo onowè saã okpe ibie itã so, xee kato ikole so ame, xee ne, mibo so karò mitã so si

miware mi malaa miḡo so. ⁴ Mibie mi malaa iseḡ ne iide mi ɔnɔwē ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si miḡe mme i Kristo ɔwe. ⁶ Atoa so ɔba Ḳaa kumiamia ne, ɔisu so ɔle ɔte so ma gu Ḳaa inyo ɔkate. ⁷ Ḳee i nnemo kanya ne, ɔbara so ngo loide kuira, ɔkpesera so ɔḡabo. ɔkpesera so ɔturi awune ɔba maḡe wū. ⁸ ɔbo so karɔ le ɔturi awe ɔkã atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi go ɔkpi i kudziri iso. ⁹ Ne ɔso ne, Ḳaa ɔkole wū kato ɔḡo ira biara, ɔtã wū iyere ne lokole iḡo ayere ɔḡuḡu. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma ɔḡuḡu mpia i kato gu karɔ gu kayi ga mpia i karɔ kayirino ɔḡuḡu aape ageḡē. ¹¹ Fie maḡe so Yesu Kristo nḡe Sate itã Ḳaa go nḡe ɔse kato ikole.

Mifie Le Awãmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne wū manyii ḡese, le kumego mise mikã me atsue ɔwi biara go lopia i mi kore ne, inya kinio iḡo go lona i mi kore so miakã me atsue. Mikele i katɔ si mibara mi iḡi karabara i kunigã gu iti ikpakpa ame. ¹³ Alaso Ḳaa to ɔbara karabara i mi ndē ɔwi biara so miawo nne nḡe ɔ kuḡɔe ɔtsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, midaakpadzē so, ḡee mita miya so iso. ¹⁵ Si mibara ngbo ne, miḡe Ḳaa mabi ma nse boḡoḡo, mayi i ira biara ame fie iyere kuiwē na ma i iso atoa so mapia i kayi nyanyarã ga loyi ku makpiabaradze ame. Mifie i ma ndē le kumego i awãmi se afe i kuḡokpo ame. ¹⁶ Mimɔē itɔme ne nse itã ngbã mila teteree so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ɔḡe so loitere ise, ḡee lobara karabara siefe. ¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafē matã wū, fie wū ima maasu mafere i ara fēa iso. Si iba ngbo kora ne, iawe me ɔmerē fie loanagu mi isoḡo. ¹⁸ Ngbo ame si mi wū minagu me isoḡo si milelegu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kore.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu ɔbie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kore i ɔwi kurukutu ame so nne ɔanya i mi kore ɔba ɔayere me aapia me katetere. ²⁰ I ɔnukuare ame ne, losiina kuwē go i mi ara to aḡo kayiri le ɔ awe. ²¹ Alaso matsora ɔḡuḡu ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maḡo go iisidḡe Yesu Kristo are. ²² Ḳee Timoteo ne, mi mɔmo miḡe so miawo wū ɔfo ɔḡe alaso ɔyayagu me le ɔbi gu ɔse i Itɔme Bielea karabara ibara ame. ²³ Ne ɔso loto lonyo ɔri so si loonya kumego i wū atɔme aakele ne, loto loapia wū mi kore. ²⁴ Lofɔ loḡe i Bosate iyere ame so mme mɔmo to loaba mi kore i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya so inya so loapia bo ɔnyii Epafrodito mi kore. ɔbaragu me karabara

fie ɔyagu me le kpakpēdze awe. ɔbara karabara ana le mi katɔmesedze go mipia so ɔbuai me. ²⁶ Ito wū ɔkã teteree so ɔanya mi alaso iḡaa wū so mino ɔ ɔnye. ²⁷ Gbaã iḡe so ɔnye ɔro ɔkpi, ḡee Ḳaa ɔnyo wū nnya, fie iide ɔ kere i Ḳaa ɔnyo nnya, ḡee mme wū, alaso ɔḡi me ɔboregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame. ²⁸ Ne ɔso ito me ɔkã teteree so loasese wū mi kore so so aḡɔ mi si minya wū fie mme wū wū nnya ka miaro. ²⁹ Mifo wū ku isoḡo le ɔnyii i Bosate kafokade ame si miware mma ɔḡuḡu nse le ɔ igbã. ³⁰ Alaso ɔsu ɔ ngbã ɔtã fie ɔro ɔkpi ala Kristo karabara ɔso so si ɔtã me ibuai ne i mi mɔmo iiwu me ɔtã.

3

Sibololo Dze Nḡe ɔnukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikɔ ne, wū manyii, so si siḡo mi so miḡe mawē ku Bosate. Iitore me so loaledza ara wagbe itsere itã mi, alaso ne loatã so itikpi kuiwē iibabore mi iso ne.

² Minyo so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpeḡe mmo iso. Mma nse maḡe so ngbesi matu sirerē ne. ³ Bo nḡe mma lotu sirerē i ɔnukuare ame, alaso boto bosore Ḳaa i ɔ Siwarã ame fie boba isoḡo i ngbã me bosi i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwē.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu ɔḡe i sosina kurabarara ame loḡo ɔbiara go lobu so ɔba ɔri goḡo, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya. ⁵ Mme ne, wū iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerē, Israelse mɔmo loḡe me, lobore i Benyamim kakpa ame fie loḡe ɔ Hebrise goḡe. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ɔ Farisise loḡe. ⁶ Lowe ɔmerē i mmara iso iḡe ame so lota loya i mafodjedze ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibololo ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwē i wū iso.

⁷ Ḳee ara wa ɔḡuḡu lola loonyo so aḡe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nome ala Kristo ɔso. ⁸ Fie iide nwagbe kere, ḡee ne, kuira iisifo me kuḡa iḡo so loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ɔso fie lose lobu wū ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri so Kristo aapegu me korɔ ne. ⁹ Fie lobie so bo gu wū aabara mawē pelepele. Losiina sibololo kusiwē dze lofo loboregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kinio ne, sibololo dze loba ne, lofo sē lokigu i Kristo kafokade ame, sibololo dze lobore i Ḳaa kore ne, kafokade iso siki. ¹⁰ Nne pe ka loto lobie kinio nḡe so loatsue Kristo, ɔle go lotara wū ɔboregu i makpise ame, so loawegu wū inyewe fie loabaragu mawē i ɔ kukpi ame. ¹¹ Fie lobie so loawe ɔriinyo so mme wū Ḳaa aatara me ɔboregu i makpise ame lose ngbã.

Paulo Ɔye Kumegɔ Jabara Fie Jana Kusia.

¹² Wū korō ipegu nne loto lonyo ori, fie loiyi ana. Ƴee ne, loto lokpɛ teteree so iapegu me korō, alaso Kristo Yesu ɔosu me ɔbara ɔ ore. ¹³ Wū manyii, loito loxe so nnege ɔpegu me korō koko, ira ka iwɛ pe iso i wū adzuni ka asia. Ne nde so, loaxara ira biara ne loofe, losu wū ɔle ɔduɖu losia i nne nse me i katō iso. ¹⁴ Ne ɔso lotere ise teteree so loafɛ iso lofo kuso go i Ƴaa ɔkperɛ me ɔtā iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbā me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitā adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma ɔduɖu loomo i Siwarā ame, Ƴee si mi orere ba adzuni mama ne, Ƴaa to ɔaɖi ɔte wū. ¹⁶ Nda awe i nnemo aase o-o ne, mitā bokelegu i katō i Siwarā siri dze iso bose.

¹⁷ Wū manyii mikɛle i katō misore me si mikarā inɔ i mma nsi ngbā le kumegɔ bose bote mi iso. ¹⁸ Loɔxere mi lonya, fie loto loledza ixe ku nnome so, maturi gbodzoo si ngbā me nto mite so matsiri kukpi go i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso. ¹⁹ I kawirikō ne, mmagbe to maabo i itokpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma Ƴaa nde ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote so aakpɛ ma kunuare ne, wā iso mase mana isoɔɔ fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia. ²⁰ Bo Ƴee ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekō mare boɖe, fie bosu bosia bo ɖidze go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo so ɔabore i kato ɔba. ²¹ Ɔto ɔafinikira bo siturina dze nna ɔle ngbe ɔbara le ɔ sire dze nto sifie iki i ɔle go ɔse ɔsu ɔkpadzɛ ara ɔduɖu ɔpia i ɔ kayirino ame.

4

Paulo Ɔyere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii ma lose loɖɛ, mi ma nse mipia me isoɔɔ fie mi nde wū kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu ɔwi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteki i kukpa so manɔgu so ara karō le manyiibi i Bosate ame. ³ Fie fo ngo fo nde wū rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marōgo inyo magbe, alaso maɔbuai me gbaā i Itōme Bielea ixe ame ku Klemens gu wū marabaradze laa ɔduɖu ma ayere loibawo ɔro, Ƴee ma ayere pia i Ƴaa magbanadze oko ame.

⁴ So si siɔɔ mi ɔwi biara i mi mawɛ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza ixe so, so si siɔɔ mi!

⁵ Miwe ɔtu ɔoa mitā maturi ɔduɖu alaso Bosate iba ɔobore ibo. ⁶ Midaaya so iso i kaira ame, Ƴee si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɔxere Ƴaa ara wa ɔduɖu mito mibie si mipe wū siba i wā iti. ⁷ Iyo Ƴaa isobue ne karō i maturi iibawo ɔno aadzuɛ mi situ gu

adzuni ɔduɖu go mibara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikō ne wū manyii, mitā mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde ase, nwa lokote atā ile, nwa nde ɔnukuare, nwa lokote atā kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kaira iinina, ara wa nse ale ɔnyo gu nwa lokote so ɔturi aabara. ⁹ Misore wū nsegbai i ara wa misuā gu nwa mifo miboregu i wū kore, wū ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Ƴaa go nse ɔtā isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Ɔpe Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatā Iiti.

¹⁰ So ɔɔɔ me gbaā i Bosate ame so i ɔwi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatā loboregu i mi kore. Atoa so iide ɔsɛ misɛ so miito mibuai me ku ɔwi goamo ame ne, miina ori so miasese me karatā. ¹¹ Loito loxe nnege si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosuā kumegɔ i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano. ¹² Loxe nne nde kusa fie loxe nne nde karana. I wā ɔduɖu ame ne, loosuā kumegɔ ikote so ɔturi aase si kukā pia ɔe araɖea pia, si kusa pia, Ƴee karana pia. ¹³ Ɔle go i Kristo ɔtā me ɔso ne, loawo ira biara kanya ɔya.

¹⁴ Ƴee ibua ile so mibuai me i wū amorɛ ame. ¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise Ƴe kukaako so karōkasɛkō ɔwi go lobore i Makedonia fie lose Itōme Bielea imomo ipe karō ne, mi ɔnowɛ pe losese me karatā fie mifo wū kusekuse. ¹⁶ Go lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miōsese me karatā ɔwi ku ɔwi. ¹⁷ Iide karatā loto lobie loboregu i mi kore, Ƴee kusia go miana i kato iki i karatā iso ɔso. ¹⁸ Mitā me kuso kora miɖodza. Karatā ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso ɔba kaapegu me korō, ne ɔso kaira iisinya me. Mi karatā gagbe to kafarɛ korōkorō le ara wa mafɛ matā Ƴaa fie abo wū ano, apia wū isoɔɔ. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso Ƴaa go loto losore aatā mi mi ara nyaa ɔduɖu wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitā bole bo Ɔse Ƴaa ita i kinio ito ikɛle. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya Ƴaa maturi ma ɔduɖu nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma ɔduɖu mpia i ngbe ɔya mi o-o! ²² Ƴaa maturi ma ɔduɖu mpia i ngbe ɔya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE
Ōko Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā
Ma Kolosese

¹ Ōko gōgbe ɔbore i mme Paulo gō iki i Yaa kuɔɔe ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katōmesedze gu Sostene kore. ² Boto botsere botā bo manyii ma nde Yaa maturi fie maɔe manukuarese fie ana ne, maɔe Kristo mare i Kolose. Yaa gō nde bo Ōse si otā mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Yaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose bope Yaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ōse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ⁴ Alaso bono so mifo Kristo Yesu miɔe fie mise miɔe mafodzedze ɔɔɔɔ ana kukaako. ⁵ Maledza nne mito minyo ɔri mase mi i kato. Mino ɔriinyo itōme negbe koko ku ɔwi gō maɔere mi ɔnukuare itōme ne nde Itōme Bielea. ⁶ Itōme Bielea negbe togu imo, iɔɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ le kumegō ito ise katō i mi nde ita i ɔwi gō mino kumegō i Yaa ɔnyo mi nnya fie mino ne karō kukaako. ⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɔese Epafrā nde ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ōɔe bo rabaradze laa gō lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya. ⁸ Ō loba ɔayere bo kuɔɔe gō i Yaa Siwarā ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bono mi iso itōme ne, bōse bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botā Yaa iti so otā mitsue Ō kuɔɔe, otā mi iwola ɔɔɔɔ gu ara karō ino ne lobore i Ō Siwarā ame. ¹⁰ Nnegbe loatā so miawo ngbā me loabo Bosate ano ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɔe ne. Iyo i mi ngbā ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, ara se kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Yaa ana mibua. ¹¹ Loto Yaa i kukpa so otā mi ole ɔɔɔɔ gu lobore i Ō ole siare ame so miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɔaraso gu isoɔo ame. ¹² Mipe bo Ōse siba, ngo lobara mi so mikote so miana kaɔekō ga ɔse Ō maturi i Ō ikpawai sigarakaɔekō ame. ¹³ Ōɔi bo ɔboregu i Ōbosam ole gō nde idududu ame ɔbo Ō Ōbi ɔese sigarakaɔekō ame. ¹⁴ Ō Ōbi gōgbe ame bona idj fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boye Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ō Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo nde Yaa gō boise bonya kumiamia. Ō nde Yaa Ōbirereɔi ɔeakatō gō nto ɔɔe Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ iso. ¹⁶ Alaso Ō iso i Yaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karō, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarā ame sile, makose gu mma nto maɔe iso. Yaa ɔbara ara ɔɔɔɔ ɔkigu i Ō iso fie Ō ide ɔbara wā otā. ¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Yaa ɔbara ira biara, fie Ō iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso. ¹⁸ Ō nde mafodzedze ikuri ne nde Ō kuturidziri iti.

Ō ame i mafodzedze ngbā ɔbore. Ō nde Ōbirereɔi ɔeakatō gō lota ɔbore i makpise ame so ɔafo kasekō ɔeakatō i ira biara ame. ¹⁹ Alaso Yaa kuɔɔe kuɔe so Ō Ōbi ame maanya Ō kumiamia ɔɔɔɔ makigu. ²⁰ Fie iki i Ō Ōbi iso ne, Yaa ɔfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ. Iki i Ō Ōbi ima ne ɔfere i karō iso ame ne, Yaa ɔokpesera ara wa mpia i kato gu karō ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo so i kore so isobue ka ipia i Ō gu ma nde.

²¹ Ōwi gō lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitā Yaa fie miɔe Ō matsirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara ɔso. ²² Yee kinio iki i Ō Ōbi kukpi ɔso ne, Yaa ɔoboregu mi ɔbo so i kore, ɔbara mi sekelee, miyi so iɔere kuiwē na mi iso i Ō katō. ²³ Ikote so miamōe nne mifo miɔe mila. Miya teteree si mire siɔu. Mi adzuni si asia i ɔriinyo ne i Itōme Bielea ɔsu ibo mi iso, ala Itōme Bielea negbe imomo maɔe matā kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ fie mme Paulo ana ne, loaba loakpese ne ɔɔabo.

Paulo Ōbara Karabara Le Mafodzedze Ōɔabo.

²⁴ Kinio ne, iba me ɔmerē so lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wū siturina ame so si losu lowiri inye ne i Kristo ɔse me i mafodzedze ikuri kanya. ²⁵ Yaa lobara me so loade mafodzedze ɔɔabo si loape Ō itōme imomo fie miatsue Ō itōme iyi ɔpɔɔɔ. ²⁶ Itōme negbe ɔe itōme ne lowere ta maturi ɔwi, yee kinio ne, Yaa ɔɔɔi ote mma lofo wū maɔe. ²⁷ Yaa ɔɔe so ɔaɔi itōme wera ne lofo kuɔa ngbe fie iba kuware otā kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ. Itōme wera negbe nde so, Kristo gō mpia i mi ame ne, Ō nde ɔriinyo ikpawai siare ne nse isia mi ne. ²⁸ Ne ɔso boto boɔere ɔbiara Kristo iso itōme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bōse boka ma, bote ma ara so si boako ma bobo Yaa ano le maturi ma loomō fie maɔe mawē ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si loawo nnegbe ɔbara ɔso ne, lose lokpē, losu ole siare gō ɔɔɔɔ i Kristo otā me fie ɔto ɔbara karabara i wū ame.

2

¹ Nto lobie so mitsue kumegō lookpē teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsora ma ɔɔɔɔ loinya me manya kora iti. ² Nto loɔe nnegbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawē gu ma malaa i kuɔe ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karō ino aayi fie maatsue Yaa ira wera ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaā kaɔe ngbe. ³ Kristo ame i Yaa ɔsu karana siare ɔɔɔɔ ga nde inoɔba gu iwola ngbe ɔkola. ⁴ Nto loɔere mi so midaatā kuwē si ɔsu ɔnyamerē ɔkpadzēgu mi atōme ɔsoɔola mi. ⁵ Atoa so lona i mi kore i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarā ame, fie so ɔɔo me so loto

lonya kumego i mi kanya de kawē, fie miye teteree i mi Kristo kafokađe ame.

Oturi Ngbā Oduđu Pia I Mawē Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

⁶ Gō miofo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wū mawē i mi kase ame. ⁷ Mire sidu i ō ame si mitsue mi ngbā misia i ō iso. Mi kafokađe ana si kamo le kumego mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.

⁸ Minyo so kukaako so kuwē iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso inogba gu kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, yee siwarā dze nto sidu kayiiso iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso. ⁹ Alaso Yaa nsegbai gu ō kumiamia oduđu pia i Kristo ame ku owi go osi ngbā i sosina ame. ¹⁰ Gō mibara mawē ku ō go nde iti otā siwarā ame sile gu mma nto mađe iso oso ne, mi wū mi ngbā ooyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerē, fie iide korō masu matu, yee mi akpi wa manukutu mađi mi iso nde sirerē dze matu mi i Kristo ame. ¹² Gō mifo Yaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne oso ne, otara mi gu wū ana alaso mifo Yaa go lotara wū oboregu i makpise ame ole miđe.

¹³ Ōwi go lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarā ame, alaso miđe makpibaradze fie miđe mma loiđe ma Yūdase, ana ne, miuwe Yaa mmara. Yee Yaa otara mi obo ngbā ame iki i Kristo iso fie osu bo akpi duđu otse bo. ¹⁴ Yaa onukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita ixe i bo iso atā bo ipo i mmara kanya pelepele go ope wā omatāra i kudziri iso. ¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmo ne, Kristo ofo siwarā lalaa gu mma nto mađe iso i siwarā ame ole iso fie opia ma kunuare i ogbami. Ōsu isojo gu ope itu oko ma le mma mamōē i kapā ame.

¹⁶ Ne oso midaasitā kuwē si otā mi mmara i nne miade, yee miane, ayi sekelea, yee Ogbaworeti Yete Iyi iđe, yee Iwarāyi iso. ¹⁷ Nwagbe oduđu ne, ara wa loaba i katō okala kere ađe, Kristo momo nde ngo loba. ¹⁸ Midaatā kuwē si ososola mi so miabo so karō i mila ame, yee misore Yaa makpabo. Mmamō igbā se makole so kato maže so inya so maanya ara i siwarā ame, yee mila miđe, alaso maturi adzuni kere ađe mmo. Si mikā mmamō igbā atsue ne, mi korō iibapegu nne mito minyo ori. ¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatā i Kristo go nde iti iso. Yee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitobe oduđu se mana ađera wa loamodza ma maboregu le kumego i Yaa se obie.

Ngbā Yete Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Gō miokpigu Kristo oso ne, misiina i kayiiso siwarā ole kayirino. Ne oso midaatā matā mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ole kayirino. ²¹ Be oso makpese mato mažere mi so daabara

nnegebe, daati nnegebe anyo, yee daapegu nnegebe? ²² Akisi wagbe oduđu pia i ara wa karabara bose bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere iđe. ²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si oturi obo so karō ote ō sosina otile, omōe maturi akisi oto teteree ne, inogba siare pia i ne ame. Yee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai oturi obore i ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē wū okā ame.

3

¹ Gō Yaa otara mi gu Kristo oboregu i makpise ame oso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngebo i Kristo okpase osi i Yaa kudearō iso. ² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso, ³ alaso miokpi, fie mi ngbā wereggu Kristo i Yaa ame. ⁴ Mi ngbā momo pia i Kristo ame, ne oso owi go obore kayi ne, mi wū miaboregu wū i ikpawai siare ame.

Miokpese Maturi Yete.

⁵ Ne oso miđe sosina ame ara wa nse akpē mi okā le asorō iđe, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē sosina okā, sosina omere isiai gu kanobebe ga lokategu ayo isore. ⁶ Alaso ara wagbe oso i Yaa sikipā aaba i mma loise makā wū atsue iso ne. ⁷ Ōwi go lofe ame ne, ngbā megebe igbā mise mi wū ne.

⁸ Yee kinio ne, ka minyua ara wagbe oduđu obara. Wā nde sikipā, sikipā lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote so sitia, yee itsue pē kuiwē aabore mi i kanya. ⁹ Midaasisosola mi malaa alaso minyua mi ngbā gu nsegbai kuere mise. ¹⁰ Kinio ne, misu nsegbai yete mipia. Yaa to okpesera nsegbai megebe miyete owi biara so miare wū fie miatsue wū kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmo kase ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yūdase gu mma loiđe ma Yūdase ndē, mma lotu sirerē gu mma loitu sirerē, mafō, ngo ano loibusu, osande gu ngo loiđe osande ndē. Mawē ka mađe i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma oduđu ame.

¹² Mi ne, Yaa maturi sekelea ma oto oduđe fie ođi ma ose so miđe. Ne oso misu nsegbai yete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu oturi, kayiribielea, karōiboso, imōeso ila gu ijaraso. ¹³ Minogu so ara karō, fie si ore ožere mi ne, misu mitse wū le kumego i Bosate osu mi akpi otse mi. ¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe oduđu iso ne, misu kudje go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si iđe iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne oso makpere mi mabo le mafodjedze ikuri ne. Miđe mma nse mape siba. ¹⁶ Kristo Itōme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sino, mafodjedze aka gu siwarā ame aka mipe ala Yaa siba

i mi situ ame. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne miabara yee miaɣe ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipe Bo Ɔse Ƴaa siba mikigu i Ɔ iso.

Kumɛgo Miasɛ Ngbā Ƴete Le Kristo Mafɔdɛdze Awe.

¹⁸ Mi marɔgo ne, mibo so karɔ mitā mi marā, alaso ngbo lokote itā Bosate mafɔdɛdze ne.

¹⁹ Mi marerē mi wū ne, miɔɔe mi mare si miɣara so mitā ma.

²⁰ Mabi, mikā mi maɣese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iɣo Bosate so ne.

²¹ Mabi mase, mi wū midaapia mi mabi sikkā so nroɔ afɛfɛ ma.

²² Mi maɔabo ana ne, mikā mi karɔ iso makɔse atsue i ira biara ame. Iiɔe si mapia i mi kɔre kere so si maɔɔe mi, ɣee mibara mi karabara i ɔnukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate. ²³ Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kā ku mi situ ɔɔuɔu. Mibara kā le Bosate mito mibara mitā ne iiɔe maturi. ²⁴ Miniyigi so mito miafo kaɔekɔ le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo mɔmɔ mito mibara karabara mitā. ²⁵ Ara nyanyarā mabaradze ma wū mato maafɔ ma kuso alaso Ƴaa to Ɔatā ɔbiara kuso go Ɔibanyo kuwɛ i katɔ.

4

¹ Mi ma nɔe makɔse ana ne, mila mi maɔabo kukaako si miniyigi so mi wū miba Ɔkose i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafɔdɛdze Aala Maɔbara.

² Mila miɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara, fie si mito miɔkparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miɔɔe Ƴaa siba. ³ Ana ne, mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Ƴaa aatā bo ɔri so boɣe Kristo itɔme ne lowere ku ɔwiɔ ala ne iti lore i iyo ne. ⁴ Mikparama kayi so loawo Itɔme negbe ɔɣe ikpa wa le kumɛgo ikote so loabara.

⁵ Misɛgu mma loiɔe mafɔdɛdze i inɔgba ame si mibara ɔri biara go miana karabara kukaako. ⁶ Miɔe ika ku kuware ɔwi biara ame so iale ɔno si mitsue kumɛgo miatā ɔturi biara itɔme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

⁷ Tihiko go nɔe bo ɔnyii ɔɔese fie ɔɔe ɔɔabo nukuarese gu bo ɔlaa i Bosate karabara ame to Ɔaɣere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe. ⁸ Ne ɔso fie loto lopia wū mi kɔre si Ɔapia mi ɔto, ɔɣere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne. ⁹ Ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Onesimo go bofo boɔe fie ɔɔe mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to maba maɣere mi ara wa ɔɔuɔu nto akele i katɔ ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko go i bo gu wū nre i iyo ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko go nɔe Barnaba

ɔnyii ana ɔya mi ne. Maɔɣere mi koko nne si mibara mitā wū, ne ɔso si ɔba ne, miware nroɔ si mifo wū. ¹¹ Yosua go mase maro so Yusto ana ɔya mi o-o. Marerē ite magbe pɛ nɔe ma Yudase fɔdɛdze ma nɣegu me i Ƴaa sigarakadɛkɔ karabara ame fie mabua maɔe ibuai siare matā me.

¹² Epafra go nɔe mi ndɛ ɔwɛ fie ɔɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu ɔɔabo ana ɔya mi. Ɔse ɔkparama kayi teteree ɔwi biara i mi iti so Ƴaa aatā miya teteree, miɔe mma loɔkpa ano, mitsue nne ɔso fie mifo Ƴaa miɔe, fie miakā wū atsue pelepele ana. ¹³ Mme mɔmɔ loawo aɔansie ɔɔe i Ɔ iso i karabara teteree ga ɔto ɔbara ɔtā mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi. ¹⁴ Bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Luka go nɔe kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o! ¹⁵ Boya bo ɔnyii ma mpa i Laodikea. Boya bo ɔnyii Minfa gu mafɔdɛdze ikuri ne nse masare i Ɔ iyo.

¹⁶ Si mika ɔko goɔbe miro ne, misu wū misese mafɔdɛdze ikuri ne mpa i Laodikea so ma wū maaka. Ngbo ame ma wū si masu ma ɔre go mafɔ masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikɔ ne, miɣere Arkipo so ɔbara Bosate kasumu karabara ga ɔsu ɔpia wū i nroɔ ame ɔwiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsɔra gagbe ne, mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu wū kɔrɔ lotsere. Miniyigi so lokpese lore i iyo. Ƴaa abualera si awegu mi.

1 MA TESALONIKASE Ōko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere ōko gogbe boto botā mi ma nde bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi so Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Ƴaa Siba Sō Misu Sō Mitā Wū.

² Ōwi biara ne, bose bope Ƴaa siba i mi odudu iti, fie ōwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi. ³ Boise boɣara sō boaxere bo Ɖse Ƴaa kumego mito mibara mi kafokaɗe karabara. Bose boɣe ana kumego mibua mise mibuai maturi i kuɗe ame fie misu mi oriinyo mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree. ⁴ Manyii, boɣe sō Ƴaa to oɗe mi gbaā fie oɗi mi le ō mare. ⁵ Itōme Bielea ne boba boaxere mi ne, iide itōme kunu kere ide. Ƴee iba ku ole gu Siwarā Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumego bomōē sō bola i mi ndē, fie mi isee oso bobara ngbo. ⁶ Gbaā ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa sō miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo itōme negbe ku isoɣo ne i Siwarā Bielea otā mi. ⁷ Nnegbe otā sō mikpese ikparī mitā mafodɗe ma odudu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia. ⁸ Iide Bosate itōme onowē lobore i mi kore ikela Makedonia gu Akaia, ɣee mi Ƴaa kafokaɗe ana okele kakoi biara gu iiside bo loaxe kuira alaso maturi odudu ono. ⁹ Ma mōmo to maye kumego mifo bo ku ōwi go boba mi kore gu kumego minyua mi aɣo isore fie misu sō mitā Ƴaa gbaā go onowē mba ngbā. ¹⁰ Fie mito minyo ō Ōbi go otara oboregu i makpise ame ori miboregu i kuɗokpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo oboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne i Ƴaa to osu obo makpibaradze ise ne ne.

2

Mifo Bo Itōme Le Ƴaa Itōme.

¹ Manyii, mi mōmo miɣe sō bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe. ² Miɣe kumego boɗe oɣiā, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kore i Tesalonika mmo. Atoa sō maɗaa bo nge ana teteree ne, Bosate opia bo ole sō bowo mi ō Itōme Bielea oɣere. ³ Bo kuka go boto botā mi ne, iide kasola ɣee adzuni nyanyarīa, ɣee sō si boko mi bopia i iyere ame oso. ⁴ Ƴee ne, bose boɣe itōme le kumego i Ƴaa obie sō bobara. Alaso ō mōmo onya sō bokote sō boaxe ō Itōme Bielea. Boise bobie sō boabo maturi ano, ɣee Ƴaa go nse ōko obiaara otu onyo. ⁵ Miɣe kukaako sō iide sinyamere

bosu bobo mi. Boɣere mi Itōme Bielea i kanobebe ame sō si boana kusia kukuwē i mi kore. Ƴaa mōmo ɣe bo i kama i itōme negbe ame. ⁶ Boibie mi ɣee kumawē ile.

Atoa sō boba ori le Kristo katōmemasedze sō boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne, ⁷ bomōē sō bola le otalepo go nɣe ō mabi inyaa. ⁸ Gō boto boɗe mi ku kayiri ɣaa oso ne, bobie sō mi wū miano Itōme Bielea. Iide Ƴaa Itōme kere ɣee ne, bosu bo ngbā ana botā i mi iti alaso mifo bo kuɣa gbaā. ⁹ Manyii, minyigi sō ōwi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, bonyedē awururu kasē i kakome bobara karabara sō si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwē iso.

¹⁰ Mi mōmo gu Ƴaa de bo aɗansie i kumego bola sō sekelee i mi mafodɗe ndē. Bobara ara see, fie kuwē iinya ikpi kuwē i bo iso i mi ndē. ¹¹ Miɣe ana sō bomōē mi obiaara le kumego i ose se omōē ō mabi ola. ¹² Bopia mi otō, botā mi katetere fie bopia mi korō i kayiri sō mise ngbā me loabo Bosate ano. Ō mōmo lokpere mi sō miana idi fie miakela ō sigarakaɗekō gu ikpawai ame.

¹³ Ira ka iwē ne ana oso bose bope Ƴaa siba nde sō ōwi go boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, mifo ne le itsuwo. Ƴee mifo ne le Ƴaa itōme fie ō itōme ide gbaā, ne oso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafodɗe ngbā ame.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobore mi iso i nge ne, wā ame igbā lobore Ƴaa maturi iso i Yudea karō iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nroō ame ne, ngbo ame i mma mpia i Yudea karō iso fie mafa Yesu maɗe owe inye i ma Yudase nroō ame ne. ¹⁵ Ma Yudase oɗe Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze fie matā sō maɗe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama sō si maɗe bo ne. Ma kurabarara otā kuya Ƴaa iso fie maɗe ifōra ne nto itē maturi odudu ori. ¹⁶ Matē bo ori sō bodaaɣere mma loiɗe ma Yudase itōme ne loatā mana ngbā me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyarīa ibara ookole ise iabo ngbego i Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē ooba ma iso kinio.

Mifo Bo Kuɣa Gbaā.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo sō sō iofu ayi go boinya mi ano ku ano. Ƴee mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo okā sō boanya mi fie boto bokpē i ori biara iso. ¹⁸ Bobie sō boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpē i siri agbāagbā iso sō si loba ɣee Tsirise otē ori. ¹⁹ Mi nde bo oriinyo, bo isoɣo gu sigaraikoto alaso mi oso boakole sirogogō si Bosate Yesu oledza iba. ²⁰ Gbaā ne, mi nde bo isoɣo gu nne maakere bo ala.

3

¹ Gō mi inya obua ito bo okā oso ne, bono karō sō boawe i Atene bo onowē.

² Boto bopia Timoteo so oba šapia mi ole si obuai mi i mi kafokade ame. ³ Ōde bo onyii go nse obuai bo i Ŷaa karabara gu Kristo Itōme Bielea ixe ame. ³ Boito bobie so kama iti negbe aatā so kuwē aakpese kama. Mi momo miye koko so kama iti negbe ne, Ŷaa oosia ne ita otā bo oduḍu. ⁴ Mianiyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore ne, boka mi i ne iso boḍegu katō so ito iaba. Le kumego miye ne, ioba ngbo ana. ⁵ Ara wagbe oso lopia Timoteo so oba šanyo si mikpese mimōē kafokade mito ne. Wū ifō nde so Ōbosam to šaba šala mi onyo otā bo karabara okpese siefe.

Mi Kafokade Ōpia Bo Isoyo.

⁶ Ŷee Timoteo oba šoyere bo ku isoyo so mi kafokade gu mi ituridoe iikpaki. Ŷee ne, mito miniyigi bo gbaā fie mito mibie so mianya bo le kumego bo wū ito bo okā so boanya mi. ⁷ Nwage oso ne, manyii, atoa so boto bowe inye fie ara onyi bo ato ne, mi kafokade se kapia bo isoyo, kaḥora bo situ. ⁸ Ngbā ḥete obo i bo ame go bono kumego miye teteree i Bosate kafokade ame.

⁹ Boibawo Ŷaa siba ope i mi iti siyi ala isoyo ne mipia bo i š ano oso. ¹⁰ Boto botā Bosate iti kasē i kakome so otā so boaledza isare so ara wa lokuti fie mi kafokade aayi ne, boasu botā mi.

¹¹ Bo Ōse Ŷaa momo gu Bosate Yesu si mabusii ori matā bo so boaba mi kore. ¹² Bosate si otā so mi kuḍoe go miba mitā so gu maturi mama oduḍu si kusi kubua le kumego boḍoe mi. ¹³ Nnegbe loatā bo ose Ŷaa opia mi ole oḍi mi oboregu i akpi oduḍu ame obara mi sekelee i š katō gbogboogbo iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku š mare ne.

4

Se Ngbā Me Loaxora Ŷaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wū ira tsora ne loatā mi iti nde so ne, mise ngbā me loabo Ŷaa ano le kumego bote mi. Mito mipia kube i awē ame ḥee bobie so boapia mi oto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame so mibara ngbo mibua. ² Alaso miye ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ole ame. ³ Ŷaa to obie so mibara so Sekelee si midj so miboregu i marerē gu marōgo isiai akpi oduḍu ame. ⁴ Ōrerē biara si otsue kumego šasegu š ore i isekele gu kuware ame. ⁵ Midaasii sosina omerē kama le kumego i mma loise manigā Ŷaa se mabara. ⁶ Ne oso ne, kuwē ano si adaarete i š onyii ore iso so šaxere wū. Boxere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree so Bosate to šakpadzē mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaā. ⁷ Ŷaa iikpere bo so boḍe asorō maḍedze, ḥee so boḍe maturi sekelea. ⁸ Ne oso si mi ndē orere iikā kuka gogbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ota oya, ḥee

Ŷaa go nse otā mi Siwarā Bielea iso ide ota oya.

⁹ I kumego miaḍoe mafodjedze iso ne, iikote so loakpese lotsere kuira i ne iso, alaso Ŷaa oote mi kumego miaḍoe so koko. ¹⁰ Gbaā ide so mito midoe mafodjedze oduḍu ma mpia i Makedonia karō oduḍu iso, ḥee boto mi i kukpa so mibara ngbo mibua! ¹¹ Mise ngbā i karō iboso ame, si obiaara si onyo š momo karabara iso. Ōbiara si osu š nroō obara karabara fie šaḍe ara le kumego boxere mi. ¹² Nnegbe aatā so mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwē ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararā So Le Mma Nna Ōriinyo.

¹³ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma lookpi koko iso so miibamararā so le mma nna oriinyo. ¹⁴ Bofō boḍe so Yesu okpi fie oledza ita opia ngbā. Ne oso bofō boḍe so mafodjedze ma lookpi fie mafō Yesu maḍe ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu. ¹⁵ Nne i Bosate momo ote ne, ne iso boxe boto boxere mi so, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibaḍe mma lookpi katō i kato ikele ame. ¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Ŷaa kpabokpakpa silo, fie Ŷaa kadadā aare. Iyo Bosate momo aaso obore i kuḍokpo. Mma lofo Kristo maḍe fie makpi ne, ma loade katō mata maba ngbā ne. ¹⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Ŷaa to šako bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā okelegu bose boatu mma loota fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kuḍokpo. Ngbo boawegu Bosate owi ḍaa ne. ¹⁸ Ne oso misu atōme wagbe mipia so korō i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitā Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya so loatsere mi oko i owi xee ayi ara wa loaba iso. ² Alaso mi momo miye so Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se oba ku kasē ndē awe. ³ Ōwi go ame i maturi to maḥe so ira biara se kukaako ne, owi gomo i ibo gu ibebere ne igbā mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumego i kuḥe idodo se kupe yirise iso fie maibawo otere i ne kanya. ⁴ Ŷee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame so iyi nemo aapatura mi le yukukpe awe. ⁵ Alaso mi oduḍu ne, ikpawai ame mipia. Boide mma mpia i kasē xee idududu ame. ⁶ Ne oso midaatā so sire aasu mi le mma loixe Bosate. Ŷee mitā bomōē so bola si bonyo tuee kukaako. ⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasē ide mase mare fie mma nse marē ndā ne, kasē mase marē me. ⁸ Ŷee go ikpawai ame maturi boḍe oso ne, mitā bonyo tuee. Mitā bosu kafokade gu kuḍoe ibora awu bofu so igbegbe si botōme bo idi oriinyo ibora ikoto. ⁹ Alaso Ŷaa iidi bo otā š sikipā dze nto siba. Ŷee so boaki i Bosate

Yesu Kristo iso bona idj. ¹⁰ Yesu okpi i bo iti, ne oso ngbā bosì o-o okpi bokpi o-o fiè oba ne, boawe i ò kòrè. ¹¹ Ne oso mipia so otò si mibuai so lè kumègò mito mibara kinio.

Miđi So Mibòregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa sò misu kuware mitā mi matòđedze ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masiaidze ngbā ise ara. ¹³ Miware ma kukaako si miđe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara oso. Misegu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie sò mibie itòme miğere madādze. Mitā mafòdze katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina otu mitā oturi biara. ¹⁵ Minyo kukaako sò kuwē iibusu ikpi otā ikpi kuso, xèe owi biara ame ne, mibara ara sèe mitā so gu maturi ođudu.

¹⁶ Mitā sò so aaxò mi i owi biara ame. ¹⁷ Mikparama kayi owi biara ame. ¹⁸ Misu siba ipè mitā Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbò i Yaa obie obòregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kòrè ne.

¹⁹ Midaatē Yaa siwarā òle ori i mi ndē. ²⁰ Midaanyò Yaa kanyamadidze atòme pupurii. ²¹ Yèe mifafare ira biara ame si minyo nwa nde asèe si mimòē wā mila. ²² Miđi so mibòregu i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botā Yaa gò nse otā bo isobue iti sò obara mi sekelee i ori biara iso. Ođzuē mi siwarā gu adzuni gu sosina ođudu sò maibanya ikpi kuiwē i mi iso ku owi gò i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ²⁴ Yaa gò lokpere mi sò mikpese ò mare aabuai mi oşè obabo kawirikò. Alaso ngò nse obara i ò itòme ne oşè iso ođe.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti. ²⁶ Miya so ku kayiri xò. ²⁷ Nto loşere mi lè Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase sò mika oko gògbe mitā mafòđedze ođudu.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

2 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Otsɛrɛ Ɔtã Ma Tesalonikase

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto botsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe botã mi ma ndɛ Bo ɔsɛ Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. ² Bo ɔsɛ Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

Boto Yaa I Kukpa Sɔ Mi Nsɛgbai Si Mikotegu Mi Ikperɛ.

³ Manyii, ipia sɔ boape Yaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Ikote ngbo alaso mi kafɔkaɖɛ to kamo fie mi kuɖɔɛ gɔ miba mitã so ana to kumo. ⁴ Nnɛgbe ɔso boto borɔ mi iyere sɛɛ i mafɔɖɛɖɛ ndɛ ne. Bose boɖɛ mi ndamu botã mafɔɖɛɖɛ ala kumɛgɔ miɖɛ tɛrɛɛ fie miba ɔle i kafɔkaɖɛ ame atoa sɔ mato makpɛgu mi fie mito miwe inye.

⁵ Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu to ite sɔ Yaa atɔme idɛɛ ɖɛ torɔɔ, fie ɔto ɔatã mi kasekɔ i ɔ sigarakaɖɛkɔ ga ɔso mito miwe inye. ⁶ Yaa to ɔaɖɛ atɔme i ɔri sɛɛ iso fie ɔakpadzɛ mma nto makpɛgu mi ɔɖuɖu kutsue. ⁷ Ɔto ɔatã sɔ bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu ma lowe inye aana iwarã. Yaa to ɔabara ara wagbe ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu gu Yaa makpabo aɖusi mabɔrɛ i kuɖokpo i ɔle gu ɔto sinyagɛmi ame. ⁸ Maturi ma loise maware Yaa fie maifɔ Bosate Yesu Itɔme Bielea ne, ɔakpadzɛ ma kutsue. ⁹ Bosate to ɔasa ma ɔbɔrɛgu i ɔ ano fie maibanya ɔ ikpawaɪ gu ɔle. Jawora ma gu ma nsegbai. ¹⁰ Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nɛmɔ iso ne, ɔ mafɔɖɛɖɛ ɔɖuɖu to maasiai wu mala maofa kayidu. Mi wu mito miawe i ma ndɛ alaso mifɔ ɔ Itɔme Bielea ne boɖɛrɛ mi miɖɛ.

¹¹ Nnɛgbe ɔso boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara ame ne. Botã Yaa iti sɔ ɔtã mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne ɔso makperɛ mi. Ɔbuai mi, ɔsu ɔ siwarã ɔpia mi ɔle sɔ adzuni sɛɛ wa miba sɔ miabara kafɔkaɖɛ karabara ne, iaba ngbo. ¹² Boto bokare ara wagbe botã mi sɔ si iakɔle Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi ɔso. Ɔ wu ɔto ɔakɔle mi ayere kato ala Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyo ɔso.

2

Midaatã Sɔ Ɔturi Kuwɛ Aasɔsɔla Mi.

¹ Manyii, bobie sɔ boɖɛrɛ mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ɔ kɔrɛ ikele iso. ² Si mino sɔ Bosate ibayi nɛmɔ ɔɔba ne, boito bobie sɔ mikpɔkpɔto ɖɛɛ minigã ala ɔko ɖɛɛ kanya idɪ ɖɛɛ itɔme ɔ ne sɔ bo loɖɛ iso. ³ Midaatã kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi i ɔri kuwɛ iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba

gbɔgbɔɔgbo ɔwi gɔ i maturi gbodzoo aasɛ Yaa fie ɔturi lalaa gɔ i Yaa aadɪ ɔte sɔ ɔawɔra aaba tɔtɔ. ⁴ Ɔto ɔata ɔya ira biara ne mase masɔrɛ gu Yaa iso i ɔri biara iso. Ɔto ɔakɔle sɔ kato ɔsɛ ɔase i Yaa isɔrɛyo ɔbara sɔ sɔ ɔ ka ndɛ Yaa.

⁵ Minyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kɔrɛ ne, loɖɛrɛ mi ara wagbe. ⁶ Ɔrɛ ne, ɔle ɔwɛ nto ɔtɛ ara wagbe ɔri ku kinio fie mi mɔmɔ miɖɛ ɔle gɔ ɔɖɛ. Yaa to ɔadɪ ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔte i ɔwi sɛɛ iso. ⁷ Ara nyanyarɪa wa mato mabara mawere ɔsɛ karɔ koko. Ara wa loaba ne, aibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbo ɔwi gɔ i Yaa ɔɖɖi ngo lotɛ ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔri. ⁸ Ne kama ne, Yaa to ɔadɪ ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔte. Iyo ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, Jasu ɔ kanya ame ɔwiri gu ɔ ifie ɔtsuedza wu, ɔwora wu pelepele. ⁹ Ɔbosam to ɔatã ɔturi lalaa gɔgbe ɔle ɔsu ɔbara mila akparɪ gu awawara agbãagbã. ¹⁰ Ɔturi lalaa gɔgbe to ɔasu kasola igbã biara ɔsɔsɔla mma loawo. Mato maawo alaso maifɔ Yaa itɔme ne loatã ma ngbã maɖɛ. ¹¹ Ne ɔso Yaa to ɔasu kasola siwarã ɔtã ma sɔ maafɔ sila maɖɛ. ¹² Kawirikɔ ne, Yaa to ɔatã ma ɔɖuɖu ipɔ alaso maifɔ ɔ itɔme maɖɛ, ɖɛɛ mawe isoɖɔ i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Tɛrɛɛ.

¹³ Ɔrɛ ne, manyii, bɔsɛ bope Yaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Boɖɛ sɔ ɔsɛ ɔɖɔrɛ mi gbaã alaso ɔɖɖi mi ta karɔkasekɔ sɔ miana ngbã. Ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsekɛlara mi alaso mifɔ Itɔme Bielea miɖɛ ɔso. ¹⁴ Iki i bo Itɔme Bielea negbe iɖɛ ame ne, Yaa ɔkperɛ mi sɔ miaba miana iyere le kumɛgɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimɔɛ atɔme wa bote mi i bo ɔko gɔ botsɛrɛ gu ara wa boɖɛrɛ mi mila tɛrɛɛ.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo Yaa gɔ loɖɔrɛ bo i ɔ abualera ame si ɔtã bo katetere ga loise kafɛ gu ɔriinyɔ tɛrɛɛ, ¹⁷ si ɔtã mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔto i mi ikaɖɛ gu kurabarara sɛɛ ɔɖuɖu ame.

3

Minyigi Sɔ Miala Miokparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi sɔ miala miokparama kayi i bo iti sɔ Bosate itɔme aaki ika kɔkɔ biara ifo kuware le kumɛgɔ mifɔ ne awe. ² Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti sɔ ɔadɪ bo ɔbɔrɛgu i matilese gu makpibaradze nɔɔ ame alaso iidɛ maturi ɔɖuɖu lofo Yaa itɔme maɖɛ. ³ Bosate gɔ ndɛ nukuaresɛ si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔdzuɛ mi sɔ Tsirise iibawo mi ɔɖɛ iso. ⁴ Bosate ɔso boba ɔriinyɔ i mi ame sɔ mito miabara ara wa bote mi fie boɖɛ sɔ miakelegu i katɔ miabara mibua. ⁵ Bosate mɔmɔ si ɔbusi mi

situ sɔ miadɔɛ ʎaa, miya teteree i kanya kawē ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ mibese sɔ miɔi i mafɔdɔdɛ dādɛ ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso. ⁷ Mi mɔmɔ miɣe kukaako sɔ ikote sɔ miabara karabara le kumego bobara ku owi go bopia i mi kore, boibara ndā. ⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwē iso, ɣee bobara karabara kasē i kakome sɔ bo inyo iso iibakpese mi ato. ⁹ Boba ori sɔ boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fie. ʎee go bobie sɔ miasuā kumego miasegu sɔ, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngbo. ¹⁰ Mianyigi sɔ owi go bopia i mi kore ne, boɣere mi sɔ ngo loibabara karabara ne, odaaɛ ara.

¹¹ Boto boɣere mi ara wagbe alaso bono sɔ madādɛ mawē pia i mi ndē maɣe ma manyii iso atōme. ¹² Bobie sɔ ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ mase ngbā sɛe si masu ma nroō mabara karabara si maana aɛera maɛ.

¹³ ʎee mi ne, manyii midaatā nroō si mifē mi i ira sɛe ibara ame. ¹⁴ Si ɔrere iibasiai atōme wa boɣere mi i oko goɣbe ame ne, misia wū ikpari si mibese sɔ i ō iso si kunuare si kukpē wū. ¹⁵ Midaatsiri wū, ɣee mitā wū kuka le mi onyii awe.

So Imala Atōme.

¹⁶ Bosate mɔmɔ go nse otā isobue si otā mi isobue i mi ngbā oduɔu ame i ori biara iso si owegu mi oduɔu.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ mme nto losia atōme tsora wagbe ikpari ala wū korō le kumego lose lobara i wū siko oduɔu dɛ lose lotsere ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si omoē mi oduɔu ola i ō abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO Ōko Ŋeakatō Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ŋidze Ŋaa gu Kristo Yesu gō iba boto bonyo ori lotsere ōko gogbe. ² Nto losu lotā-ō Timoteo. Aye sō ōbi ađe me i kafōkađe ame. Lokare bo Ŋse Ŋaa gu Bosate Yesu sō matā-ō abualera, fō ara si ađo ma kayiri si matā-ō isobue ana.

Paulo Ōka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Kinio ne, lobie sō aakpese awe i Efeso le kumego loxere-ō ku ōwi gō loto lokela Makedonia. Aye sō mawē pia i mmo gō mato mate ara wa loakpōkpotora bo ara ite i Kristo kafōkađe iso. Lobie sō sē tā ma sō manyua ara wamo ite. ⁴ Ŋere ma sō manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siyekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbā se abo kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iiđe Ŋaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafōkađe are lokote sō boatsue. ⁵ Nne ōso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fō nroō ame nde sō, boaregēra kuđe go lobore i kaɣere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafōkađe ana aade kagbaāre. ⁶ Maturi mawē ōfiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ōso maoyu ori sē, masu sō mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame. ⁷ Mabie sō maakpese Mose mmara matedze ɣee ne, ma mamo iino ara wamo karō. Mase mađe ika teteree i ara wa maino karō iso.

⁸ Bo oduđu ɣe sō Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pōpōpō. ⁹ Ikote sō boatsue ana sō iide maturi sē ōso matā mmara, ɣee matsuelese ma losē Ŋaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbā loyi ku ara nyanariā ibara. Mađe maturi ma loisiai kafōkađe kukawē fie mađe ma maɣese gu maturi mama mađose ana. ¹⁰ Maturi ma nde manolese gu marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marodē gu maladze gu mma nse makā ndamu siefe. Mma oduđu loise masiai ara ite sē ne, ma ōso matā mmara ne. ¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iɣe i Ŋaa gō maale ōsu opia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe obore.

Paulo Ōpe Ŋaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ole gō otā me sō loabara ō karabara ōso. Nto lope wū siba sō onya me oturi gō lokote fie ōkperere me sō loabara kasumu karabara gagbe. ¹³ Atoa sō lokpēgu wū, lotia wū, fie loɣe anyakpi i ō iso ku ōwi gō lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ŋaa onyo me nnya alaso ōwi gomō ame ne, loifo wū lođe fie loiyge nne

loto lobara. ¹⁴ Ɏee Bosate ofedza abualera gbodzoo ofere me iso fie otā me kafōkađe gu kuđe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loɣe ngbe ne, gbaā iđe fie ikote sō oturi biara aafō ne ođe sō Yesu Kristo nde Ŋaa Ōbi gō loba kayi gagbe ame sō si oba ōađi maturi oboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde ođeakatō. ¹⁶ Ɏee Ŋaa onyo me nnya sō iaki i mme gō mme lonyanyarī lođo ma oduđu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadı ō iɣaraso ote maturi manya kumego ōsu kuđe otā makpibaradze ma lofo wū mađe sō ōatā ma ngbā me loise miro. ¹⁷ Ne ōso ne, mitā sō boasu ile botā bo Igara gō i kato, ngo boito bonya ku bo ano fie ō onowē nde Ŋaa. Boala bookole ō gō loibakpi onya iyere kato đaa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wū ōbi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-ō ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamadidze oɣe masegu i fō iso ōso. Moē atōme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakpā gagbe ame. ¹⁹ Moē fō kafōkađe gu fō kaɣere la kukaako alaso mawē ma loikā ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbā ori. ²⁰ Ma ndē mawē nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotā Tsirise sō ōkpadzē ma kutsue si maasuā sō maibala maɔɣe atsue pē i Ŋaa iso.

2

La Ōkparama Kayi Ōwi Biara.

¹ Ira oekatō ne lobie sō aabara nde sō, la otā Ŋaa iti si ala ōkparama kayi i maturi oduđu iti. La ōosu mi gu ma oduđu ara nyaa ōobo Ŋaa katō. ² La ōkparama kayi otā magara gu mma oduđu nto mađe maturi iso sō boawe i isobue gu isoɣo ame ōwi biara sō boasumu Ŋaa i kuware ame i ori biara iso. ³ Kayi ikparama negbe igbā nse ibo bo Ŋidze Ŋaa ano ne. ⁴ Alaso oto obie sō ōafa obalara obo ngbā fie maatsue nne nde onukuare. ⁵ Gbaā ne, Ŋaa owē ođe mpia. Kpuradze owē saā ana mpia gō ō nde orerē gō maro Kristo Yesu. Ŋ nse oledza bo gu Ŋaa inyo ndē ne. ⁶ Ŋ ođe losu sō otā i kayiiso maturi oduđu iti ne. Yesu obara nnegbe si ote sō ōwi gō i Ŋaa oɣe ose sō ōađi kayiiso maturi oduđu oɣo. ⁷ Nnegbe ōso i Ŋaa obara me ratedze gu katōmesedze ne. Gbaā iđe, fie iide sila sō ođi me sō loade Katōmesedze gu ratedze gō loadı kafōkađe ara karō ote mma loide ma Yudase.

⁸ I mafodjedze kasarekō biara ne, lobie sō marerē si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea sō si Ŋaa onya ma nroō sekelea ne, ōatsue sō maodji sō maboregu i ara lalaa ame fie sikkpā gu kakpadzē na i ma ndē. ⁹ Lobie ana sō marōgo aanyo ma arapia iso sō

aibatsue ano, nnege loate so mabo so karō ne. Iile so maanyi akpofa siare, makere so gu sikaretea ara agbāagbā wa lofo kuḡa go loate kato ikoleso. ¹⁰ Үee ne, ma sibara see si siḡi site so maḡe marōgo ma nsiai Bosate. ¹¹ Orōgo biara si obo so karō si osuā ara i karō iboso oḡuḡu ame. ¹² Loitā ma ori so mate marerē ara, җee maḡe marerē iso. Үee mama kanya si mase. ¹³ Alaso Adam i Үaa oḡe katō obara fie obara Eva. ¹⁴ Fie iḡe Adam i Tsirise ososola, җee orōgo ososola fie otā so obara ikpi. ¹⁵ Үee si orōgo oya teteree i ō kafokade ame ku kuḡe fie obara so sekelee obo so karō ne, ōaki i ō kuḡe ame pokosoo.

3

Mma Igbā Lokote Mafodēdze Matōdēdze.

¹ Gbaā iḡe so si oturi to obie so ōakpese mafodēdze tōdēdze ne, oto obie karabara see. ² Mafodēdze tōdēdze ne, ikote so ōaḡe oturi go atsue na iso, fie oḡe orōgo owē yiridze, ō ano okpa, ose oḡe so iso, fie maturi se maware wū. Үaḡe ngo nse ofo mafa fie oḡe ratedze see. ³ Ōibaḡe ngo nse one ndā orē, ōibaḡe kulu baradze. Үee ikote so ōaḡe oturi җoa, ngo loise oḡe atōme ikpadzē fie ona sikā kanobebe. ⁴ Ikote so ōaḡe ngo nto onyo ō iyo iso kukaako fie ō mabi se makā itōme atsue i ori biara iso. ⁵ Si oturi go loibawo ō mōmo iyo maturi iso onyo ne, nda ōabara fie ōawo Үaa mafodēdze okoko? ⁶ Iikote so ōaḡe fōdēdze җete so ōaba ōakole so kato fie iaki i ne iso so ōaba ōakpase le kumego i Tsirise okpase awe. ⁷ Ikote so ōaḡe oturi go mba iyere see i mma loiḡe mafodēdze ana katō so maibaḡe ara nyanynaria i ō iso fie ōabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafodēdze kasarekō mabuaidze ne, ma wū ikote so maadē maturi ma mba ngbā see fie maibaḡe sinyagemi inyo maturi, maadē mma loise mane ndā marē fie ma ano iise abe i sikā iso. ⁹ Ikote so maamōē kafokade itōme Bielea ne mafa ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatā ma ipo. ¹⁰ Ipia so aala ma ngbā anyo fie si ainya iḡere kuiwē i ma iso fie aatā so maakpese mafodēdze mabuaidze. ¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote so maadē marōgo ma nsi ngbā see fie maise maḡe maturi iso ara. Maadē marōgo ma loise marē ndā fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako. ¹² Nyo so mabuaidze magbe obiana yiri orōgo owē, oto onyo ō mabi gu ō iyo maturi oḡuḡu iso kukaako. ¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomōē ma karabara kukaako ne, ma mōmo ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafokade gu Yesu Kristo iso itōme oḡe ku ole.

¹⁴ Atoa so nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā-o ne, nto lonyo ori so loaba fo kore i owi kurukutu ame. ¹⁵ Үee nto lotsere so si logbikama ne, aatsue kumego ikote so oturi aase ngbā i Үaa iyo ne nde Үaa go mba ngbā mafodēdze ndē. Mafodēdze magbe nḡe i onukuare kama ne. ¹⁶ Үaa itōme werēa ne maḡi mate ne, iba kuḡa gbaā fie oturi kuwē iibawo ne osē. Ne nde so, “Bosate oba le Oturi Awune Ōbi.

Үaa Siwarā okole wū le oturi bololola. Үaa makpabo onya wū.

Maturi oḡe ō iso itōme i abuiti oḡuḡu ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ofo wū maḡe i kayiiso.

Fie Үaa osu wū okelegu kato i ikpawai ame.”

4

Maturi To Maasiai Mila Maratedze.

¹ Үaa Siwarā oḡi siḡere bo sekelee so i ayi tsora ame ne, maturi mawē to maabore i kafokade itōme mōmo ame masiai kasola siwarā gu mma loasu so matā Ōbosam ara ite. ² Maturi magbe se mate mila, alaso ma kaḡere oḡkpi le ibora mapia i oto masu mamatāra kā iso. ³ Mase mate so iikote so maturi ayiri marōgo. Mase masē aḡera agbā awē ana. Үee Үaa loḡi araḡea oḡuḡu so mma lofo wū maḡe gbaā fie masiai ō itōme si maadē ku siba ipe. ⁴ Ira biara ne i Үaa oḡi ne, ile. Ne oso iikote so maturi aasē aḡera kuawē. Үee maafō ira biara ku siba. ⁵ Alaso Үaa itōme gu bo siba ipe osekelera iraḡea biara.

Ngō Nḡe Kristo Yesu Ōḡabo See.

⁶ Si ate mafodēdze ara wagbe ne, ato aadē Yesu Kristo rabaradze see go nto okararā so i kafokade gu onukuare itōme ne kama asiai ame. ⁷ Ne oso rera so kama i mawa anatika wa loikote so maadē kore si akpadzē so atā ngbā sekelea ise. ⁸ Sosina ame ole le kakaaka җee ne, Үaa itōme ifafare so aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ori biara iso. Alaso ito iatā-o kusia i ngbā megbe gu mme nto miba ame. ⁹ Nnege nde itōme gbaā ne lokote so oturi biara aafō oḡe ne. ¹⁰ Nnege oso fie boto bokpē, boḡe i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo oriinyo oḡuḡu sia i Үaa go mba ngbā fie oḡe maturi oḡuḡu ḡidze iso titirio mma lofo wū maḡe.

¹¹ Karā ara wagbe iroī tā ma si ate wā. ¹² Daatā kuwē si onyo-o itititē alaso abara obiete oso. Үee ne, ḡe ikpari tā mafodēdze oḡuḡu i fo ikade gu nsegbai gu fo maturi kuḡe gu kafokade ame gu fo ngbā sekelea ise ame. ¹³ Ya teteree si ala oḡka Үaa itōme oḡere mafodēdze oḡuḡu. La oḡḡi wā karō oḡte ma gboḡoḡoḡo owi go ame loaba. ¹⁴ Үaa siwarā ame karatā ga i Үaa

osu opia i fo ame iki ð kanya maq̄idze nne maɣe gu mafod̄edze makpakpa ma losia-ɔ nɔɔ iso ne, daanyua k̄a karabara. ¹⁵ Bara ara wagbe si asu so at̄a w̄a pelepele so maturi oduqū anya fo ngb̄a kat̄o ise. ¹⁶ Moē so la kukaako gu fo ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngb̄o ne, ato aadi so gu mma oduqū nse mak̄a fo it̄ome atsue aboregu i kutsue ikpadz̄e ame.

5

Nyo Makuedze Gu Mat̄od̄edze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafaf̄a ɔrer̄e go nd̄e-ɔ okpakpa. Yee ne, d̄i ara kar̄o te w̄u ku ɔtu ɣoa le fo ose awe. La maporoporo le fo manyiibi awe. ² La mar̄ogo ma nd̄e-ɔ sikipakpa le fo onyi mer̄e awe si ala mabite ana le fo manyiiko i isekele oduqū ame. ³ Makuedze ma nna buaidze ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware. ⁴ Yee si kuedze ɔre ba mabi yee mawa ne, mabi mam̄o si masūa kumego maanyo ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma maɣese le mafod̄edze karabara awe. Maq̄i ma maɣese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo Yaa ano ne. ⁵ Kuedze go nna buaidze ne, osu ð oriinyo oduqū osia i Yaa iso fie ose okpere w̄u kas̄e i kakome so obuai w̄u. ⁶ Yee kuedze go nsi so ɔto ode ngb̄a ne, ona ngb̄a i Yaa anomi ame atoa so osi ngb̄a. ⁷ Kar̄a ara wagbe iɔi t̄a ma so maase ngb̄a me i maturi iibaq̄i ma iɣere. ⁸ Si mi nd̄e ɔre ose so ðito onyo ð iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue so ðisiai kafokaq̄e fie onyanyar̄i kora odo ngo loifiniki.

⁹ Daasu kuedze go loifo ako sikuo iyere abua i mafod̄edze makuedze ikuri ame. Kuedze go loabo ikuri nemo ame ne, ikote so ðaɣe ɔr̄ogo go loyiri kur̄a kuw̄e pe. ¹⁰ Ikote so maturi aaro w̄u iyere see ala ð kurabarara oso. Jaɣe ɔr̄ogo go lokpadz̄e ð mabi kukaako fie ose ofo maf̄o, ngo nse onyo mafod̄edze anyaa iso kukaako. Jaɣe ngo nse onyo maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie osi ð ngb̄a oduqū ɔt̄a ara see ibara.

¹¹ Makuedze biete ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuedze ikuri iso. Alaso si kur̄a iyo ise ɔmer̄e ɔtse ma ok̄a ikp̄e ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama so maayiri ar̄a. ¹² Nnegbe to iat̄a maɣe ipo ala matu ndamu me mak̄a mat̄a Yaa. ¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina owi mawe maki i maturi ayo maɣe kutsue kp̄olokoi. Nne lonyanyar̄i ido oduqū nde so ne, mase maɣe maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi nd̄e, maɣe aka wa loikote. ¹⁴ Ne oso loabie so makuedze biete si mayiri ar̄a, maɣe mabi si manyo ma ayo iso bow̄u. Nnegbe aat̄a so maibabara ara wa loikote so bo

matsirise iibana ori masopara bo. ¹⁵ Nto loɣe ngb̄o alaso makuedze maw̄e ɔofiniki masiai Obosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si fod̄edze r̄ogo ɔre ba makuedze iyo ne, onyo ma iso so makuedze mam̄o ato iibasia i Yaa mafod̄edze iso. ɔt̄a so mafod̄edze tsora si manyo makuedze ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷ Mafod̄edze mat̄od̄edze ma nse makoko maturi kukaako ne, ikote so maaf̄o kuware gu kuso go lokole kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fie mato maɣe It̄ome Bielea ana. ¹⁸ Alaso maɣe i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Daanyi boi go nto obuai-ɔ i fo okp̄e ame kanya." Ana ne, "Ikote so rabaradze biara aaf̄o ð kuso." ¹⁹ Si ɔre ɔba ðaye ira i t̄od̄edze iso ne, daaf̄o aɣe si iide maturi inyo yee ite loba. ²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, d̄i te ma i mafod̄edze oduqū kat̄o iyo matsora ka mato maaniḡa.

²¹ Nto loɣere-ɔ i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Yaa makpabo sekelea kat̄o so bara ara wagbe iso kukaako so aibanyo kuw̄e i kat̄o akar̄a maw̄e ana anomi. ²² Daatata so i nɔɔ isia maturi iso it̄a Yaa karabara. Daapia kor̄o i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bow̄u ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fo kayiri onye oso ne, daala ɔone ndu kunu. Le so aala ɔone nd̄a kekei le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi maw̄e akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fie ise ite so maakpadz̄e ma kutsue. Yee maw̄e ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabore i ogbami. ²⁵ Ngbo ame i ara see wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awere ne. Si aibore i ogbami kinio maturi onya ne, owi i kat̄o ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ Yere mafod̄edze ma nd̄e masande oduqū so mabo so kar̄o mat̄a ma makose i karabara biara ame so maturi iibaɣe ika nyanyar̄ia i Yaa gu bo kafokaq̄e ara ite iso. ² Mafod̄edze ma nd̄e masande fie ma makose ana q̄e mafod̄edze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makose iso. Yee ikote so maabo so kar̄o mat̄a ma mabuai ma mabua. Alaso mma mato mabuai ne, ma w̄u mafod̄edze maɣe. Fie ma gu ma oduqū nde Yaa sigarakaq̄ek̄o maturi ma ose oq̄e gbāa. Te ara wagbe si apia ma ɔto so mabara w̄a.

Ano Si Aret̄e-ɔ I Yaa Isiai Ame.

³ ɔturi biara go nse ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo at̄ome yee kafokaq̄e are ne, ⁴ kato kere ɔto okole so. Jiɣe kuira fie kakpadz̄e siefe okpese w̄u onye. ɔba sirere ikp̄e, kalo, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyar̄ia ibu i maturi iso. ⁵ Mase makpadz̄e at̄ome owi biara. Maturi magbe kaɣere okpi fie onukuare ɔoyu ma iso.

Mabu so masiai kafokade ori iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã idę so kusia gbodzoo pia i Yaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo ano. ⁷ Alaso go maxę bo ne, boito kuira bobo kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana so si boarui ne, boibasui kuira bokelegu. ⁸ Ne oso mitã bo arapia gu ađera wa boba si abo bo ano. ⁹ Yee mma ano nse arete i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i Obosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abore ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawo pelepele. ¹⁰ Alaso sikã kudęe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abore. Sikã kudęe gogbe oso i maturi mawę ooyu ma kafokade ori see fie ma ngbã oduđu obo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafokade Karabara Iso Teterere.

¹¹ Go ađe Yaa oturi oso ne, dji so boregu i ara wagbe oduđu ame si asiai isekele, Yaa kunigã gu kafokade kama. Siai Bosate i kafokade gu kudęe ame. Na otu si ala maturi oduđu kukaako. ¹² Kpę kafokade karpã teterere si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã megbe oso fie Yaa okpere-o ku owi go abusi fo kafokade ame i mafodędze mama katõ ne. ¹³ I Yaa Kato gu karõ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katõ, ngo lobusi õ kafokade ote i Pontio Pilato katõ nto lotã-o mmara megbe. ¹⁴ Loęere-o so mõe mmara megbe la kukaako so kuwę iibawo-o ięere ođi gbogboogbo owi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ¹⁵ Yaa go lokote so maale fie oto ođe ira biara iso, õ nde magara oduđu igara gu makose oduđu okose to õatã Yesu oledza iba i owi go lokate wũ iso. ¹⁶ O onowę nde ngo nsi ngbã õise okpi onya. Oto ofie so kuwę iibawo wũ onyo ku ano. Kuwę kuwę iinya wũ onya fie kuwę ana iibawo wũ onyo. Ile gu ole oduđu ne, õ ore ođe owi biara. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁷ Yere mma mba kayiiso karana so madaakole so kato masu ma oriinyo masia i ara wa loibawo ma ođi iso. Yee masu ma oriinyo masia i Yaa iso. Ose otã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea so boana isojo. ¹⁸ Yere ma so mala maobara isee so maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maotã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa. ¹⁹ Si mabara ngbo ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma owi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã see memo.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyo so aadzuę ara wa i Yaa osu otã-o kukaako. Sę akade wa nna karõ fie aite Yaa kunigã si arera so kama i karpadzę ga nna karõ ga i mawę osu masosola maturi le inogba atõme idę. ²¹ Yee go mawę obu so maxę ara wagbe oso ne, maoyu kafokade ori.

Lokare so Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO Joko Nybare Go I Paulo Otsere Otá Timoteo

¹ Joko gogbe obore i mme Paulo go nde Kristo Yesu Katomesedze iki i Yaa kudje ame. Opia me so lope ngba me oye ose so otá bo i bo mawé ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wú obi dcese Timoteo, Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-o si fo ara si aqo ma kayiri ana si matá-o isobue.

Ya Teteree I Kafokade Ame.

³ Nto lope Yaa go lose losumu le kumego i wú mawa obara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbo i otu go lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wú siba kasé i kakome i fo iti si loto lokpama kayi. ⁴ Lose lonyigi fo nnome me abie go boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaá so loaledza-o inya si wú isoxo ayi. ⁵ Nto lonyigi fo kafokade teteree ga aba. Nga igba lowe i fo owarogó Lois gu fo onyi Eunike meré ame fie lofo loje so f3 wú aba ká. ⁶ Adzuni wagbe oso fie loto lotsere-o oko so si amoe karatá ga i Yaa otá-o ku owi go losia-o nroó iso lokpama kayi ala teteree ne. ⁷ Alaso Yaa iisu if3 siwará otá bo. Yee ne, otá bo siwará dze loatá bona ole gu kudje gu kumego boamoe so bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe oso ne, daatá so kunuare aakpe-o so aaya i Yaa itóme kama, xee so kunuare aakpe-o i wú iso le ngo nre iyo ala Kristo oso. Yee ne, fo wú ya i fo inyewe kanya teteree si adi Bosate Itóme Bielea ate. Yaa otá-o ole so aawo nnegbe obara. ⁹ Bosate oje lotá bo ngbá fie okpere bo so bokpese o maturi. lije bo ara see wa bobara oso. Yee ne, Yaa momo adzuni gu o abualera wa oba otá bo oso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso. ¹⁰ Kinio ne, Yaa oji nnyainyo negbe ote bo sekelee i Didze Yesu Kristo iba ame. O oje loje kukpi ole iso. Fie iki i o Itóme Bielea iso ne, oji ngbá me loise miro ote. ¹¹ Yaa osu me obara o isayase gu katomesedze gu Itóme Bielea negbe raterdze. ¹² Nnegbe oso fie loto lowe inyewe ne. Yee kunuare iito me alaso lofo loje kukaako fie loje ngo iso i wú oriinyo sia. Loje ana so oto samoe ira ne losu lopia i o nroó ame ola kukaako gboogboogbo iabo iyi tsora nemo iso.

¹³ Moé atóme bielea odudu wa lote-o la kukaako le fo osedziri si abara wá iso. Ya teteree i kafokade gu kudje ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawé ku Kristo Yesu. ¹⁴ Iki i Yaa Siwará ole go mpia i bo ame iso ne, moé ara see odudu wa i Bosate osu opia i fo nroó ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aye so Asia mafodjedze odudu orui manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana onyua me mase. ¹⁶ Lokare so Yaa aanyo Onesiforo gu o iyo maturi nnya alaso oikpe kunuare i wú iso le yoredze, xee ne, owegu me obuai me kukaako. ¹⁷ Owi go oba Roma ne, onyonyo me gboogboogbo oba onyua me. ¹⁸ Lotá Yaa iti so onyoo wú nnya ku atóme ixeyi iso. Fo momo aye siri agbaagba wa iso obuai me i Efeso.

2

De Kpakpedze Nukuarese.

¹ Fo ne, wú obi, we ole i bo kanya kawé ibara ku Kristo i o abualera wa otá bo ame. ² Ara wa ano so lote i maturi gboozoo kató ne, wá si asu apia i maturi ma lofo made nroó ame so ma wú maasu mate maturi mama ana ne. ³ Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpedze see go nyee otá Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Kpakpedze go nyee i o karabara iso gbaá ne, ose obie so o kurabarara aapia o todedze isoyoo. Ne oso oise opia mma loije makpakpedze atóme kanya. ⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese go nto obie so oade iso ne, ikote so obara i mmara odudu iso kukaako. ⁶ Kpedze go nse obara karabara ku kube i o kakpekó ame ne, o nse oje oturi deakató go loaje adera deakató ne. ⁷ Ara wa nto lojere-o ngbe odudu ne, dzuí wá nyo alaso loje so Bosate to otá-o karó ino i wá odudu ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo go lobore i David ojekpare ame, ngo i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame le kumego i Itóme Bielea ne loto loje ote. ⁹ Nto lowe inyewe ala Itóme Bielea ne loto loje oso. Fie mapia me kugbagoroí le oturi lalaa awe. Yee Yaa itóme na i kugbagoroí ame. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oso lofo ira biara lome ala Yaa maturi ma oji oso so si maana idi ne i Kristo Yesu iso onowé maaki fie maana gu isoxo ne loyi i ngbá odudu ame.

¹¹ Itóme negbe ne, gbaá ide so, "Si bobaragu Bosate mawé i o kukpi ame ne,

boata bosegu wú ngbá.

¹² Si bowo oya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne,

boadegu wú sigara.

Fie si bosé wú ne,

O wú oto osasé bo.

¹³ Si bosé wú i bo kafokade ame ne, O oibawo okpese i o atóme kama. Alaso oibawo so osé onya."

Moé So La Kukaako So Aabo Yaa Ano.

¹⁴ La onyigira fo maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i Yaa kató so maibapia kakpadzé. Alaso isudjea kuiwé na i ne ame. Yee iatá so mma loano ara wagbe kafokade aakpase. ¹⁵ Moé so la kukaako i ori biara

iso so aabo Yaa ano. Bara fo karabara so kunuare iibakpê-o. Yee de ngo loate Yaa itôme kukaako.

¹⁶ Di so boregu i atsue pē gu ara wa nna karō ixe ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, ise idi ma adzuni iboregu i Yaa kore ikelegu dzoroo.

¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbā ite se le imayei ne nto iforē. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wā nde Himeneo gu Fileto. ¹⁸ Maofiniki mabore i Itōme Bielea kore mapia makpokpotora mafodēdze mawē adzuni so bo iledza ita ibore i kukpi ame iwegu Yaa oja iafe koko.

¹⁹ Yee ne, Yaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuira iibawo ne otidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atōme wagbe masia so, “Bosate xei mma nde ō mare” fie “Ngo nto oxe so osiai Bosate ne, ofiniki onyua akpi obara.”

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, aroi agbāagbā se. Awē mabara ala sikāretefa fie awē ana sikāfudza. Mapo awē ala sise fie awē ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Aroi wagbe ne, mase mabara awē karabara ku ayi idē ame. Fie awē ana ne, mase mabara wā karabara iyi biara. ²¹ Ne oso si oturi ođi so oboregu i anyanyara ame fie osekelero so ne, ofo kuxa otā Bosate. Ne oso maawo wū oso obara karabara see biara.

²² Di so boregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi omerē ame. Bara ira biara i ori iso si ase ngbā le fodēdze. Dōe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma odudu nse makpere Bosate ku otu sekelea. ²³ Di so boregu i karpadzē ga nna karō ame, alaso ara wamō igbā se abo kulu. ²⁴ Iikote so fo le Bosate ođabo ne, aala oolo kalo. Yee ipia so aala oobara ara see gu kayiribielefa otā maturi odudu fie aade ratedze see gu oturi xoa. ²⁵ Mma odudu nse mata maya Itōme Bielea iso ne, la oduđi ara karō oote ma ku otu xoa siainyo Yaa to ōatā so maafiniki maba maatsue onukuare. ²⁶ Ne oso ma adzuni to aabusi so maabore i Satana go lobara ma ō ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasē Yaa I Ayi Tsora Ame.

¹ Tsue so, i ayi tsora ame ne, otile to ōatā so kayi to kaawe ole kukaako. ² Maturi to maadōe ma onowē saā okpe, mađōe sikā. Mala maodē ndamu maokole so kato. Maadē maturi ma loaxere maturi atsue pē gu mma loibaware mayese. Maadē mma loibape siba gu manyanyase. ³ Mato maadē mma i oturi mama ara iise ađo kayiri gu mma loise manyo nnya. Maadē mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maadē mma loise mađe so iso. Mato maadē maturi ma mba silalaa. Maadē mma loise mađe ira see. ⁴ Mato maadē maturi

ma loadi ma malaa matā. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma onowē nde manogbadze gu mma loadōe kayiiso isoxo mađo Yaa. ⁵ Maturi magbe se mate so le mafodēdze, xee masē Yaa ole so odaadē ma iso. Di so boregu i maturi magbe igbā kore.

⁶ Alaso mmagbe igbā ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marōgo ma loise mawo so iso ođe adzuni ala ma akpi oduđo ma iti go masiai sosina omerē agbāagbā oso. ⁷ Marōgo magbe to masuā ara owi dāa, xee maito matsue onukuare. ⁸ Kumego i Yane gu Yambre ota maya Mose iso kokooko ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itōme Bielea iso ne. Mađe maturi ma i ara lalaa oyi ma adzuni odudu ame fie maoyu kafokade ori momo. ⁹ Yee ne, maibade iso, alaso ma ara lalaa to aabore i ogbami go maturi odudu to maanya maturi ma igbā mađe le kumego ibore Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Ođi-o Oboregu I Imorē Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fo ne, onyua wū ara ite fie aye wū nsegbai gu wū adzuni gu wū kafokade gu wū ikpēgu wū kuturiđōe gu kumego loya teteree. ¹¹ Aye kumego masiai me mađaa me fie lowe inye. Aye nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. Yee i wā odudu ame ne, Bosate ođi me.

¹² Gbaā idē so, mma odudu loase ngbā see i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma oxiā makpēgu ma. ¹³ Yee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakele katō. Mato maasosola maturi, xee ma wū ososola ma to ma. ¹⁴ Fo ne, lobie so aaya teteree i ara wa asuā fie afo ađe ana iso. Alaso aye mma kore asuā wā aboregu. ¹⁵ Go ita i fo sibiete ame ne, aye oko sekelea ame atōme wa loatā so aakpa ano, iatā ana idji iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade ame.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarā lotā mma odudu lotsere Ōko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atā oturi ara ite, kuka, axere iledza gu ikararā itā ngbā see ise. ¹⁷ Matsere so si obiara go losu so otā Yaa aayi fie iledza wū itā karabara see biara ibara.

4

Ye Itōme Bielea.

¹ Loxe i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu go loaledza iba iaxegu magbanadze gu makpise atōme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iadē sigara nto loka-o teteree so, ² korō pia o-o, korō na o-o ne, daama Itōme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asē ma, pia ma oto si ađiđi ara karō ate ma ku otu xoa. ³ Alaso owi to oja go maturi iibamōē Itōme Bielea

TITO Okoko Gō i Paulo Otsere Otā Tito

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katōmesedze ne, mme nto lo tserε-ο oko gogbe ne. Yaa oḍi me fie opia me so lobuai ō maturi ma oḍi so ma kafokade aamo si lote ma ori sεε gō mpia i bo Yaa itōme ame. ² Itōme negbe se itā oriinyo ne mpia i ngbā me loise miro iso. Yaa gō loise ola sila mōmo osia bo itōme negbe ita fie obara kayiiso. ³ Oḍi ngbā me loise miro itōme ote bo i ō itōme ne loto loxe ngbe ame i owi gō lokote wū iso. Nnegbe osu opia i wū nroō ame fie nto loxere maturi ne. Yaa gō nde Didze lopia me so loxe ne.

⁴ Wū dōse Tito, nto lotsere-ο oko gogbe alaso obi bielea aḍe me i kafokade ga ame bopia ame. Lokare Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gō nde bo Didze so omōε-ο ola i ō abualera ame si otā-ο isobue.

Paulo Otā Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotā-ο so we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti so maaledza ase. I omagē biara ame ne, sera matōḍedze ma loaya i mafōḍedze kanya le kumego loxere-ο so bara awe. ⁶ Mafōḍedze tōḍedze ne, iikote so katōmei kukawē aamoε wū kala. Jaḍe oturi gō nde orōgo owē yiridze. Ō mabi ana aḍe mma lomōε kafokade kukaako fie maide matsuelese, mase maware ma mayese. ⁷ Mafōḍedze tōḍedze gō nto onyo Yaa karabara iso ne, iikote so itōme kuiwē aagoda wū, xee okole so kato, xee ona sikipā malamala. Iikote so ōaḍe tarēdze, ōibade kulu baradze xee ngo ano nse abe i sikā iso. ⁸ Jaḍe ngo loafō mafa fie ose oḍe ira sεε ibara fie ose oḍe so iso. Jaḍe oturi gō mba ngbā sεε, osekele fie ose omōε so ola kukaako. ⁹ Jaḍe ngo lomōε Itōme Bielea oto teteree le kumego i kafokade ori ote. Mmo ōawo maturi mama oto opia i kafokade itōme ame fie ōaḍi mma lota maye i Itōme Bielea iso iḍere ote ne.

¹⁰ Nto loxe ngbo alaso matsuelese gu atsue pē mayedze gu maladze mawē pia maḍaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe oḍuḍu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki. ¹¹ Tēra ma ori i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamo se apia kafokade ikpokpoto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarīa ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie oso fie mato mate ara wagbe. ¹² Ma Kretase mōmo oturi owē gō nde kanyaḍidze oxe so, "Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu maboi lalaa, gu maḍedei gu madādze ana maḍe." ¹³ Ira ne i kanyaḍidze gogbe oxe

ne, gbaā idε. Ne oso sē tā ma so manyua nsegbai mōmo si mafa kafokade sεε gagbe. ¹⁴ Nnegbe loatā so maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma lookpese onukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue okā ne. ¹⁵ Ira biara se sekele itā maturi ma losekele. Xee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifo maḍe ne, kuira iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame oyiḡu ara lalaa fie maise manya ira sεε gu ilalaa maḍi ite. ¹⁶ Ma mōmo se maye so mafa Yaa maḍe, xee ma kurabarara iite ngbo. Maḍe maturi ma lopukutura so gu matsuelese ma loikote matā kuware kukuwē.

2

Te Kafokade Ga Nde Ori Sεε.

¹ Xee fo ne, te ara wa nsia i kafokade sεε ori iso. ² Te marerēkpaḡpa so mamōε so mala, mabara adzuni karabara si maḍe so iso. Mamōε ma kafokade mala, maḍe so si maya teteree i ira biara ame. ³ Ngbo ame i marōgokpaḡpa ana ne, te ma so mase ngbā me loate so mase sekele. Madaaḍe mma lola maose maturi karō. Madaaḍe matarēdze. Xee mate maturi ara sεε. ⁴ Mate marōgo biete ma nsi i arā ayo kumego maḍe ma marā gu ma mabi. Ana ne, so ⁵ maḍe mma loamoε so mala si mabara so sekele. Mate ma so maḍe mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabo so karō matā ma marā. Nnegbe loatā so kuwē iibawo ara lalaa oxe i Yaa Itōme iso ne.

⁶ I ori gomō ame iso ne, pia maporoporo i ole so mamōε so mala kukaako. ⁷ Ara oḍuḍu ame ne, fo mōmo ikote so aḍe oturi gō nsegbai i maturi mama anyo masuā ara maboregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako. ⁸ Pia kusē i fo ikade ame so maturi awere-ο fie maibana iḍere kuiwē i fo iso iyo kunuare aakpē fo matsirise ala maina kuira ne maaxe i bo iso.

⁹ Maḍabo si mabo so karō matā ma makose si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makose isoḡo i ira biara ame. Madaak-paḍεgu ma atōme. ¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, xee mate ma so maturi sεε gu mma iso maawo iti osia maḍe. Nnegbe aatā so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Yaa gō nde bo Didze iso ne, ara sεε aḍe.

¹¹ Alaso Yaa oḍi ō abualera ote bo so iaki i wā iso ne, kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu ana idī. ¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabore i ngbā nyanyarīa ise ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamoε so bola kukaako, bose ngbā sεε, bobara ara sεε i kayi gagbe ame. ¹³ Ngbo boase fie boawe i oriinyo ame itā Iyi siare ne iso i bo Yaa gu Didze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne. ¹⁴ Oso so otā i bo iti so si ōaḍi bo oboregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese

maturi sekelea ma nde ð onowē mare itā ara sēe ibara. ¹⁵ Te ara wagbe ku ole go i Yaa otā-o si apia maturi odudu ma nse makā-o atsue ole si alogu mma loise i ori iso ana. Daatā kuwē si onyo-o pupurii.

3

La Dobara Isee Ne Loade Kusia Itā Maturi Odudu.

¹ Nyigira fo maturi so mabo so karō matā matōdedze gu mma nto mađe ma iso si makā ma atsue mabara isee owi biara. ² Yere ma so madaaro kuwē iyere lalaa. Yee mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ori biara iso.

³ Alaso bo wū bowe i adzimira wamo gu atsuele gu ori iyu, ku owi go lofe. Bođe masande botā sosina orakolo gu isocho lala ina agbāagbā ame. Bonina owi i otile ara iso gu kanobebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana otsiri bo. ⁴ Yee owi go i bo Yaa go nde Didze ođi ð abualera gu kudoe ote bo ne, ⁵ ofo bo. Iide bo ara sēe ibara oso, yee Yaa momo abualera wa otā bo so ð Siwarā obo bo iso oso. Siwarā dze lotā maledza bo ixe fie sitā bo ngbā xete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee. ⁶ Yaa osu ð Siwarā gbodzoo otā bo gu sē ole go lobore i bo Didze Yesu Kristo iso. ⁷ Iki i ð abualera ame ne, bo gu wū ndē ka ile so boona ngbā me loise miro, nne iso i bo oriinyo sia. ⁸ Itōme gbaā ide mmo, fie lobie so aapia ne ororā. Mma lofo Yaa mađe si masu ma owi matā ara sēe wa mba kusia itā maturi odudu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzē ame kukuwē. Daanina owi i siyekpare ikaka gu maturi ixxe gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe odudu na kusia kukuwē. ¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpokpoto i mafōdedze ndē ne, ka ma okpe owē yee ikpe inyo ne kama ne, ođi ma arōi. ¹¹ Mmamō igbā ne, akpi ođe ma iso fie maotā so ipo ana koko.

Atōme Tsora Gu So Imala.

¹² Si lopia-o Artema yee Tihiko ne, pia kube si aba wū kore i Nikopoli alaso mmo lobara adzuni so loawe ku oyu owi ne. ¹³ Pia kube si adji atōmexedze Zena gu Apolo ori. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atā ma. ¹⁴ Ikote so mafōdedze asuā kumego maasu ma owi odudu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maobuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndā.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wū kore ngbe odudu oya mi. Fo wū si aya mafōdedze tsora atā bo.

Yaa si omōē mi odudu ola i ð abualera ame.

FILEMON

Ọko Gọ I Paulo Ọtsere Ọtā Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo gọ nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itōme iṣe ọso gu bo ọnyii Timoteo lotsere ọko gogbe bosese-ọ, bo ọnyii ẹfese Filemon. ² Boya bo ọnyiiiko Apia gu bo kpakpẹdze laa Arkipo gu mafọdẹdze ikuri ma nse masare i fọ iyo. ³ Bo Ọse Ẹaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

So Ọyọ Me I Fọ Kuturidọse Iso.

⁴ Bo ọnyii Filemon, ọwi biara loto lokparama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-ọ, fie lose lope wū Ẹaa siba ọwi biara i fọ iti. ⁵ Nse lobara ngbo alaso lonọ kumego afo Bosate Yesu aḡe fie ase aḡe mma ọdudu nde Ẹaa maturi. ⁶ Nto lokparama kayi sọ bo kanya isa le mafọdẹdze awe aawe ọle ibua sọ boano ara sẹe ọdudu wa mpia i mawẹ ibaragu Kristo ame karō. ⁷ Wū ọnyii, loto lona isoṣo fie wū ọtu ana ọkpase ọse alaso fọ kudọe ọpia Ẹaa maturi ọdudu ọle.

Paulo Ọtā Filemon Iti Sọ Ọledza Onesimo Ifọ.

⁸ I nneḡbe ọso ne, loba ọle le fọ ọḡeatō i Kristo ame loṣere-ọ sọ bara nne lokote. ⁹ Ẹe gọ loto loḡe-ọ ọso ne, iti loto lotā-ọ. Mme Paulo mọmọ gọ nde Bosate Kristo Yesu katōmesedze fie lore i iyo ala ọ ite ne, ¹⁰ loto-ọ i kukpa i wū ọbi Onesimo iti alaso lookpese ọ ọse i Kristo ame gọ lore i iyo ngbe. ¹¹ Ato sọ ọwi gọ lofe ame ne, ọna kusia kukuwẹ ọtā-ọ ne, kinio ne, ka ọba kusia ọtā bo gu-ọ, alaso gbaā ọ iyere karō nde Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wū loto losese-ọ, Ẹe wū ọtu ana siai wū. ¹³ Tee loabie sọ ọkpese ọwe i wū kore i ngbegọ lore i iyo ala Itōme Bielea ọso si ọbuai me i fọ kanya. ¹⁴ Ẹe ne, loibabie sọ loṣie-ọ sọ buai me, Ẹe loabie sọ aabuai me ku fọ ọtu faa. Ne ọso loibabara kura si aino karō.

¹⁵ Siainyọ nne ọso i Onesimo ọru i fọ kore ọwi kurukutu nde sọ si ọakpese ọba ọawe i fọ kore pelepele. ¹⁶ Ẹe kinio ne, ọisidọ ọsande kere ọtā-ọ, Ẹe ọnyii ẹfese gọ loipia kuṣe ka ọḡe! Lofọ loḡe sọ ọto ọḡe ọturi bielea ọtā-ọ le ọsande gu ọnyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne ọso si afo me le fọ rabaradze laa ne, fọ wū le kumego aafọ me. ¹⁸ Si ọṣere-ọ Ẹe ọto-ọ kuso kurere ne, su kō pia i wū iyere ame. ¹⁹ Mme Paulo mme losu wū korō loto lotsere losese-ọ sọ, loto loatā-ọ kuso gọmọ. Loito lobie sọ loanyigira-ọ sọ fọ mọmọ ne, ato me fọ ngbā kuso i Kristo ame. ²⁰ Ne ọso wū ọnyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala

Bosate iti si apia me isoṣo le ọnyii fọdẹdze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lotsere-ọ ọko gogbe ku kafokade sọ ato aakā me atsue fie lofo loḡe sọ ato aabara aḡo nne loto lokare loboreḡu i fọ kore.

²² Ana ne, lobie sọ bie iyo se me alaso lofo loḡe sọ Ẹaa to ọakā mi ọdudu atsue ọnyua me ọtā mi.

So Imala Atōme.

²³ Epafra, gọ bo gu wū nre i iyo ala Kristo Yesu ọso sọ ọya-ọ. ²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nde wū mabuaidze ana ọya-ọ ọ-ọ.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ọdudu.

MA HEBRISE Jko Gō Matsere Masese Ma Hebrise

Yaa Jbi Ba Kayakpa Jdjo Yaa Makpabo.

¹ I ōwi go lofe ame ne, Yaa oḍe bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbāagbā iso okigu i kanyamaḍidze iso. ² Yee i ayi tsora wagbe ame ne, ḍoḍe bo ika okigu i ḥ Jbi iso. J iso i Yaa oki fie obara kayiiso fie ḥ idje oḍi so ḥaḍe ḥ ara ku kawirikō ne. ³ Jbi gagbe nse oḍi ḥ Jse ikpawai ote fie oḍe ḥ ose kumiamia tutuutu ne. Omōē kayi oto ala ḥ itōme ne mba ole. Gō ofo kasukatse otā maturi awune akpi oro ne, okpase ose i Yaa go nde Ole Jdudu Sate kuḍearō iso i kato. ⁴ Yaa okole Jbi kato oḍo Yaa makpabo le kumego ame i Yaa otā wū iyere ne lomo idjo Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iixere ḥ kpabo kuwē ku ōwi go lofe so,

“Wū Jbi aḍe.

Nome ne, lookpese fo Jse.”

Fie ḍixere ḥ kpabo kuwē ana so,

“Loaḍe fo Jse,

fie aḍe wū Jbi.”

⁶ Yee go Yaa to oba ḥapia ḥ Jbi biete oḡē saā kayi gagbe iso ne, oḡe so,

“Yaa makpabo oḍudu si masore wū.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa oḡe so,

“Losu wū makpabo lobara le owiri fie wū maḍabo magbe ne, lobara ma le oto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Yee i Jbi iso ne, Yaa oḡe so,

“Yaa, fo sigara oḍewi iibafe onya.

Fie ase aḍe fo maturi iso i ori bolobola iso.

⁹ Ase aḍe ira ne nse bolobola fie atsiri nwa loiya tororo.

Ne oso i fo Yaa osera-o sigara, otā-o kuware isoḡo ne lomo idjo fo malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa oḡe ana i ḥ Jbi iso so,

“Bosate, i karōkasekō ne, fo lobara karō fie fo arōi asu abara ala kuḍokpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe oḍudu to aawo, yee fo ne, apia owi biara, ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarī wā le akatise fie aafinikira wā le kumego mase mafinikira arapia.

Yee fo ne, ngbo ame aase owi biara ne. Fo ako na kawirikō.”

¹³ Yaa iixere ḥ kpabo kuwē so,

“Se i wū kuḍearō iso ngbe gbogboḡgbo loatā atara ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyo be i makpabo ḍe? Ma nde Siwarā dze nse sisore Yaa fie ose opia ma so mase maabuai mma loana idji ne.

2

Yaa To Jatā Maturi Ona Idji Momo.

¹ Nnegbe oso ikote so boamōē onukuare ara wa oḍudu mate bo bola teteree so boibayu ori ne. ² Alaso si mmara me i Yaa makpabo ofo mabo bo mawa ḍe migbaāre fie si orere ota oya me iso mase makpadzē wū kutsue go lokate ne, ³ nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba bo iso si bosē idji siare negbe? Bosate Yesu momo oḍe loḍe katō ope idji negbe imomo fie mma lono ne fie boawo ma ofo oḍe oba maaxere bo. ⁴ Yaa osu akparī gu awawāra agbāagbā gu Siwarā Bielea karatā ga oḡe otā maturi i ḥ momo kuḍe kanya osia idji siare negbe ita.

Yesu Nde Ngo Lotā Bo Idji Momo

⁵ Yaa iisu kayi xete ga iso itōme boto boḡe ngbe opia i makpabo kayirino. ⁶ Yee Jko Sekelea ame kakoi kawē ne, matsere so,

“Be i oturi awune ḍe oso fie fo ano sia wū iso?”

Be kowū i oturi awune ḍe oso ato adzue wū ngbo?

⁷ Abo wū karō kekei i owi kurukutua ame aḍo Yaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawai gu kuware atomedza wū le sigaraihoto.

⁸ Fie asu ira biara apia wū i kayirino.”

Si Yaa osu ira biara opia i ḥ kayirino ne, iyo kuira na ne iso ona ole. Yee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i oturi kayirino. ⁹ Yee bonya Yesu go i owi kurukutu ame ne, Yaa obo wū karō oḍo makpabo, so iki i Yaa nnyainyo ame ne, okpi i maturi oḍudu iti. Bonya so iki i ḥ kukpi go okpi ame ne, Yaa otomedza wū ikpawai gu kuware sigaraihoto.

¹⁰ Ikote so Yaa go lobara ira biara fie omōē wā oḍudu oto otā so Kristo oyi iki i ḥ inyewe ame so ḥako maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yaa mabi obo so maana kaḍekō i ḥ ikpawai ame. ¹¹ Jsekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma osekelera ne, Jse oḡe oḍe ma. Ne oso iito ikpē Yesu kunuare so ḥakpere ma so ḥ manyiibi ne. ¹² Oḡere Yaa so,

“Loaxere wū manyii nne abara.

Fie loale-o i ma kasarekō.”

¹³ Oḡe ana so,

“Loasu wū ano losia i Yaa iso.”

Fie oledza ixe so,

“Oonya me gu mabi ma i wū Yaa osu otā me.”

¹⁴ Gō mma oto okpere so mabi ḍe sosina gu ima oso ne, Yesu ḥ wū okpesera so le

ma ɔwě awe i siturina ame. Ɔbara ngbo so iaki ɔ kukpi ame ne, ɔawɔra Ɔbosam go mba kukpi ɔle. ¹⁵ Iki i nnegbe ame ne, ɔkurisi mma ɔduɔdu nde masande matā ifɔ i ma agbanayi ɔduɔdu ame go mato manigā kukpi ɔso. ¹⁶ Ite sekelee so iide Ƴaa makpabo maɔe ɔse ɔbuai, Ƴee Abraham mawa maɔe ɔse ɔbuai ¹⁷ I ɔri biara iso ne, ɔkpese le ɔ manyiibi awe fie ɔwo sɔredzekpakpa pelepele nnyanyɔdze gu ngo nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso i Ƴaa karabara ame ɔde. Ngo losu so ɔsɔre ɔtā Ƴaa so maturi ɔduɔdu aana ma akpi isu itse. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso si ɔrere to ɔki i kalakanyo ame ne, ɔawo wū ɔbuai alaso ɔ wū mala wū manyo fie ɔwe inye.

3

Yesu Kayakpa Ɔkɔle Kaɔo Mose Kare.

¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii sekelea ma mba kaɔekɔ i Ƴaa ikpere ame, minyo Yesu go nde bo kafɔkaɔe ga itɔme bɔse bɔye Katɔmesedze gu sɔredzekpakpa pelepele. ² Ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ɔtā Ƴaa go lokpere wū so ɔbara ɔ karabara, le kumego ame i Mose ɔbara i ɔri iso i ɔ karabara ame i Ƴaa iyo. ³ Ngo lotsue iyo se ɔwe kuware ɔɔo iyo ne ɔtsue. Ngbo ame i Yesu ba kuware go lomɔ kuɔo Mose kure ne. ⁴ Iyo biara ba ngo lotsue ne, Ƴee gbaā ne, Ƴaa nde ngo lotsue ira biara. ⁵ Mose ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso i Ƴaa iyo le ɔɔabo awe, fie ɔde ika i ara wa i Ƴaa aaxe i ɔwi go i katɔ iso. ⁶ Ƴee Kristo to ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso le Ɔbi go mba ɔle i Ƴaa iyo iso. Bo nde ɔ iyo si bomɔe bo katetere gu kafɔkaɔe i nne boto bonyo ɔri bola teteree.

Inya So Boakā Ƴaa Kuka Atsue.

⁷ Ne ɔso le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ɔye so,
 “Nome si mino Ƴaa silo ne,
⁸ midaabara atsuele
 le kumego i mi mawa ɔbara
 ku ɔwi go mata maya Ƴaa iso, mala wū manyo i fafuī ame.
⁹ Mmɔ mala me manyo ne
 atoa so manya ara wa lobara i ako sina ame.
¹⁰ Ne ɔso lonagu ɔwi gomɔ maturi sikipā
 fie loxe so, ‘Maɔe maturi ma iso aibawo iti ɔsu ɔsia.
 Fie masē so maibakā wū mmara atsue.’

¹¹ Lonagu ma sikipā lokā ndamu so,
 ‘Maibabo i karɔ ga iso tee loatā ma iwarā manya!’ ”

¹² Wū manyii fɔɔedze, minyo so kukaako so kuwē i mi ndē iibawe ɔtu go lonyanyarī fie ɔna kafɔkaɔe so ɔafiniki i Ƴaa go mba ngbā kama. ¹³ Ƴee si ikpi iibasosola mi kuwē itā mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai

so ayi kumego miye so iyi biara ne Nome iɔe.

¹⁴ Boba kaɔekɔ ku Kristo si bomɔe bo ɔriinyo ne boba ta karɔkasekɔ bola teteree ise iabo kawirikɔ. ¹⁵ Ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔye so,

“Nome si mino Ƴaa silo ne,
 midaabara atsuele

le kumego i mi mawa ɔbara go mata maya Ƴaa iso.”

¹⁶ Mabe nde mma lonɔ Ƴaa silo fie mata maya wū iso? Mma ɔduɔdu i Mose ɔko ɔboregu i Egipte karɔ iso maɔe.

¹⁷ Mabe i Ƴaa ɔnagu sikipā ako sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafuī ame. ¹⁸ Go Ƴaa ɔkā ndamu teteree so maibabo i karɔ ga ame ɔtā ma iwarā manya ne, mabe maɔe ɔto? Mma loikā wū atsue ɔto. ¹⁹ Ite sekelee so nne ɔso maibo i karɔ gamo iso nde so maifo Ƴaa maɔe.

4

¹ Ne ɔso go ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia so maturi aakele iwarā ne i Ƴaa ɔye ɔse ame ne, mitā bodzuē so. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawē iito maakate matā iwarā nemo ame ikele.

² Alaso bo wū ne, maɔere bo itɔme le kumego maɔere mmamo ana. Manɔ itɔme, Ƴee maina kusia kukuwē alaso maifo ne maɔe. ³ Bo ma lofo boɔe ne, bo mba iwarā ne i Ƴaa ɔye ɔse ne. Le kumego ɔye so,
 “Lokā ndamu i sikipā ame so,

‘Ma kukpa iibane karɔ ga iso maana wū iwarā manya!’ ”

Ƴaa ɔye ngbo atoa so ɔoro ɔ momo karabara ku ɔwi go ɔbara kayiiso. ⁴ Alaso i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakoi kawē so,

“Iyi kodzeva iso ne,

Ƴaa ɔwarā fie ɔisibara karabara kukawē.”

⁵ Ɔledza ixe i itɔme negbe ame so, “Ma kukpa iibane karɔ ga iso tee maana wū iwarā manya!”

⁶ Atoa so mma loɔe katɔ mafa Itɔme Bielea iwo iwarā ame ɔbo alaso maikā Ƴaa atsue ne, ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia ɔtā maturi mawē so maabo iwarā nemo ame.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔse iyi mama ne ɔto ɔro so Nome fie ɔde ika ɔkigu i David go maɔe kamakama iso so,

“Nome si mino Ƴaa silo ne,
 midaabara atsuele.”

⁸ Alaso si Yosua lowo ma ɔko ɔbogu iwarā ame ne, tee Ƴaa iisibaɔe ika i iyi mama iso. ⁹ Ne ɔso iwarāyi iwē ɔkpese ise go Ƴaa maturi aawarā i ne iso. ¹⁰ Alaso mma loabo i Ƴaa iwarā ame ne, mato maawarā le kumego i ɔ wū ɔwarā i ɔ karabara ame. ¹¹ Ne ɔso mitā so bo wū boakpē so boabo iwarā nemo ame so kuwē iibakpase

i kafōkaḡe ame ala atsuele ɔso le mma loibo.

¹² Alaso Ƴaa itōme ba ngbā, ito ibara karabara, iba obe iḡo ibe inyo ipemi biara. Ise ibo i ɔturi ame dzoroo iḡe sosina gu siwarā ndē, iḡe akui kusakō gu akui ame iḡa ndē. Ise ifafare ɔturi adzuni gu ɔ ɔtu ame ara wa ɔto ɔbu ame pelepele. ¹³ Ara wa ɔduḡu i Ƴaa ɔbara ne, kuiwē iiwere wū. Ira biara se pefee i ɔ katō, fie ɔ kore i bo ɔduḡu aatā akonta.

Yesu Nḡe Masoredze ɔduḡu ɔkpakpa Pelepele.

¹⁴ Gō boba soredzepakpa pelepele siare go lokele kato i Ƴaa iyotē go nḡe Ƴaa ɔbi Yesu ɔso ne, mitā bomō bo kafōkaḡe ga itōme boto boḡe bola teteree. ¹⁵ Alaso ɔiḡe soredzepakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibaḡo kayiri. Ƴee ne, ngo mala manyo i ɔri biara iso le bo ame Ƴee ɔbara ikpi kuiwē ɔḡe boba. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso mitā bosu katetere bobore boba Ƴaa i ɔ sigaraiyara iso ngbego ɔanyo bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi ne, Ƴaa aanyo bo nnya.

5

¹ Soredzepakpa biara keke ne, ɔ manyii ndē mase maḡi wū maboregu so ɔsore Ƴaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ɔse ɔsu ma karatā gu ara fēa ɔtā Ƴaa i ma akpi iti. ² Gō ɔ mōmō ba aḡere i siri agbāagbā iso ɔso ne, ɔse ɔna ɔtu ɔtā mma loiḡe nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ɔri. ³ Fie go ɔ mōmō ba akpi ɔso ne, iḡe maturi iti ɔnowē ɔse ɔfē ara, Ƴee ku ɔ mōmō akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwē iise ɔḡi so, ɔkole so ɔkpesera soredzepakpa pelepele. Ƴaa ɔnowē nse ɔḡi ɔturi le kumego ɔḡi Aaron. ⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikole so kato ɔkpesera so soredzepakpa pelepele ne. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔḡere wū so,

“Fō nḡe wū ɔbi.

Nome ne, lookpese fō ɔse.”

⁶ ɔḡe ana i kakoi mama so,

“Aaḡe soredze ɔwi ɔaa
le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷ ɔwi go i Yesu ɔwe i karō iso ngbe ne, ɔkpama kayi ɔkare ara ku kulu gu sikpabo teteree gu nnome ɔtā Ƴaa go loawo wū ɔḡi ɔboregu i kukpi ame. Gō ɔbo so karō fie ɔsu so ɔtā ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔno wū.

⁸ Atoa so Ƴaa ɔbi ɔḡe ne, iki i ɔ inyewe ame ne, ɔsuā so ɔakā Ƴaa atsue. ⁹ Gō Ƴaa ɔbara wū ɔkote i ɔri biara iso ɔro ne, ɔba ɔakpese ngo iso i mma nto makā Ƴaa atsue aaki maana iḡi. ¹⁰ Fie Ƴaa ɔɔsia ita ɔse so ɔaḡe soredzepakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafōkaḡe Ame.

¹¹ Atōme gbodzoo pia tee boaxere mi i ara wagbe iso, Ƴee wā iḡe ba ole alaso miito mino ara karō malamala. ¹² Gbaā ne, ikote so tee ka miakpese maratedze, Ƴee ne, mikpese miḡiā ɔturi mama go loate mi ara ɔeakatō i Ƴaa ara ame. Gō tee ka miḡe aḡera wa mba ole ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme. ¹³ ɔbiara go lookpese ɔto ɔmeme inye ne, ɔbiḡe go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndē ɔḡe. ¹⁴ Aḡera wa mba ole ne, makpakpa aḡera aḡe, mma iki i ma ara isuā ɔso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndē.

6

¹ Ne ɔso mitā bokele katō si bonyua sibiḡe ɔwi ara wa bosuā i Kristo ame bōse. Mitā so boabore i karōkasekō ara ite i kumego boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumego boafō Ƴaa boḡe iso. ² Mitā bonyua karōkasekō ara ite i Ƴaa itupie gu nroō isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikō atōme iḡegu iso. ³ Ne ɔso mitā bokele katō, fie si Ƴaa ɔtorā ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loowe i kafōkaḡe ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maoti Ƴaa karatā manyo fie Siwarā Bielea ana ɔowe i ma ame sinyā. ⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maḡe so Ƴaa itōme le, fie maoti kayi ga nto kaba ole manyo, ⁶ si makpese i ma kafōkaḡe kama ne, maisibawo ɔfiniki ɔsiai Ƴaa alaso mato maledza Ƴaa ɔbi ipe imatāra i kudziri iso, mapia wū kunuare i maturi ndē.

⁷ Si kado ɔpe ɔfere i karō fie kane ndu, katā aḡera ole atā mma ɔso makpē ne, Ƴaa se ɔtā karō gamo kusekuse. ⁸ Ƴee si karō gamo ne miyu gu atongbā lore i kā iso ne, kana kusia kukuwē. Kabore kabo sigbarī fie katsarakō ne, mato maapia kā ɔto.

⁹ Manyii, atoa so boḡe ika kumegogbe ne, mi Ƴee ne, bofo mi boḡe so miḡe ara see iki i kumego i Ƴaa aafō mi iso. ¹⁰ Alaso Ƴaa ne, ɔturi bololōa ɔḡe go ɔibaḡara mi karabara see, mi kuḡe go miḡi mite wū gu ibuai ne mitā mafōḡeḡe fie mitogu itā ipe i kinio. ¹¹ Ƴee boto bobie teteree so mi ɔbiara aapia kube ngbo mila mionyo ɔri ku ɔtu ɔduḡu ise iabo kawirikō. ¹² Ne ɔso midaaḡe madāḡe, Ƴee boto bobie so miasore mma losu kafōkaḡe gu iḡaraso mifo kaḡekase ga i Ƴaa ɔḡe ɔse.

Ƴaa ɔsia Ita I ɔ Kaḡekase Iso.

¹³ ɔwi go i Ƴaa okā ndamu ɔtā Abraham ne, ɔtarīgu so alaso kuwē na go lomo ɔḡo wū fie ɔatarīgu. ¹⁴ ɔḡe so, “Gbaā ne, loatā-ɔ kusekuse, lotā fō mawa ɔsi gbodzoo.” ¹⁵ Ne ɔso go Abraham ɔḡara so pokɔso

omœ so òla ne, nne i Yaa øxe øse øpegu wù korõ.

¹⁶ Maturi se matarigu ara wa lomo aɗo ma momo si mato mabie so masia ita i nne mato maɗe iso so gbaa idɛ ne kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na iso. ¹⁷ Ne oso i Yaa otarigu ira osu osia ita i nne øxe øse so ðabara iso ne. Alaso obie so ikpa mma loafõ ð kayekase so nne øxe øse iise ifiniki. ¹⁸ Ne oso Yaa obara ara ka anyo wa loibafiniki, wã ndɛ kayekase gu ndamu me okã fie wã aka wã anyo wagbe iibawo sila oɗɛ. Nwagbe oso i bo mma lotere botarigu wù na ifõ duɗuɗu ne, alaso boto bonyo ara wa øxe øse ori.

¹⁹ Oriinyo negbe lomoẽ bo ngbã ito le kumego i sidu se simõ kudziri sila i karõ ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i okati go masa i isoreyo ame ikele kasorekõ kasekelekõ ga mpia i kame ame. ²⁰ Mmo i Yesu obo i bo kanya le oɗeakatõ ne. Fie ð loba ðakpese soredzepakpa pelepele le Melkisedek go nna kawirikõ ne.

7

Melkisedek Gõ Nɗɛ Soredzepakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gogbe loɗɛ Salem igara gu Yaa go i Kuɗokpo Soredze ne. Osaregu Abraham ku owi go i Abraham øse i karpã øse ðaɗoe magara fie otã wù kusekuse. ² Mmo i Abraham osu ira biara ne ona ika weova otã wù.

Iɗeakatõ ne, Melkisedek karõ ndɛ igara go nse obara ara i ori bololoa iso. Inyore ne, Salem Igara karõ ndɛ so Isobue Igara. ³ Maidɛ ika i ð øse øxe ð onyi iso fie maiɗe kuira ana i ð øxekpare iso. Maiɗe kuira i owi go maɗe wù øxe owi go okpi iso. Nnegbe oso ore Yaa Ðbi fie oɗɛ Soredze go nna kawirikõ ne.

⁴ Minyo kumego i Melkisedek gogbe ɗɛ oturi nyaa! Abraham go ndɛ bo owakpakpa otã wù ara oɗuɗu wa ona i karpã ame ika weova. ⁵ Levi mawa ma ndɛ masoredze ne, mmara otã ma ori so mafõ ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi oɗuɗu kore atoa so ma wù ne, Abraham mawa maɗɛ. ⁶ Yee Melkisedek go loibore i Levi øxekpare ame ne, ofo ara ika weova i Abraham kore fie otã ngo i Yaa otã kayekase kusekuse. ⁷ Kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na so ngo lokole oɗo nse otã ngo mpia wù i kayirino kusekuse. ⁸ I masoredze kase ne, oturi awune go nse okpi nse ofo ara ika weova, øxe i Melkisedek kase ne, oturi go i Oko Sekelea øxe so opia ngbã oɗɛ lofo ara ika weova. ⁹ Ne oso boawo øxe so go Abraham otã Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafõ ara ika weova ma wù matã. ¹⁰ Alaso maiɗe Levi ku owi

gomo ame, øxe kuɗeme ne, opia i ð owa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi soredze idɛ ame i mmara oki miba mitã Israel kaɗɛ. Ne oso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masoredze idɛ negbe iso ne, be oso inya so soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya? ¹² Alaso si mafinikira masoredze ne, iyo ikate so maafinikira mmara. ¹³ Bosate go iso maɗe ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame idɛ obore fie kuwẽ iibore i kale gamo ame oɗɛ soredze onya. ¹⁴ Boɗe kukaako so Yuda kale ame maɗe wù mapia, fie Mose iye kuira i kale gagbe masoredze idɛ iso.

Soredze Yete Gõ Nse Le Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itõme ame okpa ibua go soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek ooba. ¹⁶ Iidɛ ð øxekpare øxe mmara iso manyo fie mabara wù soredze, øxe iki i ole go mpia i ngbã me loise miro ame. ¹⁷ Alaso Yaa øxe so,

“Aaɗɛ soredze owi ɗaa le Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ole gu kusia kukuwẽ, ¹⁹ fie miibara kuira iyi. Kinõ ne, boto bonyo ira ne nle idõ ori, nne loaboregu bo ibo Yaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu obua i soredze øte gogbe iso. Kokowi ne, Yaa iikã ndamu i masoredze kuere iso. ²¹ Yee Yesu okpese soredze go Yaa okã ndamu otã wù so, “Bosate okã ndamu teteree

fie ðibafinikira me so, ‘Aaɗɛ soredze owi ɗaa.’ ”

²² Nnegbe otã so Yesu okpese ayalkama otã ndamu me nle miɗo kokooko.

²³ Masoredze kuere osi ghozoo alaso mase makpi maɗe karabara. ²⁴ Yee go Yesu iibakpi onya oso ne, ðaɗɛ soredze ɗaa. ²⁵ Ose owo mma loki i ð iso maba Yaa kore ofo pelepele alaso osi ngbã owi biara fie oto otã Yaa iti otã ma.

²⁶ Ne oso Yesu ndɛ soredzepakpa pelepele go igbã lonya bo. Osekele fie ona ikpi kuiwẽ, ona iɗere kuiwẽ, mate wù maboregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makole wù kato maɗo kuɗokpo. ²⁷ Jise le ma soredzepakpa pelepele tsora alaso ðise ofe ara i ð momo akpi iti iyi biara toto fie ðafẽ ara i maturi tsora akpi iti. Nnegbe obara okpe owẽ saã i owi oɗuɗu kanya go osu so osore. ²⁸ Mose mmara se mibara oturi awune go mba aɗere soredzepakpa pelepele, øxe Yaa ndamu me okã i Mose mmara kama obara Yaa Ðbi soredzepakpa pelepele go loibakpi onya fie mibara wù oyi peperepe.

8

Yesu Nɗɛ Bo Soredzepakpa Pelepele

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Yaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karō Ndē.

¹ Itōme ne boto boḡe ɔdziri kere nde so, boba Soredzekpakpa gogbe. Ɔsi i Ɖlesate sigaraiyara kuɔdearō iso i kato. ² Soredzekpakpa pelepele gogbe se ɔbara ɔ kasumu karabara i kasekelekō ga nde sikati ikpayo mɔmɔ ame. Bosate mɔmɔ lope ikpayo negbe ne iide maturi.

³ Mase masera soredzekpakpa pelepele biara so ɔasu karatā gu ara fēa, ɔtā Yaa. Ne ɔso ikote so soredze gogbe ana ne, ɔawe nne ɔasu ɔtā Yaa. ⁴ Si karō iso ngbe ide ɔpia ne, ɔibana ori ɔbara soredze karabara, alaso masoredze ma nse masu karatā mabo i mmara kanya pia koko. ⁵ Masoredze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ɔri ɔwē iso fie ide ira ne mato masore.

Alaso go Mose to ɔba ɔape sikati ikpayo ne, Yaa ɔgere wū so, “Nyɔ so aabara ira biara i kumego maɔi mate-ɔ i kube iso pepepe.” ⁶ Yee masoredze karabara ga i Yaa ɔsu ɔpia Yesu nrōɔ ame le kaɔo kakuere kokooko le kumego ame i ndamu ɔete me ɔkā i Yaa gu ɔ maturi ndē le miɔo mikuere alaso matsue kā masia i kaɔekase ga nle kaɔo iso.

⁷ Si kuira iinina i ndamu ɔeakatō iso ne, tee iisibanya so maakā minyɔare. ⁸ Yee Yaa onya iɔere i ɔ maturi iso go ɔxe so, “Bosate so,

ɔwi to ɔba go loanyi kanya ɔete

ku Israel kaɔe

gu Yuda kaɔe.

⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi ɔeakatō ga lonyigu ma mawa

ku ɔwi go lomɔē ma i korō

lokō ma loboregu i Egipte karō iso.

Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso ɔso ne,

mme wū loikpa ma.

¹⁰ Bosate ɔledza iɔe so kanya ɔete ga lonyigu Israel kaɔe i ngbe ne,

ɔwi go mɔmɔ ame ne,

Loasu wū mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.

loaɔe ma Yaa

fie ma wū maɔe wū maturi.

¹¹ Kuwē iisibate ɔ ɔlaa

ɔxe ɔte ɔ onyiibi so ɔtsue Yaa.

Alaso ma ɔɔɔɔ to maatsue me

ita i ɔbiete kosoi tsɔra ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.

¹² Loanyo ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma fie loisibanyigi wā lonya.”

¹³ Go Yaa ɔɔe ika i kanya inyi ɔete iso ne, ite so kaɔeakatō ɔokpese kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwo pelepele.

¹ Ndamu kuere ɔwi ne, Yaa isore mmara ɔwe, fie kaserekō ana ɔwe. ² Mape sikati ikpayo fie maɔe ne ame aka anyo ala ɔkati. Mase makpere kaɔeakatō so Kasekelekō. Ngbe mase sikaniedziri gu ɔpɔrō gu isore aɔera ne. ³ I ɔkati go loɔe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i kame mase maro so Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō. ⁴ Mmo i sikaretea isorekasege ga iso mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa gu Ndamu aɔaka wa mafere sikaretea iso se ne. Sikaretea iroi ne ame i Yaa aɔera wa maro so mana pia i aɔaka wagbe ame. Ana ne, Aaron ɔsedziri go lofere aɔola gu ata wa iso matsere Yaa mmara masia pia i aɔaka wagbe ame. ⁵ Aɔaka wagbe itititē ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto maɔi Yaa ikpawai mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbego i maturi se mana nnyainyo. Iide ɔwi gogbe ame boafafare ara wamo ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegogbe mase ara wagbe i mmo ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katō ame maabara ma isore karabara iyi biara. ⁷ Yee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔnɔwē pe nse ɔbo i mmo fie ɔkpe ɔwē saā ɔse ɔbo mmo i iko ame. Si ɔabo i mmo ne, inya so ɔasu ima ɔla, nne ɔasu ɔsore Yaa i ɔ gu maturi mama ma lobara aɔere i idaatsue ame iti. ⁸ Siwarā Bielea ɔte sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumego i sikati ikpayo ɔeakatō onya iɔe ne, ɔri iibusu so kuwē aabo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō. ⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio ɔwi gogbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matā karatā gagbe, masore Yaa i ɔri gogbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ ɔbara so siase bololo. ¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔɔe gu one gu kubarara agbāagbā wa loasekelera siturina iso kere aɔe. Mase kubarara gogbe ɔɔɔɔ matā maturi awune gbogboogbo ɔwi go maaba maaledza ira biara aayɔ.

⁶ Kumegogbe mase ara wagbe i mmo ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katō ame maabara ma isore karabara iyi biara.

⁷ Yee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔnɔwē pe nse ɔbo i mmo fie ɔkpe ɔwē saā ɔse ɔbo mmo i iko ame. Si ɔabo i mmo ne, inya so ɔasu ima ɔla, nne ɔasu ɔsore Yaa i ɔ gu maturi mama ma lobara aɔere i idaatsue ame iti. ⁸ Siwarā Bielea ɔte sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumego i sikati ikpayo ɔeakatō onya iɔe ne, ɔri iibusu so kuwē aabo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō. ⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio ɔwi gogbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matā karatā gagbe, masore Yaa i ɔri gogbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ ɔbara so siase bololo. ¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔɔe gu one gu kubarara agbāagbā wa loasekelera siturina iso kere aɔe. Mase kubarara gogbe ɔɔɔɔ matā maturi awune gbogboogbo ɔwi go maaba maaledza ira biara aayɔ.

Kristo Ima Ɖɔɔi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Yee Kristo ɔoba le soredzekpakpa pelepele awe ɔtā ara see wa loaba. Ɖɔe soredzekpakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuɔa fie ikote iɔo ideakatō ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iide ɔturi lope, go karō nde so iide karō iso ngbe ire ide. ¹² Kristo ɔbo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō ɔkpe ɔwē saā i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ kanya. Iide kutepuī yee manantsuī ima ide ɔsu ɔkelegu, yee ɔ mɔmɔ ire ide! Ne ɔso ɔtā so Yaa aafɔ bo ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ.

¹³ Si kutepuī gu manantsuī ima gu inantsuībi ne matsuedza ndō mase masu mawewē i makpibaradze iso masekelera

ma fie ma iso aakpa ne, ¹⁴ iyo Kristo go loki i Yaa Siwarā iso osu so osore otā Yaa fie iḡere kuiwē na iso ḡee? Nda iabara fie ō ima iibawo bo kaḡere ofore oḡi i kurabara go nna kusia kukuwē ame so boawo Yaa go mba ngbā osumu obua?

¹⁵ Nwagbe oso ne, Kristo nde ngo losu kanya inyi ḡete ofere bo gu Yaa kanya ndu so mma i Yaa okpere aafō kusekuse go i Yaa oḡe ose fie kuna katui. Nnegbe oba ngbo alaso oturi lokpi fie oki i ō kukpi ame oḡi aḡere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si oturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ō oko go obara ose otā ō karana iḡe karabara.

¹⁷ Ayi kumego i ngo lobara oko otā ō ara iḡe si ngbā ne, maibawo oko gomo karabara obara. ¹⁸ Nnegbe oso fie ima iḡe masu masia kanya inyi kuere kora ita ne.

¹⁹ Go Mose oḡpe mmara oḡuḡu imomo otā maturi oḡuḡu oro ne, osu manantsuī ima gu kutepuī ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerē retea gu iḡatati iwē owē ima ofere i mmara oko gu maturi oḡuḡu iso.

²⁰ Oḡe so, "Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Yaa onyi so mibara i kā iso ne." ²¹ Ngbo ame i Mose owewē ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara oḡuḡu wa mase masu masore Yaa iso ne. ²² I onukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekela ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karō.

Kristo Osu So Osore Si Oḡi Bo Oboregu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne oso mase mabara kubarara goḡbe masu masekela ara wa lore kato are. ḡee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle aḡo mase masu masekela wā. ²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekelekō ga obo ne, iḡe nga masu nraō matsue ala fie kare kato kare kaḡe. ḡee ne, okela Yaa iyoḡē ngbego osi i Yaa ano i bo kanya. ²⁵ Ma Yudase soredzepakpa pelepele se okela iyo ne losekele iḡo ame okpe owē i iko biara ame ku maboi ima. ḡee Kristo iise osu so osore ikpe gboḡoo. ²⁶ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo inya so Kristo aasu so osore ikpe gboḡoo ita i kayi karōkasekō. ḡee Yaa oḡi wū oḡe okpe owē saā ku kayi kawirikō gagbe so iaki i ō isu so isore ame ne, oḡi ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia so obiana aakpi okpe owē saā, ne kama ne, Yaa aḡegu wū atōme. ²⁸ Ne oso Kristo ō wū ne, osu so osore okpe owē saā so oḡi maturi gboḡoo. Oto oaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse oso, ḡee oba oḡi mma nsi masia wū.

10

Kristo Osu So Osore I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katō kere okala miḡe. Iiḡe ara see wa nto aba momo miḡe alaso miibawo oturi

oḡi oboregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafē iko biara ame. ² Si gbaā ne mma nto masumu Yaa to mana isekele ibore i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kaḡere iiba kele i katō kala kaḡḡaa ma, iyo tee ara iḡe itā Yaa ana ka iatui. ³ ḡee iko biara ara wa mase mafē se anyigira maturi ma akpi. ⁴ Alaso manantsuī gu kutepuī ima iibawo akpi ofore oḡi ma iso.

⁵ Ne oso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, oḡere Yaa so, "Iiḡe ara fēa gu karatā nse katā-o isoḡo. ḡee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafē matā-o gu karatā ga i maturi se mabara itā ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-o isoḡo.

⁷ Mmo loḡe so, 'Nya me, looba lobara fo kuḡe le kumego matsere mase i wū iso i Oko Sekelea ame.' "

⁸ Oḡe katō oḡe so, "Karatā ga masu mabo-o gu ara wa mafē matā-o i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-o isoḡo." Oḡe ngbo atoa so ara iḡe negbe oḡuḡu ne, mase mabara wā i mmara kanya. ⁹ Fie oḡe ana so, "Nya me, looba lobara fo kuḡe." Iki ne iso ne, Yaa okpa ara iḡe kubarara oḡekatō ose i kurue fie osu Kristo okpe ose i ne kanya ne. ¹⁰ Go Yesu Kristo obara nne i Yaa obie so obara oso ne, osekelera bo oḡi i bo akpi ame okpe owē i owi oḡuḡu kanya.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze se mabara ma isore kubarara kuwē saā gomo iyi biara, ḡee ma ara iḡe iise iwo akpi oḡi oboregu i maturi iso. ¹² ḡee Kristo oba obara kaḡora ga loyi i akpi iti itā owi biara, go oro ne, ose osase i Yaa kuḡearō iso. ¹³ Fie ita i owi gomo ne, osi osia owi go i Yaa aasu ō matsirise opia i ō ngba kayirino. ¹⁴ Alaso iki i okpe owē go osu so osore ne, obara mma akpi maosu matse so mayi owi oḡuḡu.

¹⁵ Siwarā Bielea ana oḡere bo so Bosate oḡe so,

¹⁶ "Kanya ḡete ga i mme Yaa loanyigu ma i owi go loaba ame ne, loasu wū mmara lopia i ma situ ame.

Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame."

¹⁷ Fie oḡe ana so, "Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma aḡere."

¹⁸ Si Yaa osu ara wagbe otse ne, iisinya so maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitā Bobore Bobo Yaa Ku Katetere.

¹⁹ Ne oso ne, wū manyii, ka boba ori so boabo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karō ame. ²⁰ Ala osu ō siturina dze nde le okati go loḡe ikpayo ame oḡi ngbā ori ḡete otā bo. ²¹ Ne oso go boba soredzepakpa pelepele siare i Yaa isoreyo oso ne, ²² mitā bobore bobo Yaa ku otu go nse oḡe onukuare, kafokagde ga nḡe i ngba iso teterree gu otu go kaḡere

nyanyarīa maṓfore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee. ²³ Mitā boya teteree i bo ṓriinyo ne itōme boto boḡe ame, alaso ngo lotā bo kaḡekase ne, ṓnukuarese ṓḡe. ²⁴ Mitā bo malaa ara si aḡo bo kayiri si bopia ma ole i kuḡḡe ame i ara seḡ ibara ame. ²⁵ Midaatā bosē bo kasarekō ise le kumegō i mawē se mabara. Ḣeḡe mitā bopia so katetere bobua go boḡe so Bosate ṓbawi ṓpetepete.

²⁶ Alaso si ka boḡe ṓnukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ifē kuiwē siina i akpi iti. ²⁷ Ḣeḡe nne lookuti nḡe so boawe i ifō ame bosia atōme iḡegu gu itokpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maḡe Ḣaa iso. ²⁸ ṓbiara go lota ṓya Mose mmara iso ne, maise manyo wū nnya, mase maḡoe wū si maḡegu wū atōme fie maturi inyo ḡee ite ṓḡe aḡansie so ṓbara ira lalaa.

²⁹ Be maabara mma lonyo Ḣaa ṓbi pupurii, fie mainyo ṓ ima ne nḡe Ḣaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma iboregu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuḡa? Mase masopara nnyainyo Siwarā ana. Makote matā kutsue ikpadzē siare ne lobua imō. ³⁰ Alaso boḡe ngo loḡe so, “Loakpadzē mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Ḣḡe ana so, “Bosate to ṓayegu ṓ maturi atōme.” ³¹ Ifōra idḡe so ṓturi aabo i Ḣaa go mba ngbā sikipā ame.

³² Midaaḡara inyewe gbodzoo ne ṓḡuḡu ame miki ku ṓwi go mitsue Ḣaa kere. ³³ ṓwi ṓmṓi ne, matia mi i maturi ndē fie mimṓrē ana. Ḣwi ṓmṓi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma matoo mabara ṓtile iso. ³⁴ Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa so mafō mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitā ma miikpēgu ma. Alaso mi mṓmṓ ḡe so karana ga nle kaḡo ngamō fie kaibanina se katā mi.

³⁵ Ne ṓso midaatā nrōṓ si mifē mi go miḡe so kuso siare se kusia mi. ³⁶ Ikote so miana ṓtu so miawo Ḣaa kuḡḡe ṓbara fie miafo nne ṓḡe ṓse. ³⁷ Alaso ṓko Sekelea ṓḡe so, “Ikuti kekei fie ngo loaba aaba, ṓisibanina ṓwi.

³⁸ Ngō nse bṓlṓlṓ to ṓase i kafōkaḡe ame.

Ḣeḡe si ṓkpese kama ne,
So iibaḡo me i ṓ iso.”

³⁹ Bo ḡeḡe ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawō ndē, ḡeḡe mma lofo maḡe fie masi ngbā ndē bopia.

11

Nne I Kafōkaḡe De.

¹ Kafōkaḡe nḡe ano isu isia i ira ne ato anyo ṓri iso teteree, fie aasu fo ṓtu asia i ira ne aito anya, ḡeḡe aḡe so ipia iso. ² Iki i kafōkaḡe ame i makuere ṓbo Ḣaa ano.

³ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame bofo boḡe so Ḣaa ne, ṓ itōme idḡe ṓsu ṓbara kayi. Ne ṓso ṓsu nne boise bonya ala ano ṓbara nne bose bonya.

⁴ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame i Abel ṓfē ara seḡ wa lobo Ḣaa ano aḡo Kain are. Iki i ne iso ne, Ḣaa ṓnyo wū so ṓḡe ṓturi bṓlṓlṓ. I kafōkaḡe ame ne, atoa so Abel ṓokpi ne, ṓ kafōkaḡe togu bo ika idḡe iki i ṓ kurabarara ame.

⁵ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame i Ḣaa ṓsu Enok nyṓa ṓkeleḡu kato so ṓikpi. Maisinya wū ala Ḣaa ṓsu wū ṓruigu. Si ṓakele kato ne, maḡe i ṓ iso so ṓbo Ḣaa ano. ⁶ Si ṓturi na kafōkaḡe ne, ṓibawo Ḣaa ano ṓbo alaso si aaba Ḣaa kore ne, ikote so aafō aḡe so ṓpia, fie ṓbiara go nse ṓnyonyo wū dzinitii se ṓnya wū.

⁷ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame ne, Noa ṓkā Ḣaa atsue go ṓḡere wū so nne i ṓturi kuwē inya ṓnya to iaba. ṓwe aḡaka ṓkolo go ame i ṓ gu ṓ iyo maturi ṓna idḡi. Iki i nneḡbe ame ne, ṓtā kayiiso maturi ipō fie ṓfo kaḡekō ga nse katā maturi sekelea ma lofo maḡe.

⁸ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame i Abraham ṓkā atsue go Ḣaa ṓkperere wū so ṓkele karō go ṓatā wū le ṓ kaḡekō iso. ṓkā Ḣaa atsue atoa so ṓiḡe ngbegō so ṓkele. ⁹ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame ne, Abraham ṓwe i karō ga i Ḣaa ṓḡe ṓse so ṓasu ṓtā wū iso le ṓfo awe. ṓse i akpayo ame le Isak gu Yakob ṓse i akpayo ame atoa so karō ga iso masi ne, Ḣaa ṓḡe ṓse so ṓasu ṓtā ma. ¹⁰ Abraham ṓbara ngbṓ alaso ṓto ṓnyo ṓri ṓtā ṓmagē siare go i Ḣaa mṓmṓ loḡae fie ṓ kubereku go mapia i karō ame ba ole.

¹¹ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame ne, atoa so Sara ṓobe ṓfe ṓbi iḡe ne, ṓna ole ṓla kayiri alaso ṓfo Ḣaa go lokā ndamu ṓtā wū so ṓḡe ngo nse ṓbara i nne ṓḡe iso. ¹² Ne ṓso iki i Abraham ṓṓowē go loobe iso ne, ṓḡekpare go losi ṓḡodē. Masi le awami i kuḡṓkpo ḡee ṓpo ame iwarī ne maibawo ṓka.

¹³ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame i magbe ṓḡuḡu ṓse ngbā gbṓgbṓṓḡo ṓwi go makpi, mafō ara wa i Ḣaa ṓḡe ṓse so ṓatā ma. Manya wā dzoroo fie matofora wā. Matṓrā masia so mafō gu marisedze maḡe i kayi gaḡbe ame. ¹⁴ Fie maturi ma nto maḡe ara wagbe ne, maṓte sekelee so ma mṓmṓ karō mato mabie. ¹⁵ Si karō ga iso i Ḣaa ṓkperere ma ṓruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ṓri so maakpese makele mṓmṓ. ¹⁶ Ḣeḡe le kumegō ise ne, mato mabie ma mṓmṓ aḡe karō ga nle kaḡo nga iso mase. Karō ga mato mabie nḡe Kato. Ne ṓso iise ikpē Ḣaa kunuare so ṓṓḡe mmagbe Ḣaa, alaso ṓto oledza ṓmagē siare go nle ṓḡo ṓse ma.

¹⁷ Iki i kafōkaḡe ame ne, Abraham ṓsu ṓ ṓbi Isak ṓtā go Ḣaa ṓla wū ṓnyo. Atoa so ṓbi go i Ḣaa ṓḡe ṓse so ṓatā wū ṓḡe ne, ṓtṓrā so ṓasu ṓ ṓbi birerei ṓwē saā ṓfē ara ṓtā Ḣaa. ¹⁸ Ḣeḡe Ḣaa ṓḡe i ṓko Sekelea ame ṓḡegu katō i Isak iso so, “Isak mabi ame

ikpadzē negbe se itā so ḡabara ara see, ose ngbā i isobue ame.

¹² Ne oso mi nroḡ me loofefē gu agegē wa lobara nyokōtoḡ ne, mipia wā ole. ¹³ Mikpē siri ḡekperere mitā so si mabafā sinye iibanyagē ma, xee maana isosare.

Minyo Kukaako So Miibakpese Yaa I Kama

¹⁴ Mikpē so isobue aawe i mi gu obiana ndē. Mipia kube so miase sekelee alaso ngo loisekelee iibanya Bosate. ¹⁵ Minyo so obiana aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako so kaḡo kukawē iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi ḡbodzoo. ¹⁶ Mi kuwē si oḡakpese asorḡḡedze xee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Osu ḡ siḡekpakpa oḡa aḡera iḡe iwē saā. ¹⁷ Le kumegḡ miḡe ne, kama ne, obie teteree so matā wū kusekuse le obikpakpa fie obie kaku teteree, xee maitā wū kusekuse alaso nne i ḡ momo obara ne, ḡisibawo ofinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iḡe Sinai kube ḡo i oturi aawo oḡegu onyo kore iḡe miba. Kayi oḡē kpirikpirikpiri ibara guduwo, awe to akpē fie oto to otsue. ¹⁹ Kadadā to kakparē fie silo dze nto siḡe ika ana to sibore. Mma lonḡ ara wagbe otā iti so maisito mabie so manḡ kuira mabua. ²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me matā ma iso oḡe so, “Si bide boi lopegu kube ne, maape wū ata maḡoe.” ²¹ Ara wa manya okpē ma ifo itā so Mose oḡe so, “Ifo to me nto loti lokpakpa!”

²² Xee mi ne, Zion kube kore iḡe miba. Yaa ḡo mba ngbā omagē, Yerusalem ḡo nde kato ore gu Yaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma oka kore mipia. ²³ Mi ne, miba Yaa mabi ḡeakatō ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafḡḡedze ikuri ne losare kore. Mipia i Yaa ḡo nde maturi oḡuḡu atḡmeyedze gu maturi see ma siwarā maofere sekelee anomi ame. ²⁴ Mmo ne, Yesu ḡo nde kanya inyi xete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ḡ ima ne ofere i karḡo fie ito iḡe ara see iḡo Abel ire pia i mmo.

²⁵ Minyo kukaako so miibasē ngo nto oka mi. Ala si maiwo otere i ngo loka ma i karḡo iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzē kanya ne, nda boabara fie boatere i ngo nto oka bo oboregu i kato kutsue ikpadzē kanya?

²⁶ Owi ḡomḡo ame ne, ḡ silo otidza kayiiso, xee kinio ne, ḡokā ndamu so, “Nto loba loaledza karḡo itidza okpe oḡē ana, kinio ne, iisiḡe kayiiso kere loatidza, xee ta kuḡokpo.” ²⁷ So “Loaledza itidza okpe oḡē ana” ote so ara wa loawo loati, Yaa to ḡamḡē wā oḡi ikuti nwa loiti ḡo otidza kayi.

²⁸ Ne oso mitā bope Yaa siba so boba sigarakaḡekḡ ga loibati. Mitā bosu kuware gu kunigā bosore wū si boabo wū ano. ²⁹ Alaso bo Yaa ne, oto ḡo nse otsuedza ara pelepele oḡe.

13

Mimḡē So Mila So Miabo Yaa Ano.

¹ Mitā sinyii kuḡe si kuyi mi ame owi biara le mafḡḡedze. ² Midaasē mafḡo ifo ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi oḡo Yaa makpabo le mafḡo ḡo ma momo iḡe. ³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wū ne, mayoredze miḡe gu mma mato mate oḡia le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwē siḡe mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maḡe onukuare matā so ala Yaa to ḡaxegu masorḡḡedze gu mma nse mafe ma marā xee ma mare kama atḡme. ⁵ Miḡi sikā kanḡebe biara i mi ngbā ame si nne miba si ibo mi ano alaso Yaa oḡe so, “Loibanyua-o lose,

xee loḡi-o atsue kuiyikuyi.”

⁶ Ne oso boawo oḡe ku katetere so, “Bosate nde wū buaidze, ne oso loibanigā. Be i oturi awune aawo me obara?”

⁷ Minyigi mi matḡḡedze ma loba maḡe katḡ maḡere mi Yaa itḡme si minyo kumegḡ mase ngbā. Minyo ma Yaa kafḡkaḡe si misore ma. ⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ofiniki. Oḡo ame lowe ku komakaḡe ne, ḡ ame mpia nome fie ḡawe owi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatā ara ite agbāagbā wa nna karḡo si ako mi ayura. Yaa pe nse obuale bo otā bo siwarā ame ole, ne iḡe araḡea itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isorekasege ga iso boawo aḡera oḡe, xee ma Yudase masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasorekḡ na ori so maade kā iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze okpakpa pelepele se osu boi ima okelagu Kasekelekḡ ame Kasekelekḡ le nne mato masu masore i maturi akpi iti awe, xee mase matsuedza boi momo i kabanya. ¹² Ngbo ame i Yesu oḡe oḡiā i kabanya si osu ḡ momo ima osekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame ne. ¹³ Ne oso bo wū mitā bokelē ḡ kore i kabanya si mapia bo kunuare le kumegḡ mapia wū kunuare faa. ¹⁴ Alaso bona omagē kuwē i kayi gagbe iso ḡo ḡase otā bo owi biara, xee omagē ḡo nto oba boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne oso mitā boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifē bola bootā Yaa owi biara. Ne nde nne nse ibore i mma lofo ḡ iyere maḡe kanya ame ne. ¹⁶ Midaaxara ara see ibara gu ara itā maturi alaso nnegbe nde le ara ifē ne nse ibo Yaa ano ne.

¹⁷ Mikā mi matḡḡedze atsue si mibo so karḡo mitā ma, ala ma nto madzue mi fie maatā Yaa mi ngbā iso akonta ne. Mitā so maabara nnegbe ku isoḡo ne iḡe ku otu ḡo mba ororā ala nnemo iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miokpama kayi i bo iti alaso boḡe so bo situ ame okpa fie boto bobie

so boabara ira biara ku kuware ¹⁹ Nto lokare loboregu i mi kore so mikparama kayi teteree so Yaa aata loledza mi kore iba mala.

Kawirikō Atōme.

²⁰ Yaa go nse otā isobue, ngo lotara Bosate Yesu go nde Maserekodze Siare oboregu i makpise ame, iki i ō ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame, ²¹ si osu ara see odudu otā mi kere so miawo ō kudoe obara. Ōki i Yesu Kristo iso obara nne loabo wū ano i bo ndē. Ō okpe nde ile ita i kiniō ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbo.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa so miḡara so si mikā atsue atoa so oko go lotsere losese mi iikarā.

²³ Nto lotā mi itsue so maodji bo onyii Timoteo i iyo. Si owula wū kore oba ne, iyo bo gu wū loaba mi kore.

²⁴ Loya mi matōdedze gu mafōdedze odudu. Mma odudu lobore Italia maba so maya mi.

²⁵ Yaa abualera si awegu mi odudu. Si iba ngbo.

YAKOBO Oko Gɔ I Yakobo Ɖtsere

¹ Mme Yakobo gɔ nde Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔɔabo lotsere oko gɔgbe nto lotā Ƴaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ. Loya mi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

Mimɔɔ So Mila Si Imɔɔɔ Ɖtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amɔɔɔ agbāagbā ɔtu mi ne, mina isoɔɔ gbaā. ³ Alaso miɔɔe sɔ si mala mi kafɔkaɔe manyo fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siɔɔu teteree. ⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame sɔ miadɔe mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuira iisinya ma. ⁵ Si iwola ɔnya mi ndɔɔ ɔrere ne, ɔkare Ƴaa gɔ loatā wū, alaso ɔse ɔɔɔi kayiri ɔtā mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nse makare wū ara gɔ ɔise ɔnyɔ kama. ⁶ Ƴee si ɔto ɔkare Ƴaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwɔ si idaawe i ɔ ame, ɔfo ɔɔɔ. Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔwararā Ƴaa ne, ɔse le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ɔfe ɔkpese. ⁷⁻⁸ Ngo adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ɔiɔɔe teteree i ɔ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyo ɔri sɔ ɔafɔ kuira ɔbɔregu i Bosate kore.

⁹ Si Ƴaa ɔtara ɔnyii gɔ nde wereba iti kato ne, ɔna isoɔɔ. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Ƴaa ɔbo ɔɔɔɔɔɔe gɔ nde ranase karɔ ne, ɔna isoɔɔ. Alaso maranase ne, ɔse mase le sikua aɔɔla wa loakpa ayu. ¹¹ Si kuɔɔ ɔbɔre fie kaɔe ɔobe ne, kuse kuɔe sikua siɔɔ, iyo aɔɔla ɔɔkpa gɔ aisine ale ɔnyɔ. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ɔfe ɔkpese gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔkpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbeɔ I Kalakanyɔ Gu Ikereinyɔ Se Ibɔre.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngo nse ɔmɔɔɔ sɔ ɔla i kalakanyo ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbɔre ne, Ƴaa aasu ngbā daaro kaɔɔkase ga i Bosate ɔɔɔe sɔ ɔatā mma nse maɔɔe wū ɔtā wū le iɔeiso kuso. ¹³ Si kalakanyo gamo igbā ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaye sɔ Ƴaa kore kabore, alaso maibawo Ƴaa ɔla ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbara ikpi fie Ƴaa mɔmɔ ana iise ɔla ɔturi ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbara ikpi. ¹⁴ Ƴee ne, sosina ara wa nse akpɔ ɔturi ɔkā nse akpadzɔ wū apia i kalakanyo ame. ¹⁵ Ara ɔkā ikpɔ se imo ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔ iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi. ¹⁶ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, midaatā kuwɔ si ɔɔɔɔla mi.

¹⁷ Ara seɔ gu karatā seɔ ga lokate ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Ƴaa kore kabore. Kabore i ikpawāi ɔɔɔɔɔ baradze gɔ nde Ɖse kore. Ɖise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ɔ ame. ¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ame ɔtā bo ngbā iki i ɔnukuare itōme ame sɔ boana kasekɔ ɔeakatɔ i ɔ kurabarara ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

Mino Itōme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, minyo sɔ mi ɔbiara aadɔe ngo nse ɔpe siwa i ara ino ame, Ƴee miɔe mma nse maɔara sɔ i ikaɔe gu sikipā ina ame. ²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā ɔturi ɔbara nne i Ƴaa se ɔbie sɔ ɔbara. ²¹ Ne ɔso miɔi inyanyara gu ngbā nyanyarā igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo sɔ karɔ mitā Ƴaa sɔ miawo ɔ itōme ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā ɔtā ɔfo.

²² Mibara i Itōme Bielea iso. Midaadɔe mma nse makā itōme atsue kere mila miɔɔɔɔla sɔ. ²³ Alaso ngo nse ɔno itōme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lonyo sɔ katɔ i aɔɔɔɔe ame kere. ²⁴ Si ɔafiniki ɔrui ne, ɔɔɔara kumego i ɔ katɔ se. ²⁵ Ƴee ngo nse ɔkarā ino i Ƴaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ɔise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Ƴaa se ɔfere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ɔabara ame. Ɖise le ngo nse ɔno itōme kere.

²⁶ Si ɔrere to ɔbu sɔ ɔɔɔe Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔɔe fie ɔise ɔpia ɔnyagemi i irekpo ne, ɔto ɔɔɔɔla sɔ fie ɔ kasumu ana ɔɔe siefe. ²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iɔɔe na i kā iso i Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɖse ano nde sɔ, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amɔɔɔe ame, ana ne, bobore sɔ boɔi i ira biara ne loapukutura ɔturi i kayi gagbe iso kore.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndɔ I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo gɔ nde ikpawāi Sate maɔe ne, midaanyo maturi i katɔ i mi kurabarara ame. ² Mitā bosu sɔ ɔwɔ ɔfo sɔ ɔkati gɔ lofo kuɔa, ɔpia sikaretea isukpe ɔba mi kasarekɔ, fie ɔmama ana ɔfo sɔ ɔkati kekeɔ ɔba. ³ Si mitā ngo loledza sɔ kukaako kuware miɔere wū sɔ, “Ba se i iyara seɔ negbe iso,” fie miɔere wereba sɔ, “Ya i mmo, Ƴee ba se i wū ngbatɔ i karɔ ngbe” ne, ⁴ ite sɔ mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndɔ, miɔae atōme i ɔri gɔ loile iso.

⁵ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, mikā atsue si mino. Ƴaa ɔɔi kayi gagbe mawereba sɔ maadɔe mafɔɔɔɔɔe siare gɔ mma ɔasu sigarakadekɔ ga ɔɔe sɔe sɔ ɔatā mma nse maɔe wū ɔtā. ⁶ Ƴee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! Iiɔe maranase maɔe nse mabara mi kako, makpadzɔ mi makelegu atōmekayekɔ? ⁷ Ma ame maɔe nse maɔe anyakpi i iyere seɔ ne masu matā mi gɔ mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ mmara iso pepeɔe le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde sɔ, “Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato adɔe sɔ.” ⁹ Ƴee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndɔ i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara ɔtā mi ipo

so mita miya me iso. ¹⁰ Ōbiara gō lobara i mmara odudu iso fie ota oya miwē iso ne, ota oya i me odudu iso. ¹¹ Alaso Yaa gō lotā mmara so, “Daade asorō” ne, ō ame loxe so, “Daade oturi” ne. Ne oso si aide asorō, xee adoe oturi ne, atu mmara. ¹² Ne oso mitā so mi akađe gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatā iseguso miđe i Yaa aasu oxegu mi ala atōme. ¹³ Alaso ngo loise onyo oturi nnya ne, atōme oxewi ne, Yaa iibanyo wū nnya ō wū. Xee Yaa iibatā ngo nse onyo oturi nnya ipo.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate So Mifo Miđe.

¹⁴ Wū manyii, si orere oxe so oba kafokade, xee ō kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia oba? Ō kafokade aawo wū ngbā otā? ¹⁵ Mitā bosu so onyii orerē xee orōgo go i arapia okopi iso, ana ne, ona nne dađe. ¹⁶ Si mi ndē owē oxere wū so, “Kele i isobue ame, oyu si odaakpē-ō, đe ara si ami,” fie ōitā wū nne lonya itā wū ne, mme ibuai iđe otā wū? ¹⁷ Ne oso si orere ba kafokade fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafokade kpia kere kade wū.

¹⁸ Xee owē aawo oxe so, “Oturi owē ba kafokade fie omama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatā ngomo nde so, “Te me fo kafokade ga nna kurabarara see si mme wū lote-ō wū kare iki i kurabarara see ame.” ¹⁹ Afo ađe so Yaa owē saā pe mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaā iđe ana! Ta siwarā lalaa ofo siđe ngbo, fie sise siti sikkapka ku ifō. ²⁰ Ito ađe! Obie ato so loxere-ō so kafokade ga nna kurabarara see na kusia? ²¹ Be oso i Yaa onyo bo owa Abraham so ođe oturi bololoa? Ō kurabarara oso. Alaso oso ō obi Isak okelegu so dasu wū ofē ara otā Yaa. ²² Miinya ngbo? Ō kafokade gu ō kurabarara lose fie ō kurabarara lotā ō kafokade okote. ²³ Ne oso nne i Ōko Sekelea oxe oba i ne ame so, “Abraham ofo Yaa ođe, ne oso Yaa onyo wū so ose bololo.” Ne oso i Yaa okpere wū so ō olaa ođe ne. ²⁴ Miinya kinio so Yaa iise onya oturi kafokade kere onyo wū so ose bololo si ō kurabarara iibua iso.

²⁵ Ngbo ame ana i Yaa onyo Rahab go nde asorōdedge so ose bololo iki i ō kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab obara nde so, go ofo Israel mabi ma loba maala karō manyo ne, obuai ma so maki i ori mama matere.

²⁶ Ne oso iote sekelee so kumego ame i oturi đe kpise si siwarā na i ō ame ne, ngbo ame i kafokade đe ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyo Mi Sinyagēmi Kukaako.

¹ Wū manyii, midaatā so mi ndē maturi gbodzo akpesera so maratedze. Le

kumego miye ne, bo maratedze atōme ixege to iawe ole iđe marasuādze okpe. ² Bo odudu se boxere. Xee si orere pia fie ōise oxere i ō ikade ame ne, iyo ođe ngo loyi fie ōawo so iso ođe pelepele. ³ Bose bosu owē bopia i ipongo kanya botā ne ibara bo kudže. Ana ne, bose bowo ipongo ofinikira ise ngbego bođe. ⁴ Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa so imo pawū fie owiri siare nse osegu ne ne, ibara kekei kere iđe i iyebikādze se osu ofinikira iyebi okelegu ngbego oto obie so iki. ⁵ Ngbo ame i onyagemi se ne. Atoa so ose kekei ne, ose ođe ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumego i ipo omo, xee katomeremeri kekei kere nse katsuedza ne. ⁶ Onyagemi se le oto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara oyi i onyagemi đe i bo siturina ame. Ose oxera kuturidziri odudu, otsuedza oturi ngbā, fie ō momo ne, Ōbosam itokpe nse itsue i ō ame. ⁷ Bose bowo maboi lalaa gu kurodzai oxedza, maboi ma nse mabore i karō gu ndu ame maboi odudu, fie i onukuare ame ne, oturi se oxedza maboi magbe odudu. ⁸ Xee onyagemi đe ira ne i oturi kuwē iwo obara so ōakā wū atsue. Onyanyari, ikpi ibara iise iđa wū, fie kabiete ga nse kadoge maturi oyi i ō ame. ⁹ Bose bosu wū bole bo Ose Yaa fie bose bosu wū bogbari maturi mama ma i Yaa obara i ō kumiamia ame. ¹⁰ Kanya kawē ga ame nto kale Yaa ame nto ka gbari maturi ne. Wū manyii iikote so iase ngbo! ¹¹ Ndu me mba omerē gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwē ame owe. ¹² Wū manyii, kubo aawo abere oxō xee kaɣakpei oxō aboi? Ngbo ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba omerē iibawo itubu iwē ame owe ne.

Kumego Inogba Ne Lobore I Kato Se.

¹³ Owē pia i mi ndē go ođe nogbadze gu ngo nse onō ara karō? Ngomo si osu ngbā see me osi i karō iboso gu iwola ame ote. ¹⁴ Xee si mito mikpē sirere i mi situ ame, miba kađo fie mise mibie mi onowē okpe ne, midaabara ikpi i onukuare iso miđe ndamu i mi iwola iso. ¹⁵ Iwola nemo igbā ne, iide kato ibore, xee kayiiso ire ne loiđe Siwarā Bielea ire fie ibore i Ōbosam kore iđe. ¹⁶ Alaso ngbego i kanobebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma onowē okpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyariā igbā biara ana se iwe i mmo. ¹⁷ Xee iwola ne lobore i Yaa kore ne, iđeakatō, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imoeso ila, ise inogu maturi ara karō, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara see se abore i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndē fie sila ana na i ne ame. ¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzē isobue mabo se mape oadui go abi nde sibololo ara ibara.

4

Mibo So Karō Mitā Bosate

¹ Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndē ne, le abore? Mi sosina ara nyanariya wa nse akpē mi okā nsegu wā. ² Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, xee miito mina, ne oso mise miqoe maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafo ara i oturi kore, go miina mifo oso ne, mise milo kalo mikpēgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Yaa. ³ Fie si mikare Yaa ana ne, oise otā mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni see. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kudoe. ⁴ Mma nse mafe Yaa kama mi! Miixē so ngo nse odegū kayiiso kulaa ne, Yaa tsirise oqde? Ne oso obiara go losu kayiiso ara obara ō olaa ne, Yaa tsirise oqde. ⁵ Mibu so otsere kere matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Yaa se okpē sirere teteree i ō Siwarā dze osu opia ho ame kanya.” ⁶ Xee ole go i Yaa se otā kora osi oqo. Ne oso i Ōko Sekelea oxe so, “Yaa iise otarāgu mma nse makole so kato, xee ose onyo mma lobo so karō nnya.”

⁷ Ne oso mibo so karō mitā Yaa, mita miya Ōbosam iso si ōare mi kama. ⁸ Mibore mibo Yaa si ō wū ōabore obo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nroō! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ! ⁹ Minya ibo, mimararā so si mibie kaku. Mitā mi sima si sikpese kaku, si isocho so ikpese otu ibiera! ¹⁰ Mibo so karō mitā Bosate si ōakole mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fodjedze Malamala.

¹¹ Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loxe ira ne loikote i ō onyii fodjedze iso, xee oxegu ō onyii atōme ne, oxe nne loikote i mmara iso, fie oxegu mmara atōme. Fie si mmara axegu atōme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, xee ngo nto oxegu mmara atōme aqde. ¹² Yaa onowē nde ngo nse osi mmara gu atōmexedze. Ō onowē loawo oturi ngbā otā, fie ōawo wū owora ana. Fō nde nna fie ato axegu fō olaa atōme?

Midaakole So Kato I Korākaqe Iso.

¹³ Milo si mino, mi mma nse miixē so, “Nome, xee korākaqe loase omagē siare gogbe xee ngomo, boawe i mmo iko iwē bodqe kuḡa bona kusia.” ¹⁴ Xee nto loxere mi so miixē nne loabore mi iso ku korākaqe. Ōse kere mise le kuḡo go losake kinio xee ito ibara kere kuoyu. ¹⁵ Nne ikote so miaxē nde so, “Si Bosate otā ho ngbā fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.” ¹⁶ Xee mise mikole so kato, miqde ndamu go iile.

¹⁷ Ne oso ngo loise obara isee ne oxe so ōabara ne, ikpi idqe itā wū.

5

Kuka Kutā Maranase.

¹ Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibie si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso oso. ² Mi karana oxē fie kukorokpebubui ana oqde mi arapia. ³ Mi sikāreteca gu sifudza oqpe matō fie matō ma i sikā ope ngbe to iaqde aqansie i mi iso, ibebe mi le oto ku atōme ixyei. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsora wagbe ame. ⁴ Mi marabaradze ma misē so miito mitā aso ne, mino ma kaku. Mma losa oraqui kanya matā mi sitorē oobo Bosate go nde Kpakpēdzekpakpa i kutsue. ⁵ Miqde ngbā i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuḡa miminidza so owi biara, miqde ara mina idā mitā mi idqeyi. ⁶ Mma loixere mi ne, miotā ma kukpi ipo, miqoe ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina Otū Si Minyo Bosate Iba Ori.

⁷ Ne oso wū manyii, miḡara so pokosoo gboqboqbo Bosate aaba. Minyo kpēdze! Si oto onyo kamo ga ōape ne, ose oxara so otā Butu gu Sala makado so mape si kale. ⁸ Ne oso mi wū miḡara so ngbo si mina otu alaso Bosate obawi ooro oxo.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si Yaa iibaxegu mi atōme. Atōmexedze ooro obo. ¹⁰ Wū manyii, minyigi kanyamaqidze ma loqe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngbā le ikpari awe i kumego maḡara so i ma inyewe ame. ¹¹ Bose bonyo mma lona otu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Mino kumego i Hiob ona otu i inyewe ame, fie mino nne i Yaa obara otā wū i kawirikō. Oturi ara se aqo Bosate kayiri, fie ose onyo oturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wū manyii, midaala miotarigu ara. Midaatarigu kato, xee karō, xee kuira mama, xee mitā mi ai si idqe ai, si mi oocho si idqe oocho, iyo Yaa sikpā iibaba mi iso.

¹³ Si mi orere pia i imorē ame ne, okparama kayi, fie si mi orere to ona isocho ana ne, oka aka ole Yaa. ¹⁴ Si mi ndē orere to onye ne, opia si makpere mafodjedze matōdjedze si makparama kayi i ō iti, masola wū nnoi i Bosate iyere ame. ¹⁵ Kayi ga makparama i kafokaqe ame to kaasa ngo nto onye, Bosate otara wū oxedza. Fie si obara ikpi ne, Yaa aasu otse wū. ¹⁶ Ne oso mibusi mi akpi miixere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. Ole siare pia i oturi bololaa kayi ikparama ame. ¹⁷ Eliya ō wū oturi kere oqde le bo. Okparama kayi teteree so Yaa si odaatā kado si ope, fie gbaā ne, ako ate awa akuo ne, kado iifere i karō. ¹⁸ Kama ne, okparama kayi fie kado ka ope ofere i karō iso oraqui ole.

¹⁹ Wū manyii, si mi ndě ɔrere ɔyu ɔri, ɔre ɔnukuare kama fie mi ndě ɔwě ɔkpesera wū ɔbo ne, ²⁰ minyigi ɔɔ ɔbiara ɔo lofinikira kpibaradze ɔbo Ƴaa kɔre ne, ɔto ɔatā kpibaradze ɔomo ɔna ngbā gu akpi gbodzoo ana kasukatse.

1 PETRO Ūko Œeakatō Go i Petro Ūtsere

¹ Mme Petro go nde Yesu Kristo katōmesedze lotsera ūko gogbe nto lotā mma i Ŷaa ođi otā so fie masasame mapia le mafa i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrō iso. ² Bo Ūse Ŷaa mōmō lođi mi i ŵ kuđe kanya fie otā so ŵ Siwarā ūbara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itōme. Ū ima ana ūsekelera mi.

Bosate si ūbuale mi si otā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafōdēdze Ba Ūriinyo Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bope Ŷaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ūse siba! Ūnyo bo nnya gbaā go otā bo ngbā xete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe otā bo ūriinyo ne mba ngbā. ⁴ Ne ūso bo ano sia i ara wa i Ŷaa oledza ūse otā ŵ maturi iso. Ūledza wā ūse i kato ngbego aibaburi, xee anina, xee akpi anōmi. ⁵ Mi ma lofo miđe fie Ŷaa ūsu ŵ ūle oledza mi ūse so ūatā mi ngbā xete ku ayi tsora ame ūkpe nde ara wa oledza ūse ngbe.

⁶ So si sixo mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyo agbāagbā ame i ūwi kurukutua gogbe ame. ⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafokade bielea miba. Sikāreteā dze nse sinina kōra ne, mase mafore sē i ūto ame, ne ūso mi kafokade ga lofo kuᶑa kađo sikāreteā ana ne, inya so maakere kā manyo so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafo ile, ikpawaī gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba. ⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito miđe wū, mifo wū miđe atoa so miiti minya wū kinio ana. Ne ūso miba isoᶑo ne nna katui. ⁹ Mi kafokade ūso ne, Ŷaa ūotā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Ŷaa kanyamadjide ma lope bo idi nnyainyo negbe imomo ūnyonyo ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maᶑe ara mase i karatā ga i Ŷaa aasu otā mi ngbe iso. ¹¹ Maki i ūri igbā biara iso so si matsue ūwi go iso gu kumego i ara wagbe aaba. Ūwi gogbe ame i Kristo Siwarā ūki i ma iso sitā maᶑe ara mase kumego i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, ūana ikpawaī siare. ¹² Ŷaa ođi ūte kanyamadjide mamō so iide ma mōmō karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Mađe ika i ara wa i Itōme Bielea maᶑedze to maᶑere mi kinio iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Ŷaa ūsese ūboregu i kato ūle iso. Ikpē ta Ŷaa makpabo ūkā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafōdēdze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne ūso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzūē so si misu mi ūriinyo ūduđu misia

i kusekuse go i Ŷaa aatā mi ku ūwi go i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso. ¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makā Ŷaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola ūkpe mi ūkā ku ūwi go miide mafōdēdze ūbara. ¹⁵ Ŷee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara ūduđu ame le kumego i Ŷaa go lokpere mi se sekelee. ¹⁶ I Ūko Sekelea ame ne, Ŷaa ūᶑere ŵ maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Ŷaa go loise ūnyo ūturi i katō i atōme iᶑe ame so, “Bo Ūse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ūso misu mi ngbā ayi tsora i kayiiso ngbe mipia Ŷaa kuware. ¹⁸ Miᶑe so iide sikāfudza, xee sikāreteā dze nse sinina siđe i Ŷaa ūsu otā mi iti kuso fie ođi mi ūboregu i ngbā me i mi mawa ūse fie mina kusia kukuwē ame. ¹⁹ Ŷee Kristo ima ne lofo kuᶑa iđe. Ū nse le serererō ibi ne lokote fie ina iᶑere kuiwē ana ne. ²⁰ Ŷaa ūsia Kristo ikparī ūse fie ūbara kayiiso, xee ođi wū ūte ku ayi tsora wagbe ame i mi iti. ²¹ Iki i Kristo iso ne, miofo Ŷaa miđe. Ū lotara Kristo ūboregu i makpise ame fie otā wū kuware kasekō. Ne ūso mi kafokade gu ano ka asia i Ŷaa iso.

²² Kinio go miokā ūnukuare atsue fie mioki i ŵ ame misekelera so mito miđe mi mafōdēdze laa ne, miđe mi manyi ta situ ame. ²³ Alaso iki i Ŷaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ina katui ame ne, Ŷaa go nde xese go loise ūkpi ūledza mi iᶑe. ²⁴ Le kumego i Ūko Sekelea ūᶑe so, “Maturi ūduđu se le sikua

fie ma kuware ūduđu se le aᶑōla.

Sikua se siᶑo, fie aᶑōla ana se akpa.

²⁵ Ŷee Ŷaa itōme pia ūwi biara.”

Itōme negbe nde Itōme Bielea ne mape imomo maᶑere mi ne.

2

Mafōdēdze Nde Ŷaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne ūso minyua ikpi igbā biara ūbara. Mila gu adzuni nyanyarā ite maturi, sirere ikpē gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndē. ² Ŷaa itōme ne mailupu kuirā si ikpē mi ūkā teteree le kumego i inyedu se ikpē mabi xete ūkā si miamo i mi idi ame. ³ Alaso mi mōmō ūoti Bosate kayiribielea minyo so ile.

⁴ Ne ūso mibore mibo Bosate go nde ita ne mba ngbā fie iire kuirā i mayotsuedze ano, xee ne i Ŷaa ođi, fie ŵ katō ne, ne lofo kuᶑa iđe. ⁵ Misu so mitā le ata wa mba ngbā si Ŷaa si ūsu mi ūtsue Siwarā ame isoreyo ne ame miađe masoredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarā ame ara wa lokote misore Ŷaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁶ Alaso Ūko Sekelea ūᶑe so,

“Lođi ita ne mba kuᶑa,

fie losu ne lobara Sion ūyokā ame ita.

Ūbiara go loafō wū ođe ne,

kunuare iibakpě wū kunya.”

7 Ita negbe ofo kuḡa gbaā i mi ma lofo miḡe kore, ɣee mma loifo maḡe ne, matsue so, “Ita ne i mayotsuedze osē ne, ne loba iakpese ita nyaa ido pelepele ne.”

8 Oko Sekelea kakoi kawě ana oḡe so, “Ita negbe loatā maturi otura, fie latā marō.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo ɣaa itōme maḡe, fie ngbo i ɣaa oḡe i ma iso ne.

9 ɣee mi ne, maturi ma i ɣaa oḡi ose miḡe, masoredze ma nse male Igara, kaḡe ga nse sekelee, ɣaa mmo maturi ma oḡi ose so maape o awawāra imomo miḡe. Mma i ɣaa okpere oboregu i idududu ame obo o ikpawai siare ame. 10 Owi go lofe ame ne, miḡe ɣaa maturi, ɣee kinio ne, o maturi ka miḡe. Owi go lofe ame ne, ɣaa iinyo mi nnya, ɣee kinio ne, ɣaa onyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbā Me Loale ɣaa.

11 Manyii dɔese, le mma nde mafō gu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpě mi okā fie ata aḡe i mi okala iso. 12 Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafodɔdze nde si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maye so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matā ɣaa ku o iyi ne ōaledza iba iso.

13 Bosate go boto bosore oso ne, mibo so karō mitā mma oḡuḡu nto maḡe mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana. 14 Mibo so karō ana mitā makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se oḡia so makpadzē ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see. 15 Alaso ɣaa kuḡe nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyo maibaḡe inyakpi kuiwē i mi iso. 16 Mise ngbā le mma nsigu so, ɣee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde ɣaa masande. 17 Miware maturi oḡuḡu si miḡe mafodɔdze oḡuḡu. Minigā ɣaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karō Mitā Mi Makose.

18 Mi ma nde maḡabo ne, mibo so karō mitā mi makose si miware ma. Iiḡe makose ma nse maḡe mi fie mase manyo mi nnya kere, ɣee ta mma nde matilese ana. 19 Si oturi to owe inye ne loikote alaso oto obara ɣaa kuḡe ne, ɣaa se otā wū kusekuse. 20 Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina otu miya mape mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? ɣee si mina otu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, ɣaa aanagu mi isoḡo. 21 Nnegbe oso i ɣaa okpere mi obo ne, alaso Kristo o wū owe inye i mi iti onyua ikpari ose so miasiai o ngbama.

22 “Oibara ikpi kuiwē, fie ōila sila onya ana.”

23 Go matia wū ne, ōitia oti kuso, mma lote wū oḡiā ne, ōigbari ma, ɣee osu o otu osia i ɣaa iso, ngo nse oḡe atōme i ori iso.

24 Kristo mōmo lofo bo akpi osore ku owi go mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. Obara nnegbe so si boabare i ikpi nroō ame, ɣee boase ngbā botā isee ibara, fie iki i o aḡei wa ofo ame ne, miona isosare. 25 Owio ne, mise le maserererō ma loyu ori, ɣee kinio ne, ɣaa oḡkpesera mi obo Maserekodze gu ngo nto oḡzuē mi kore.

3

Marā Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo Oso.

1 Mi marāyiridze mi wū ne, mibo so karō mitā mi marā so si ma orere iiḡe fodɔdze ne, mi nsegbai aatā so maafiniki bide miuia kanya miḡe kuira. 2 Alaso mato maanya mi karō iboso gu mi ngbā sekelea. 3 Iiḡe mi siwerē ibara gu sikāreteā ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo kuḡa ipia loḡi mi kule ite. 4 ɣee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, otu ɣoa gu karō iboso ne nde kule go loise kuro fie kufō kuḡa ta ɣaa ano ana. 5 Marōgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i ɣaa iso ku koko owi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karō ibo so itā ma marā ame ne. 6 Ngbo i Sara obo so karō otā Abraham fie ose okpere wū so, “Wū iyo Ose.” Sara mabi birōgomi ka miḡe mi wū si mibara ara see fie kuira iise ipia mi ifō.

7 Mi marōgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue so mi mare na ole makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i ɣaa aatā ngbā karatā. Si mibara ngbo ne, ɣaa to ōakā mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

8 Kawirikō ne, mitā mi oḡuḡu adzuni si aḡe awē, mi manyii ara si aḡo mi kayiri, miḡe so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiri-bielea mitā so si mibo so karō. 9 Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbari mi ana ne, midaagbari miti kuso, ɣee i wā kanya ne, mitā kusekuse ala go ɣaa okpere mi ne, kusekuse oḡe ose so ōatā mi.

10 Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oḡe so, “Obiara go nto obie so ōanya ngbā omerē fie oto obie so so si siḡo wū ne, onyua maturi ara lalaa iḡe si onyua mila ana.

11 Onyua ikpi obara si obara isee.

Obie isobue ku o otu oḡuḡu.

12 Alaso ɣaa ano sia i maturi ma nse mabara sibololo ara iso, fie ose okā ma atsue si makparama kayi.

ɣee ɣaa se okarā makpibaradze ano.”

13 Nna loabara mi ira boa si ano orete mi i isee ibara iso? 14 ɣee si miwe inye

ala isee ibara oso ne, mitā so si siyo mi. Midaanigā kuwē, fie midaamararā so ana. ¹⁵ Yee i nnegbe kanya ne, misu kuware odudu mitā Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so owi biara so miawo obiara go loakare mi itōme irere i oriinyo ne miba iso mmuai otā. ¹⁶ Yee mibara ne ku karō iboso gu kuware. Mitā so mi kaḡere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpē ma i anyakpi wa mato maḡe iso. ¹⁷ Alaso ile so aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbo nde Yaa kuḡe idjo so aawe inye le kpibaradze. ¹⁸ Alaso Kristo okpi i makpibaradze iti okpe owē saā i owi odudu kanya. Atoa so oḡe oturi bololōa ne, okpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ḡawo bo oko obo Yaa kore. Maḡe wū i siturina ame, ḡee iki i Yaa Siwarā ame ne, ota opia ngbā. ¹⁹ I Siwarā ame ne, ose ḡaḡere siwarā dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Yaa itōme. ²⁰ Ma nde mma loikā Yaa kuka atsue ku owi go i Noa to owe adḡaka ne. Yaa ona otu otā ma. Maturi irēsaā pe ma nde ma farafana lona idji i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmo ame. ²¹ Ndu megbe se le Yaa itupie ne lofo mi ipia i ngbā ame kinio. Iiḡe ndu me loafore anyini idji maturi iso miḡe, ḡee idje ndamu ikā itā Yaa i kaḡere ga lokpa ame. Yaa itupie lofo mi itā ngbā iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso. ²² Kristo ose ḡase i Yaa kuḡearō iso i kato, fie oto oḡe Yaa makpabo, mma nto maḡe iso gu sile dze mpia i kato odudu iso.

4

Mise Ngbā Le Mafodjedze Awe.

¹ Ne oso go Kristo owe inye le oturi awe oso ne, miledza mi adzumi ame mise le ḡ, alaso obiara go nse owe inye le oturi iisise obara ikpi. ² Ne oso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbā i Yaa kuḡe kanya ne iide oturi ara wa nse akpē wū okā kanya. ³ Mionina owi gbdzoo ku owi go lofe mibara ara wa i maḡosoredze se maḡe ibara. Wā awē nde kulaa nyanyarā idje, orakolo, itarē, oḡegbodzo, onole, gu ira lalaa biara le aḡo isore. ⁴ Go miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kadukaḡu wamo ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma ḡii ne oso mase matia mi ne. ⁵ Yee mato maadi so kanya i Yaa go looledza so otā atōme iḡegu maturi nyoa gu makpise katō. ⁶ Nnegbe oso i Kristo oḡere makpise ana Itōme Bielea so atoa so Yaa oḡegu ma atōme i maturi kase le oturi biara ne, i siwarā kase ne, maase ngbā le Yaa awe.

Ikote So Mafodjedze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara odudu kawirikō ooro oḡo, ne oso minyo so si mimōē so mila kukaako so miawo kayi okparama. ⁸ Yee nne lonya idjo i wā odudu ame nde so miadje so kukaako alaso kuḡe se kusu akpi gbdzoo wa i

oturi obara kutse. ⁹ Si mi malaa obo mi le mafō ne, mifo ma, ḡee midaaḡe kusakuso. ¹⁰ Mi ndē obiara oḡo karatā oboregu i Yaa kore, ne oso le maturi see ma nto manyo Yaa karatā agbāagbā iso matā wū ne, mibara karatā gagbe karabara kukaako so kaadje kusia katā mi odudu. ¹¹ Si mi oḡere to oḡe Yaa itōme ne, oḡe ne le ngo i Yaa opia silo i kanya so oḡere maturi. Ngo nto obuai maturi si obuai ma ku ole odudu go i Yaa otā wū so i ara odudu ame ne, maale Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. Ḳ okpe nde kuware gu ole owi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifo Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyii ḡeese, idaabara mi ḡii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya idje nto iba mi iso. ¹³ Yee i ne kanya ne, mina isoḡo so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so owi go ḡaledza iba i ḡ ole ame ne, so aagḡo mi kukaako. ¹⁴ Si mato matia mi so miḡe Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoḡo alaso ikpawai Siwarā dze nde Yaa Siwarā sia mi iso. ¹⁵ Yee mi ndē kuwē si odaawe inye le turidjeese, ḡee yukukpe, ḡee oturi lalaa, ḡee ngo nse oḡe maturi iso ara awe. ¹⁶ Yee si mito miwe inye alaso miḡe Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpē mi, ḡee mipe Yaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso. ¹⁷ Yaa atōme iḡeyi oḡo, fie Ḳ maturi iso iase karō. Fie si ise karō i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo Ḳ Itōme Bielea maḡe? ¹⁸ Le kumegō matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Si iba ole fie Yaa aafō maturi bololōa ne, nda iase mma loiyē Yaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne oso mma nto mawe inye i Yaa kuḡe kanya si makelegu i katō mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroḡo ame alaso ose obara ara i ori iso.

5

Minyo Yaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafodjedze tōḡedje go lonya Kristo inyewe ku ano, ise loto loana kadekō i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matōḡedje ma mpia i mi ndē i kukpa. ² Mimōē Yaa maturi ma osu opia mi i nroḡo ame mila ku mi situ le kumegō i maserekodze se onyo masere iso. Ngbo i Yaa to obie ne iide ku oḡie. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafo kere oso, ḡee kuḡe go miba mitā karabara oso. ³ Midaadje sigara i Yaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, ḡee miḡe ikpari see mitā ma. ⁴ Iyo owi go i Maserekodzekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafo sigaraikoto ne loafie owi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo so karō mitā makpakpa. Mi odudu si misu karō iboso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maḡe i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Yaa se okarā mma lokole so kato ano,

“ ҮЕЕ ӨСЕ ӨНЫО ММА ЛОБО СО КАРՇ ННЫА.”

⁶ Ne օսօ misu so mipia i Үаа кօրճ teterea kayirino i karճ ibօso ame si ճակօլե mi kato i Յ օwi սее iso. ⁷ Misu mi ara wa օԳԳԳ nto aԳaa mi mipia wօ i nրօճ ame alasօ Յ anօ sia i mi iso օwi biara.

⁸ Midzue՛ so si minyo waօ! Alasօ mi tsirise Չbosam pia օki le dzata օfafa՛ օbie ngo ճamօե օwe. ⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafօkaԳe ame si misե wօ alasօ miye սօ mi malaa fօԳedze i kayiiso օԳԳԳ to mawe inye ngbօ.

¹⁰ ҮЕЕ si miwe inye օwi кекеї kere ne, Үаа ցօ nde nnyainyo Չse ցօ lokpere mi սօ mi gu Kristo aana kaԳekօ i Յ ikpawaօ ne nna katui ame si օbara mi sekelee, օtօ miya teteree, օtօ mi օle, mire siԳu. ¹¹ Չ օkբe nde օle ցօ loibaro օnya. Si iba ngbօ.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano ցօ losե loware le fօԳedze ցօ nբe teteree lobuai me lotsere օko ցօցbe. Lobie սօ lօpia mi օle iki i nne lonya ku wօ anօ սօ Үаа abualera bielea aԳe ngbe, ne օսօ miya i wօ ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fօԳedze ikuri ne i Үаа օԳi i Babilonia karճ iso gu wօ օbi Markօ սօ maya mi օ-օ. ¹⁴ Miya սօ ku mafօԳedze ikuri ame kuԳe.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma օԳԳԳ nde Kristo mare.

2 PETRO Joko Nyɔare Gɔ i Petro Ōtsere

¹ Mme Simon Petro gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo ɔɔɔabo gu katɔmesedze lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotã mma ɔduɔdu iki i Yaa gu bo ðidze Yesu Kristo sibololo ame ne, maba kafɔkafɛ ga lofo kuɔa le bo kare.

² Yaa si ɔtã so mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gɔ mito mitsue wu gu Yesu gɔ ndɛ Bosate.

Miya Teteree I Yaa Ikpere Ame

³ Yaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ ole ame ɔsu ara wa ɔduɔdu lonya bo i ngbã megbe ame ɔtã bo so boase ngbã me lokote le mafɔɔdedze. Ōbara ngbo alaso boɔe ɔ gu lokpere bo so boba boana kafɛkɛ ɔ ikpawai gu ɔ isee ibara ame. ⁴ Fie iki i ara wagbe iso ne, ɔtã bo karatã ga ɔɔe ɔse fie kafɛ kuɔa so boaki i kã iso ne, boana ɔ kumiamia boabore i ara nyanyaria wa nse akpɛ kayiiso maturi ɔkã fie iawora ma ame. ⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, mipia kube so miasu isee ibara mibua i mi kafɛkafɛ iso, misu inogba mibua i mi isee ibara iso. ⁶ Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inogba iso, misu kanonyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu Yaa kunigã mibua i kanonyi iso. ⁷ Misu mafɔɔdedze kuɔɔe mibua i Yaa kunigã iso si ka misu kuɔɔe mibua i mi mafɔɔdedze kuɔɔe iso. ⁸ Alaso si miba ara wagbe fie asi gɔɔdzoo i mi ame ne, iatã so mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miãɔe misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame. ⁹ Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maisɛ manya dzoroo, fie maɔɔara kora so Yaa ɔɔfore ma akpi wa mabara mafegu ɔɔi ma iso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso manyii, mipia kube teteree idɔ ɔwio misu misia mi ikpere ne i Yaa ɔkpere mi ita. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, miibakpese kama minya i kafɛkafɛ ame minya. ¹¹ Si mibara ngbo ne, mito miana ɔri mibo i Bosate gu ðidze Yesu Kristo sigarakafɛkɛ dze nna katui ame.

¹² Atoa so ka miɔe ara wagbe koko fie miore sidu i mi kafɛkafɛ ga mifo ame ana ne, ikote so loanyigira mi ɔwi biara. ¹³ Lonyo so ikote so loala loanyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumegɔ losi ngbã. ¹⁴ Loɔe so iisibadzoro fie loadɔi sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔere me ɔɔi. ¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lobie so loanyo so i wu kukpi kama ne, miala mionyigi ara wagbe ɔwi biara.

Bonya Bosate Yesu Ikpawai Ku Bo Ano.

¹⁶ Itɔme ne boɔere mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo ileɔza iba ku ole iso ne, iide inatika ne i ɔturi ɔɔe i inogba ame ide boɔi ne boboregu. Bo mɔmɔ lonya ɔ kuware gu ɔ

ole ku ano fie boɔere mi. ¹⁷ Bopia i mmo ku iyi nemo fie Bo ɔse Yaa ɔsu kuware gu ifie ɔtã wu. Silo ɔbore i ɔlesate kore sitã wu so, "Wu Ōbi ɔɔese i ngbe ne, ɔ ara ɔbo me ano." ¹⁸ Bo mɔmɔ lonɔ silo dzegbe ɔbore i kato ku ɔwi gɔ bopia i Yesu kore i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹ Nnegbe ɔso bofo kanyamadɔdze kafɛkase boɔe teteree ne. Mipia kube si mimɔɛ kafɛkase gamo ɔsu mila le ɔkanie gɔ nto ɔfie i idududu ame gbogboogbo ɔɔeserã aayɔ fie ɔɔeserã iwãmi aafie i mi situ ame. ²⁰ Ira ne lonya idɔ fie ikote so miatsue ndɛ so, kuwẽ iibawo ɔta i ɔ ole iso ɔɔi kafɛkase ga matsere mase karɔ. ²¹ Alaso kuwẽ iɔe Yaa kafɛkase i ɔ mɔmɔ ole ame ɔɔe itɔme ɔse ɔnya, ɔɔe Siwarã Bielea lotã maturi ole fie maɔe nne lobore i Yaa kore mase.

2

Petro Ōka Mafɔɔdedze I Mila Maratedze Iso.

¹ Le kumegɔ i mila kanyamadɔdze ɔwe ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze ana to maabore i mi ndɛ ne. Mato maabo mila ara ite wa loawora maturi, masɛ ta Bosate gɔ loɔi ma gɔ iaki i ne iso ne, maawora so mala. ² Maturi gɔɔdzoo to maasiai ma ara nyanyaria ibara itã so ne ɔso ne, maturi aayɛ anyakpi i Kristo kafɛkafɛ iso. ³ Gɔ maɔe mma nse makeke ano ɔso ne, mato maasu mila ɔtome mana kusia i mi iso. Yaa ɔɔtã ma ipo ɔse koko, fie ɔoledza so ɔtã ma iwora.

⁴ Yaa iinyo ɔ makpabo ma labara ikpi nnya, ɔɔe ɔnyo ma ɔfuɔɔza ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame ɔse ɔtã iyi ne ɔaɔegɔ ma ɔtome. ⁵ Ngbo ame i Yaa iinyo mma lose ngbã ku Noa ɔwi fie maisɛ manigã wu nnya ne. ɔtã ndu ɔyi miwora ma. Noa gɔ lope sibololo imomo gu maturi ikɔɔze mama pe lona idɔi.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagɛ ana ne, Yaa ɔtã ma ipo gɔ ɔwora ma ku ala ɔto si ɔsu ɔte mma loase ngbã fie maibusu kunigã matã Yaa. ⁷ Yaa ɔɔi Lot gɔ ndɛ ɔturi bololɔa fie ara nyanyaria wa i mamɔ to mabara ɔbie wu ɔtu. ⁸ ɔturi bololɔa gogbe ɔse i ma ndɛ fie iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔno fie ɔla ɔnya ma ara lalaa ibara ne nse ibie wu ɔtu. ⁹ Ne ɔso Yaa ɔe kumegɔ ɔaɔi maturi bololɔa i ma amɔɛ ame fie ɔamɔɛ malalaa ɔpia i kutsue ikpadzɛ ame ɔse ɔtã ɔtome iɔɔeyi.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makã ara wa nse akpɛ ma sosina ɔkã fie maisɛ maware Yaa ole gɔ nto ɔɔe ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba ɔtu maisɛ manigã si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato. ¹¹ ɔɔe ta Yaa makpabo ma mba ole fie makole maɔo

mila maratedze magbe ne, maise maya i Yaa katō matia sile sekelea dzegbe. ¹² Yee maturi magbe se mabara ara le ipo ame maboi ma loixe ara fie maawo ma omōē odoe. Mase maixe anyakpi i ara wa maino karō iso fie Yaa to ōawora ma le ipo ame maboi awe.

¹³ Yaa to ōatā mawe inye i oxiā go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpē ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina omerē ku anōwā. Mase mabara anuarera gu anyanyara. Mase maḍegu mi kulaa i ayi idē ame, xee ososola mato so. ¹⁴ Asorō idē iise itare ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masosola mma loire siḍu i kafokaḍe ame fie maose katō i kanobebe ame, ne oso Yaa sigbarī sia ma iso. ¹⁵ Maoyu ori alaso masē ori bololōa iso iki. Masiai Yaa kanyadidze Balam go nde Boer obi fie ose oḍe kuso go ōafo i ikpi ibara ame. ¹⁶ Yaa onyagalagu wū i ō ikpi iti go ō momo ofirimu oḍegu wū ika ku siturilo otindza wū i ō alalara wa oto obara oso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se le siwore dze losō xee adodo wa i owiri teregu okigu. Ne oso Yaa oledza kakoi ose ma i iwo gudua ame. ¹⁸ Mase makole so kato maixe atsue pē fie mase masu ma sosina orakolo makpadzē mma nto mafiniki mabore i ikpi ame mapia i kasola ame. ¹⁹ Mase masosola maturi so maatā ma idī ku owi go ame i ma momo de masande matā ikpi. Ira biara ne nto idē oturi iso ne, ōokpese ne osande.

²⁰ Si maturi oki Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabore i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kore, fie kama ara wamo okpese aba aamōē ma aḍe ma iso ne, ma ngbā kawirikō se inyanyarī idō karōkasekō. ²¹ Si madaatsue kuira i sibololo ara ibara iso kora ne, tee ile ma idō so maatsue ngbā ori maledza ikpese i mmara me i Yaa otā kama.

²² Nne loba ma iso ote sekelee so igbā negbe de onukuare so, “Kpekpe okpese okpa ōaḍe ō kura,” fie “Kparako go mapie ndu okpese okpa ōapie iba.”

3

Mila Mionyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wū manyii dōese, oko nyōare loto lotsere mi i ngbe ne, fie i sē inyōo ame ne, loregēra mi adzuni i ara sēe ibara iso. ² Lobie so miniyigi ara wa i kanyamaḍidze sekelea oxe mase koko gu Bosate gu Didze mmara me i mi katōmemasēdze osu matā mi.

³ Iḍeakatō ne, lobie so mitsue so i owi tsōra gogbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto aḍe ma iso fie mase mabara maturi ayiāra to maaba. ⁴ Mato maakare mi so, “Ne ngo loxe so oto ōaledza iba xee? Alaso

ita i owi go owa merē okpi iba iabo nome ne, ira biara to ikele le kumego ise ta kayi karōkasekō.” ⁵ Masē so maito mafō maḍe so ta kokooko ne, Yaa oxe itōme fie kato gu karō ogodē. Karō ne, obara kā oboregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaye. ⁶ Fie ndu ame idē i Yaa osu owora ala kayi kuere ne. ⁷ Yaa itōme ame idē lomōē kato gu karō ito ipe i kinio fie oledza wā ose otā itsuedza ne. Oledza wā ose otā atōme ixeyi ne ōawora mma loise manigā wū.

⁸ Wū manyii dōese, loito lobie so miḍara ira ka iwē! I Bosate ano ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ikpene gu ako kakpi ndē. I ō kore ne, wā anyōo ne, ira ka iwē kere idē. ⁹ I mawē kasusu kanya ne, Yaa iito ope siwa i nne oxe ose iso, xee ne, iide ngbo idē. Yee ne, oto oḍara so pokosoo otā mi alaso ōito obie so kuwē si owo, xee so obiara si ofiniki ona idī.

¹⁰ Yee Bosate iyi nemo to iaba le kumego i yukupe se oba. Iyi nemo iso ne, kuḍokpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karō ku ira biara ne mpia i kā iso to iayu.

¹¹ Go ara wagbe oḍudu to aawo le ngbe oso ne, mme maturi igbā ikote so miade? Ikote so miase ngbā sekelea minigā Yaa. ¹² Go misi misia Bosate iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miatā ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara oḍudu aawenekē ala otowiri oso. ¹³ Yee bosi bosia nne i Yaa oxe ose go ne nde Kato xete gu Karō xete ngbego i sibololo aawe.

¹⁴ Ne oso wū manyii, go misi misia iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miase sekelee i Yaa ano miwe i isobue ame gu wū. ¹⁵ Misa Bosate iḍaraso le ori go otā mi so miana idī. Itōme negbe ame i bo onyii dōese Paulo otsere osese mi i inogba ne i Yaa otā wū kanya ne. ¹⁶ Nnegbe idē oxe i ō siko oḍudu ame i itōme negbe iso ne. Ara awē pia i ō siko ame go aba ole ku karō ino. Wā i maturi mawē ma loikpa ano fie maixe teteree to maḍi karō i mila ame le kumego ame mase mafinikira Yaa atōme mama. Nnegbe nto iawora ma ne.

¹⁷ Yee mi wū maḍese ne, ka miḍe ara wagbe koko, ne oso midzuē so so mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwuī i karō. ¹⁸ Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo si obuale mi so miatsue wū gbodzoo mibua. O okpe nde ile ita i kinio ito ikele owi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

1 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Ŋeakatō

Ŷaa Ngbā Itōme Nđe Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto botserē mi ōko gogbe i Ŷaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bonō ne, bonya ne ku ano, fie bopegu ne ana. ² Gō Ŷaa ođi ngo nđe itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie bođe ō iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Ŷaa bo Ōse ođi wū ote bo fie ophia i Ŷaa kore. ³ Nne bonya fie bono ne, ne boto boxere mi ne, so mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ōse gu ō Ōbi Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Boto botserē nnegebe botā mi si bo isoꝝo ayi.

Ŷaa Nđe Ikpawai.

⁵ Itōme ne bono boboregu i ō Ōbi kore nđe nne boto bope imomo so, Ŷaa nđe ikpawai, fie idududu kuiwē na i ō ame duquudu. ⁶ Ne oso si boxe so boto bopegu wū kulaa, xee bosu ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bososola so i ikađe gu kurabarara ame. ⁷ Ŷee si bosu ngbā i ikpawai ame le kumego ō wū ophia i ikpawai ame ne, iyo boto bopegu so kulaa fie ō Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo idj i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boxe so ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bososola so, iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame. ⁹ Ŷee si bobusi bo akpi boxere Ŷaa ne, ođe ngo nse omoē ō kaɣekase ala fie ose obara isee, ōasu bo akpi oduđu otse bo fie ōafore bo ođi i bo ara nyanyarā wa oduđu bobara ođi bo iso. ¹⁰ Si bosē so boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Ŷaa bobara ladze iyo ō itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nđe Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi dɔese, nto lotserē ōko gogbe lotā mi so si miibabara ikpi, xee si orere obara ikpi ne, boba ngo nse otā Ŷaa iti i bo kanya go ō nđe Yesu Kristo go nđe oturi bololɔa. ² Fie Kristo momo nđe ngo iso bose bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, xee kayiiso maturi oduđu.

³ Si boto bobara i Ŷaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee so boxe wū. ⁴ Si orere oxe so oxe wū, xee ōise obara i ō mmara iso ne, ladze i onyio dɛ, fie onukuare na i ō ame. ⁵ Ŷee ngo nse omoē ō itōme ɔla ne, ō kuɔɔe go oba otā Ŷaa oyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatsue so bopia i ō ame ngbe ne. ⁶ Ōbiara go loayɛ so ophia i Ŷaa ame ne, ikote so ōase ngbā le kumego i Yesu Kristo ose.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawai Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii dɔese, nne loto lotserē losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara xete miđe,

xee mikuere me mpia ta karōkasekō miđe. Mmara kuere megbe nđe itōme ne mionɔ koko ne. ⁸ Ŷee gbaā ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miɣete miđe, fie onukuare go mpia i me ame se ote so i Kristo gu bo ame oduđu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawai momo ka ito ife koko.

⁹ Ōbiara go nse oxe so ophia i ikpawai ame fie otsiri ō onyii ne, oɔpese ophia i idududu ame ipe i kinio. ¹⁰ Ngo nse oduđe ō onyii ne, ikpawai ame ose, fie kuira na go iatā obo i ikpi ame. ¹¹ Ŷee obara go lotsiri ō onyii ne, ophia i idududu ame. Idududu ame iđe ose, ne oso ōise otsue ngbego ose ala idududu obie wū anomi.

¹² Wū mabi dɔese, nto lotserē ōko gogbe lotā mi alaso Ŷaa osu mi akpi otse i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotserē losese mi alaso miɣe Kristo go mpia ta karōkasekō. Nto lotserē losese mi maporoporoi alaso miɔđe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wū mabi, nto lotserē losese mi alaso miɣe Bo Ōse. Mase, loto lotserē losese mi alaso miɣe Kristo go mpia ta karōkasekō. Maporoporoi nto lotserē losese mi, alaso miba ɔle, ana ne, Ŷaa itōme pia i mi ame fie miɔđe Tsirise iso.

¹⁵ Midaadɔe kayiiso xee ira biara ne nđe kayiiso ire alaso si mito miɔɔe kayiiso ne, iyo miito miɔɔe Bo Ōse. ¹⁶ Alaso ara wa oduđu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyarā wa i maturi otere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyo fie ase akpē ma oka gu nwa iso i maturi se makole so kato oduđu iibore i Bo Ōse kore, xee kayiiso abore. ¹⁷ Kayiiso gu kā ara wa oduđu nse akpē maturi oka owi ka oto ofe, xee ngo nse obara Ŷaa kuɔɔe to ōase ngbā daara daara.

Ngō Nđe Kristo Ō Tsirise Gbaā

¹⁸ Wū mabi, kayiiso kawirikō ooro oɣo! Miɣe so Kristo ō Tsirise to ōaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo ooba go ito ite so kawirikō oobore kabo. ¹⁹ Gbaā ne, iide bo ndē maturi mađe, ne oso fie mabore i bo ame ne. Si bo ndē maturi mađe gbaā ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndē. Ŷee mabore i bo ndē si ite sekelee so ma kuwē iide bo ndē owē.

²⁰ Ŷee Kristo oɔfedza Siwarā Bielea ofere mi iso, ne oso mi oduđu xe onukuare. ²¹ Iide go miɣe onukuare oso loto lotserē mi ōko gogbe, xee ala kumego miɣe onukuare fie miɣe sekelee so sila kusiwē iide Itōme Bielea.

²² Nna kowū nđe ladze? Ō nđe ngo nse oxe so iide Yesu nđe Kristo go Ŷaa osola nnoī. Ō gomo nđe Kristo ō tsirise ne. Ō ođe losē Ōbi gu Ōse oduđu ne. ²³ Ōbiara go losē

Ɔbi ne, ɔsɛ Ƴaa ana, fie ɔbiara go lofo Ɔbi ne, ɔfo Ɔse ana.

²⁴ Minyo kukaako so nne mino ta karɔkasekɔ aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbo ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ɔse gu Ɔbi inyo. ²⁵ Kristo ne, ngbā me nna katui miɔe ɔse so ɔatā bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie so maako mi mayura ɔso fie loto lotsere ɔko goɔbe losese mi. ²⁷ Ƴee mi ne, Kristo Siwarā dze mifo miboregu i ɔ kore pia i mi ame. Ne ɔso miibabie kuwɛ so ɔte mi ara ala kumego ɔ Siwarā dzegbe to site mi ira biara i ɔnukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarā siɔe ɔso. Mikelegu i katɔ i sɛ ara ite ame miwe i ɔ ame.

Ƴaa Mabi Boɔe

²⁸ Wū mabi ɔɔese, mikelegu i katɔ miwe i ɔ ame so si ɔwi go ɔɔusi ɔbore ne, boawo ɔya i ɔ katɔ ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpɛ bo. ²⁹ Si miɔe so Kristo ɔe ɔturi bololɔa ne, ikote so miatsue so ɔbiara go nse ɔbara sibololɔ ara ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔe le Kristo.

3

¹ Minyo kuɔɔe wodoroa go igbā i Bo Ɔse ba ɔtā bo! Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe bo kaɔu so ɔse ɔkperɛ bo so ɔ mabi, fie gbaā ne, ɔ mabi boɔe. Nne ɔso i kayiiso iɔye bo nde so kaiɔe Ƴaa. ² Wū manyii ɔɔese, kinio ne, Ƴaa mabi boɔe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, ɔee boɔe so si Kristo ɔba ne, boto boase le ɔ, fie kumego ɔse ne, ngbo boanya wū ne. ³ Ɔbiara go mba ɔriinyo negbe i Kristo iso se ɔbara so sekelee le kumego i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ƴaa mmara iso iɔe ɔta ɔya, alaso ikpi nde Ƴaa mmara iso idaabara. ⁵ Miɔe so Kristo ne, ɔba so si ɔba ɔasu kayiiso akpi ɔkelegu, fie ɔ mamo na ikpi kuiwɛ. ⁶ Ɔbiara go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi. Ƴee ɔbiara go nse ɔna isoɔo i ikpi ibara ame ne, ɔinya Kristo fie ɔatsue wū duɔuɔu.

⁷ Midaatā kuwɛ si ɔɔsɔla mi, wū mabi ɔɔese! Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara isee ne, ɔturi bololɔa ɔɔe le kumego i Kristo se bololɔ. ⁸ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ɔbosam ɔre ɔɔe alaso Ɔbosam ne, ikpi ɔse ɔbara ta karɔkasekɔ. Nnegbe tutuutu ɔso i Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔba ne, so si ɔnina Ɔbosam kurabarara.

⁹ Ɔbiara go nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔna isoɔo i ikpi ibara ame, alaso Ƴaa nsegbai pia i ɔ ame. Ɔisise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi ala Ƴaa nde ɔ ɔse. ¹⁰ Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Ƴaa mabi gu Ɔbosam mabi ndɛ nde so, ɔbiara go loise ɔbara isee, fie ɔise ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii ne, ɔiɔe Ƴaa ɔbi.

Miɔe So

¹¹ Itɔme ne mino ta karɔkasekɔ nde so, mitā boɔe so. ¹² Iikote so boase le Kain go nde Tsirise ɔbi fie ɔɔe ɔ onyii. Be ɔso ɔɔe ɔ onyii? Ɔɔe wū alaso ɔ onyii ɔe ɔturi bololɔa ɔee ɔ ɔe ɔturi laaa.

¹³ Ne ɔso wū manyii, idaabara mi ɔaa si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi. ¹⁴ Boɔe so boɔbore i kukpi nroɔ ame bobo i ngbā ame, boɔe ngbo alaso bose boɔe bo manyii. Ɔbiara go loise ɔɔe ɔ onyii pia i kukpi nroɔ ame kokooko. ¹⁵ Ɔbiara go lotsiri ɔ onyii ne, turidoese ɔe, fie miɔe so turidoese na ngbā me nna katui i ɔ ame.

¹⁶ Kumego i Kristo ɔso ɔ ngbā ɔtā i bo iti lote bo nne kowū nde kuɔe. Ne ɔso ikote so bo wū boasu bo ngbā bosore i bo manyii ngbā iti. ¹⁷ Si ranase ɔnya so ira ɔnya ɔ onyii, ɔee iibore i ɔ ɔtu ame so ɔabuai wū ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔaye so ɔto ɔɔe Ƴaa? ¹⁸ Wū mabi, midaatā boɔe so ala kanya kunu, ɔee bo kuɔe si kuɔe kuɔe mamo go loate so i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatā Bo Katetere I Ƴaa Katɔ.

¹⁹ Iki i nnegbe ame bonya so ɔnukuare mabi boɔe, fie boawe katetere i Ƴaa ano ne. ²⁰ Si bo ɔtu ɔtā bo ipɔ ne, boɔe so Ƴaa ɔmo ɔɔo bo ɔtu fie ɔye ira biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii ɔɔese, si bo ɔtu iitā bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i Ƴaa ano. ²² Fie ira biara ne bose bokare boboregu i ɔ kore ne, bose bofo, alaso boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso fie bobara ɔ kuɔe. ²³ Mmara me ɔtā bo nde so bofo ɔ Ɔbi Yesu Kristo boɔe si boɔe bo manyii le kumego i Kristo ɔere bo ɔfegu. ²⁴ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara i Ƴaa mmara iso pia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ɔ wū ɔpia i ɔ ame. Iki i ɔ Siwarā dze ɔtā bo ame ne, boɔe so Ƴaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarā Igbā Biara Minyo.

¹ Wū manyii ɔɔese, midaafɔ ɔbiara go loɔe so Ƴaa Siwarā pia i ɔ ame miɔe, ɔee mifafare minyo so Siwarā dzemo ne, Ƴaa kore sibore, alaso mila kanyamadidze gbodzoo ka mapia i kakoi biara. ² Ɔbiara go nse ɔye so Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarā dze lobore i Ƴaa kore. Ɔri goɔbe iso miaki fie miatsue ngo mba Siwarā dze lobore i Ƴaa kore ne. ³ Ƴee ɔbiara go loaye so Yesu iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarā dzemo iibore i Ƴaa kore, Kristo ɔ tsirise sire siɔe. Minso so siwarā dzemo to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

⁴ Ƴee mi wū mabi ɔɔese ne, Ƴaa kore mibore fie miɔe mila kanyamadidze mamo iso. Alaso Ƴaa Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔmo siba ɔle siɔe ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame. ⁵ Kayiiso maturi maɔe, fie mase maɔe ika i kayiiso ara

iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makā ma itōme atsue. ⁶ Ƴee bo ne, Ƴaa mare boɔe. Ɖbiara go nɔe Ƴaa se ɔkā bo itōme atsue, fie ɔbiara go loibore i Ƴaa kore ne, ɔise ɔkā bo itōme atsue. Nnegbe boasu bonya ɔnukuare Siwarā gu mila sire boɔi ite ne.

Ƴaa Ɖɔi Kuɔe Bielea Ɖte Bo.

⁷ Wū manyii ɔeese, mitā boɔe so alaso Ƴaa kore i kuɔe ɔbore. Ɖbiara go nse ɔɔe maturi ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔe fie ɔe Ƴaa. ⁸ Ɖbiara go loise ɔɔe maturi iɔe Ƴaa, alaso Ƴaa nde kuɔe. ⁹ Ɖri go iso i Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ kuɔe ɔte bo nde so, ɔpia ɔ Ɖbi Ɖwē saā kayi ame so iaki i ɔ iso ne, boana ngbā me nna katui. ¹⁰ Mitā loɔere mi nne nde kuɔe. Iide kumego boto boɔe Ƴaa nde kuɔe, ɔee kumego i ɔ ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu ɔ Ɖbi ɔsese bo so ɔaɔe ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kuɔe ne.

¹¹ Wū manyii ɔeese, si ngbo i Ƴaa to ɔɔe bo ne, iyo ikote so boaɔe so. ¹² Kuwē iinya Ƴaa ɔnya. Si boto boɔe so ne, iyo Ƴaa pia i bo ame fie ɔ kuɔe ɔyi i bo ame.

¹³ Boɔe so Ƴaa pia i bo ame fie bo wū bopia i ɔ ame alaso ɔsu ɔ mɔmɔ Siwarā ɔpia i bo ame. ¹⁴ Boɔnya, fie boɔsu ne bope imomo boɔere maturi so, Bo Ɖse ɔpia ɔ Ɖbi so ɔba ɔakpese Ɖidze ɔtā maturi i kayi ame. ¹⁵ Ɖbiara go nse ɔe so Yesu ne Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔɔe ne, Ƴaa pia i ɔ ame, fie ɔ wū ɔpia i Ƴaa ame. ¹⁶ Bo mɔmɔ ɔe, fie bofo kuɔe go i Ƴaa ba ɔtā bo boɔe.

Ƴaa nde kuɔe, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe maturi ne, ɔpia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ana pia i ɔ ame. ¹⁷ Nnegbe ɔso ikote so kuɔe aayi i bo ame so atōme iɔeyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbā i kayi ame ɔkoteɔgu Kristo mire. ¹⁸ Ifō kuiwē na i kuɔe ame, ɔee kuɔe go loyi se kusa ifō kurerā kama. Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔnigā ne, ɔ kuɔe iyyi, alaso ifō segu kutsue ikpadzē.

¹⁹ Bose boɔe Ƴaa alaso ɔ loɔe katō ɔɔe bo. ²⁰ Si ɔrere ɔe so ɔse ɔɔe Ƴaa, ɔee ɔtsiri ɔ ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyii ɔe. Alaso ɔbiara go loito ɔɔe ɔ ɔnyii go ɔto ɔnya ala ɔno ne, ɔibawo Ƴaa go ɔito ɔnya ɔɔe. ²¹ Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtā bo nde so, ɔbiara go nto ɔɔe Ƴaa si ɔɔe ɔ ɔnyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkaɔe Loɔe Kayi Iso.

¹ Ɖbiara go lofo ɔɔe so Yesu nde Kristo go i Ƴaa ɔsola nnoī ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔe, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe ɔse se ɔɔe ɔbi ana. ² Ne ɔso si boto boɔe Ƴaa fie boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso ne, iyo boɔe so boto boɔe Ƴaa mabi ana. ³ Si bobara i Ƴaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto boɔe wū, fie ɔ mmara iso ibara na ɔle. ⁴ Alaso ɔbiara go nde Ƴaa ɔbi se ɔɔe kayi iso. Nne bosu boɔe ala kayi iso nde

bo kafɔkaɔe. ⁵ Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ɔɔe nde ngo lofo ɔɔe so Yesu nde Ƴaa Ɖbi.

Mma Nto Maɔe Aɔansie I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wū boɔi ite iki i ɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara gu ɔ ima ne ɔfere i karō iki i ɔ kukpi ame. Ɖiba ku ndu kere, ɔee ndu gu ima, fie Ƴaa Siwarā mɔmɔ ɔɔe aɔansie so gbaā ide alaso nne i Siwarā ɔe ne, gbaā ide. ⁷ Maɔansie ite maɔe mpia. ⁸ Ma nde Siwarā, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔɔuɔu aɔansie ɔe ame. ⁹ Bose bofo maturi aɔansie boɔe, ɔee Ƴaa aɔansie ba ɔrōrā aɔo, fie ɔsia itōme negbe ita i ɔ Ɖbi iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔɔe ne, ɔfo aɔansie wagbe ɔpia i ɔ ɔto ame. Ƴee ɔbiara go loifo aɔansie ɔɔe to ɔsia Ƴaa sila alaso ɔifo aɔansie wa i Ƴaa ɔɔe i ɔ Ɖbi iso ɔɔe. ¹¹ Aɔansie nde so, Ƴaa ɔsu ngbā me nna katui ɔtā bo, fie ɔ Ɖbi ame i ngbā megbe pia. ¹² Ɖbiara go lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi ne, ɔba ngbā megbe, fie ɔbiara go loifo Ɖbi ne, ɔna ngbā.

Miba Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotoɔere ɔko goɔbe lotā mi ma lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi mide si mitsue so miba ngbā me nna katui. ¹⁴ Nne ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Ƴaa iso nde so ira biara ne boakare i ɔ kuɔe kanya ne, ɔse ɔkā bo atsue. ¹⁵ Si boɔe so ɔse ɔkā bo atsue i ira biara ne bese bokare wū ame ne, iyo boɔe so ira biara ne bese bokare ne, bese bofo ne i ɔ kore.

¹⁶ Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi ɔnyii ɔɔedze to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzē wū ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ɔ iti si Ƴaa aatā wū ngbā. Ngo lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzē kukpi ibo itōme ide ngbe. Ƴee ikpi iwē igbā pia go iakpadzē kukpi ibo, iide ne igbā loto loɔe so mikparama kayi. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi ide, ɔee akpi awē pia wa loibako ɔturi akelegu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boɔe so ɔbiara go nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔkele i katō ɔbara ikpi, alaso Ƴaa Ɖbi se ɔɔuē wū fie Tsirise iibawo wū ira boa kuiwē ɔbara.

¹⁹ Boɔe so Ƴaa mare boɔe atoa so kayiiso ɔɔuɔu pia i Tsirise ɔle kayirino. ²⁰ Boɔe so Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔba kayiiso fie ɔtā bono ara karō botsue Ƴaa go nde ɔnukuarese. Fie ɔ go nde ɔnukuarese gu ɔ Ɖbi Yesu Kristo ame bosu ngbā. Gbaā ne, Ƴaa nde nukuarese fie ɔse ɔtā bo ngbā me nna katui.

²¹ Ne ɔso wū mabi mirera so kama i iɔɔore kore.

2 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme gɔ mme nde mafɔdɛdze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese ɔrɔgo gɔ nde Yaa dɔese gu ō mabi ma nto loɔɔe i ɔnukuare ame. Iiɛe wū ɔnɔwē me nse loɔɔe mi, ɔere mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɔe ɔnukuare.

² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ɔawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo ɔse Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Yaa Ōbi si matā bo ma nto boɔɔe manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualera gu nnyainyɔ gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔo me gbaā gɔ lonya sɔ fɔ mabi mawē si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame le kumego i Bo ɔse ɔte bo. ⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losese mi Bokonyi dɔese sɔ mitā boɔɔe so. Iiɛe mmara ɔete loto lotā mi, ɔere mme bofo ta karɔkasekɔ miɛe. ⁶ Kuɔɔe gɔ itɔme boto boɔere mi nde sɔ boabara Yaa kuɔɔe. Mmara me minɔ ta karɔkasekɔ nde sɔ, mi ɔɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kuɔɔe ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsɔladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate sɔ Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsɔladze nde mmagbe igbā fie maɛe Kristo matirise. ⁸ Mīnyɔ sɔ kukaako sɔ nne iti mito mikpē iibayu, ɔere miafɔ mi kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔɔɔ.

⁹ Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔē Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔse ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. Yee ɔbiara gɔ lomɔē wā ɔto ne, ɔse gu Ōbi ɔɔɔɔɔ pia i ō ame. ¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔre fie iiɛe Kristo ara ite iɛe ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafɔ ɔnyiiɔ, midaatofora wū kɔra. ¹¹ Alaso ngo loware nroɔ ɔfo ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wū mawē i ō ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ōkala Ma.

¹² Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie sɔ loatsere losese mi ne, loito lobie sɔ loatsere wā i ɔko ame. Yee i ne kanya ne, nto lonyo ɔri sɔ mme mɔmɔ loaba mi kɔre loba loanya mi ku ano fie ka loɔɔere mi fie bo isoɔo aayi.

¹³ Fɔ ɔnyiiɔ rɔgo gɔ nde Yaa ɔturi mabi sɔ maya-ɔ kukaako.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko T̄eare

¹ Ōko gogbe obore i mme mafod̄edze okpakpa kore nto losese-ɔ, Gayo wū onyii go lobua nse loɔɔe.

² Wū onyii d̄eese, nse lokparama kayi owi biara so kayi si kalegu-ɔ, si awe i isosare ame le kumego ilegu ta fo okala.

³ So oɔo me gbaā go manyii f̄od̄edze mawē oba maaxere me so akpese amōē onukuare ato teteree le kumego amōē ala kokooko.

⁴ Go lonɔ so wū mabi si ngbā i onukuare ame ne, so oɔo me gbaā.

Mafod̄edze Ōle Gayo.

⁵ Wū onyii d̄eese, ase abara nne lokote i kumego ase afo manyii f̄od̄edze titirio maf̄o.

⁶ Maoba maaxere mafod̄edze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumego ase ad̄e ma. Loto-ɔ i kukpa so kelegu i katō si abuai ma kumego lokote i Yaa karabara ame so maakelegu ma irise i katō.

⁷ Alaso Yaa iyere ame id̄e maɔo ori fie maifo kaira maboregu i mma loide mafod̄edze kore.

⁸ Ne oso ikote so bo ma nde Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate so mawē boɔe i onukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Ōɔe Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio Iso.

⁹ Lotsere oko kurukutua owē losese mafod̄edze ikuri, xee Diotrefo go losu so obara ma t̄od̄edze iiware me opia i kaira ame.

¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loaxere mi ara nyanyarīa wa oduɔu oto oxe i bo iso, gu mila me ose ola. Fie iide ne kere, xee si manyii f̄od̄edze oba ne, osē so ōisibaf̄o ma. Nne lobua inyanyarī id̄o nde so, ōise otā manyii mama ori so maf̄o maf̄o, xee ose osa mma lobie so maaf̄o ma oɔi i mafod̄edze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wū onyii d̄eese, daasuā ira lalaa ibara, xee suā isee ibara, alaso ngo nse obara isee ne, Yaa ore oɔe fie ngo nse obara ara lalaa ne, ōix̄e Yaa.

¹² Ōbiara to oɔe ika see i Demetrio iso, fie ō nsegbai see m̄om̄o ana kora to miɔe ara see i ō iso. Bo wū boto boɔe ad̄ansie see i ō iso fie miɔe so nne boto boɔe ne, gbaā id̄e.

Yohanes Ōkala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa so ara gbodzoo pia loabie so loxere-ɔ ne, loibaɔere-ɔ iki i oko ame.

¹⁴ Xee lofo loɔe so iibadzoro ne, boto boasare ano ku ano fie boad̄e ika.

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-ɔ. Fo malaa oduɔu so maya-ɔ o-o. Mme wū loya bo malaa oduɔu i mmo kukaako.

YUDA Ɔko Gɔ I Yuda Ɖtsere

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Yuda kɔre, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie loɖe Yakobo onyiibi. Nto lotsere lotā mma i bo Ɖse Yaa ɔkpere fie ɔse ɔɖe kukaako, ɔto ɔdzuē ma ɔse ɔtā Yesu Kristo. ² Yaa nnyainyo gu ɔ isobue gu kuɖe gɔ ɔba ɔtā mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wū manyii ɖeɛ, tee lobie sɔ si lotsere mi ɔko i kumego i Yaa ɔfo bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpia ngbā iso, ɔɣe ne, iba ianya sɔ loatsere ɔko gɔgbe losu lopia mi ɔle sɔ mikpē i kafɔkaɖe iti. Kafɔkaɖe ara ite wa i Yaa ɔsu ɔtā ɔ matori ɔkpe ɔwē saā. ⁴ Alaso mawē ma loise manigā Yaa ɔɖu mabo i bo ndē i iwere ame. Mmagbe ɔɔfinikira Itōme ne bofo i Yaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarīa. Masē bo Igarakpakpa ɔwē saā gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaā ne, Yaa mɔmɔ ɔɣe ɔse koko sɔ ɔtā mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa sɔ miye ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu koko ne, lobie sɔ loanyigira mi sɔ Yaa gɔ mɔmɔ loɖi Israel kaɖe ɔbɔregu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ne, ɔwɔra mma loifo wū maɖe i ɔwi kama. ⁶ Minyigi sɔ Yaa makpabo ma loibara ɔle gɔ matā ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakɔ ne, ɔpia ma kugbagorɔ ɔse ta ɔwi gɔmɔ fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame sɔ maawe i mɔmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔɣegɔ ma atōme ɔtā ma ipo ku Iyi Tsɔra Siare nɛmɔ. ⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagē dze loki silo ma ne. Sē matori ɔse ngbā nyanyarīa maɖe asorɔ lalaa gɔ ta ma marerē to maregu sɔ, ne ɔso Yaa ɔsu ɔto gɔ loise onyi ɔtsuedza ma sɔ maɖe ikpari matā matori ɔɖuɖu.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masē are mabara ara nyanyarīa i ma mɔmɔ siturina iso ne. Maise makā Yaa ɔle gɔ nto ɔɖe ma iso atsue fie mase maɣe anyakpi i mma nto maɖe ma iso iso. ⁹ Yee Yaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kɔra iibara ngbo. Ɖwi gɔ mato mawararā sɔ i Mose kpise iso sɔ nna loasu wū ne, Mikael iye kuira nyanyarīa i Ɖbosam iso idɔ sɔ ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Bosate si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ!” ¹⁰ Yee mmagbe se matiatia, magbari ara wa karɔ maino fie ara wa maɣe ta ma karɔkasekɔ le kumego ipo ame maboi ɣee kurodzai iye kuira ne, wā ame loɖe ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo miɖe mitā ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia gɔ maana ɔso ne, mabeɛ ano fie mabara iɣere le Balam awe. Mata

maya matori iso le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kuɖe ame mito mise ɔporɔ katɔ ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ɔnɔwē saā isoɣo pe mase mabie. Mase le adɔdo wa i ɔwiri sore ɔkigu fie kado na i wā ame, ɣee adziri wa loise aɣɔ abi nane kuse ɔwi. Adziri wa maɔrui ta siɖu ame fie ɔokpi. ¹³ Makategu ɔpo ame ndu me nto miɖe fie ma anuarera se le ɔpo ndu me nto mifu sirarā. Maɖe awami wa loiyɛ kayakɔ kawē, fie Yaa ɔɔledza kasekɔ ɔtā ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ɔwi daaro.

¹⁴ Mmagbe iso idɛ i Enok gɔ nde Adam ɔɣekpare kodzeva ɔbi ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate gu ɔ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba. ¹⁵ Fie ɔto ɔɣegɔ matori ɔɖuɖu atōme. Ɖɣegɔ mma ɔɖuɖu loise manigā Yaa atōme i ara lalaa wa ɔɖuɖu mabara iti. Iba i nwagbe iso ne, maɣegɔ makpibaradze ma loise manigā Yaa atōme i anyakpi wa ɔɖuɖu maɣe i ɔ iso iti.” ¹⁶ Maɖe matori ma nse maɖe aka i ɔme ame, maɖi matori matā. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē ma ɔkā iso. Mase maɖe ndamu fie mase masu ɔnyamerē masɔsɔla matori si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

¹⁷ Yee mi wū manyii ɖeɛ ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo katōmemasedze ɔɣere mi koko. ¹⁸ Maɣere mi sɔ, “I ayi tsɔra ame ne, matori to maaba fie maabara mi ayiāra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔkā gɔ maibanigā Yaa.” ¹⁹ Ma nde mma nse manina matori gu matori inyo ndē ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔwē iso, fie Yaa Siwarā na i ma ame.

²⁰ Yee mi wū maɖeɛ ne, mitā mi kafɔkaɖe ga nde ira sekelea si kamo kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame. ²¹ Mikola sɔ i Yaa kuɖe ame si mila mionyo ɔri sɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyo mi nnya ɔtā mi ngbā me nna katui.

²² Ma ndē mawē ma nto mawararā ne, minyo ma nnya. ²³ Mma nto mabo i ɔto ame ne, miɖe ma mifo mipia i ngbā ame. Minyo mawē nnya, ɣee minigā ma nsegbai nyanyarīa me loawo mi ɔpukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

²⁴ Yaa gɔ loawo mi ɔmɔē ɔla sɔ miibarɔ fie ɔako mi mila miona isoɣo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miase miabo ɔ ikpawaī ame si ɔbara mi sɔ iɣere kuiwē iibawe mi iso. ²⁵ Yaa ɔwē saā gɔ nde bo Fɔdze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botā, bokole wū kato. Ɖ ɔnɔwē loɖe bo iso, ɔwe ɔle i bo iso, ɔwi biara ita i kinio ikpa ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE JKO Yohanes Kadikate Jko

¹ Jko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa odji ote o maqabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo odje lodji wa kayi ote o odjabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go opia iso. ² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto lodje adansie i Yaa itome ne odji ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ³ So aayo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atome gu mma nse makā ara wa maye mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alaso owi go ame aaba oopetepete.

Yohanes Jya Mafodjedze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karō Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafodjedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie oowe onya, fie oto oaledza iba gu o Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i o sigaraiyara katō, ⁵ gu o obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. J nde odeakatō go lota obore i makpise ame fie oto odje kayiiso magara iso. Ose odje bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, oodji bo oboregu i bo akpi ame. ⁶ Obara bo masorede kade so boasore Yaa gu o Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto oba i adodo iso!

Oturi biara to oanya wū
gu mma oduqu lobara wū kako.

Kayiiso maturi oduqu to maabie nnome i o iti.

Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Ole oduqu Sate nto oxe so, "Mme nde Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba."

Kristo Odji So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boğara so i inyewe ame ala o sigarakađekō oso, mme nto loxe itome negbe. Mamōe me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alaso loto loxe Yaa Itome gu onkuare go i Yesu odji ote iso. ¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafodjedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lonc silo siwe dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama. ¹¹ Siğere me so, "Tserere ara wa anye se si asu oko asese mafodjedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea." ¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto odjegu me ika ne, lonya sikaretea sikaniedziri ikodze. ¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde

ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oxe. Opia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikaretea kafiami oto so i igbegbe. ¹⁴ J iti gu siwerē oduqu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, xee le sno fie o anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe. ¹⁵ J ngba to mife le ibora retea mapia i oto ame fie o silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree. ¹⁶ Oto awami akodze i kudearō ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wū i kanya ame fie o katō to kafie le kuğe ku kakome.

¹⁷ Go lonya wū ne, lobore lofere i o ngbatō le kpise, xee osu o kudearō osia me iso oxere me so, "Daanigā! Mme nde Odeakatō gu Otsora. ¹⁸ Mme nsi ngbā! Lookpi lonya, xee ne, ka losi ngbā me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nroō ame. ¹⁹ Kinio ne, tserere ara wa anye, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama se. ²⁰ Iwerera ne i awami akodze gu sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo to ite nde so awami akodze nde Yaa makpabo ma nto manyo mafodjedze akuri akodze iso fie sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde mafodjedze akuri akodze."

2

Itome Ne Otsere Otā Efeso Mafodjedze Ikuri.

¹ "Tserere itome negbe tā Efeso mafodjedze ikuri kpabo so,

Mme Yesu go lomōe awami akodze oto i kudearō, fie ose i sikaretea sikaniedziri ikodze nde itome i ngbe ne.

² Loxe fo kurabarara. Loxe fo kube gu kumego ase ana otu i inyewe ame. Loxe so aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoxo. Mma nse makpere so so katōmemasedze made, xee maidje ne, okere ma anyo fie atsue so maladze made. ³ Loxe kumego ağara so ana otu i inyewe ame ala wū iyere oso fie iida-o.

⁴ Xee iğere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, aisito adje me le owi go lofe ame. ⁵ Ne oso nyo fo kayakō ngbego akpase abore si afiniki abara ara wa ala obara ku okpe deakatō. Si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba loamōe fo okaniedziri lodji i o kayakō. ⁶ Xee ira ka iwē ne mba me omerē i fo iso nde so, aise adje ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumego mme wū loise lodje kō.

⁷ Ngo mba atsue si onc nne i Yaa Siwarā to siğere mafodjedze akuri. Ngo lodje iso ne, loatā wū ori so oadje idziribi ne nse itā ngbā fie ipia i Yaa Paradiso ame."

Itome Ne Otsere Otā Smirna Mafodjedze Ikuri.

⁸ Ne oxere me so, "Tserere sese kpabo go nto onyo Smirna mafodjedze ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go nde Odeakatō gu Otsora, ngo lookpi onya fie ota ne, mme nto loxe itōme negbe ne.

⁹Loxe fo inyewe gu fo siwereba, xee ranase ađe fie. Loxe kumego i mma nse makpere so so ma Yudase mađe, xee maiđe to manina-ɔ iyere. Obosam masiaidze mađe ne iide Yaa masiai. ¹⁰Midaanigā inyewe kuiwē ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! Obosam to ōala mi mawē onyo otā mamōē mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi otile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wū iyere ame si inya kora so miakpi fie loatā mi ngbā me nna katui le mi kuso.

¹¹Ngō mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōdɛdze akuri. Ngo lođe iso ne, kukpi nyōare iibana ole i ō iso.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Pergamo Mafōdɛdze Ikuri.

¹²Ne oḡere me so, “Tserē sese kpabo go nto onyo Pergamo mafōdɛdze ikuri iso so, Mme Yesu go mba ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe itōme ne loxe i ngbe ne.

¹³Loxe so ngbego misi nde Obosam sigarakadekō, xee mimōē wū iyere mito teteree. Mi kafokade i wū ame ana iiti nane owi go ame mađe wū oḡabo bielea Antipa go nse oḡe wū itōme i ngbego i Obosam si i mmo.

¹⁴Yee aḡere awē wa lonya i mi iso nde so, mawē ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndē. Balam gogbe oḡe lote Balak kumego ōabara fie Israel mabi aaxere fie maade ara wa masu masore aḡo makuti mađe asorō ne. ¹⁵Ngbo ame i maturi pia i mi ndē go masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne. ¹⁶Mifiniki mibore i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kore mala loba loakpēgu mmamo ala wū kanya ame itōme ne nse le ipemi awe.

¹⁷Ngō mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōdɛdze akuri. Ngo lođe ikpi iso ne, loatā wū mana go i Yaa okola oḡe fie loatā wū ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere xete ne i kuwē iige ido ngo matā onowē loatsue ne.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Osese Tiatira Mafōdɛdze Ikuri.

¹⁸“Tserē tā kpabo go nto onyo Tiatira mafōdɛdze ikuri iso so,

Okō gogbe obore i Yaa Ōbi go anomi nse le itakpe fie ō ngba to mifie le ibora retea kore.

¹⁹Loxe fo kurabarara. Loxe fo kudɔe gu kumego ase abara ara i ori iso gu fo karabara gu fo iḡaraso. Loxe so ato apia kube kinio aḡo owio.

²⁰Yee iyere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, atā orōgo Isabel go nse okpere so so Yaa kpabo ori. Iki i ō ara ite ame

ne, otā so wū maḡabo to mađe asorō fie mato mađe aḡera wa masu masore ala aḡo. ²¹Lotā wū owi so ofiniki, xee osē so ōibanyua asorō idɛ. ²²Ne oso loto loape wū lorara i onyekala iso fie ma gu mma lođe asorō aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i otile ara wa mato mabaragu wū ame. ²³Loto loadɔe ō masiaidze ana si mafōdɛdze akuri oḡudu aatsue so, mme nse lonyonyo oturi biara iti gu otu ame pelepele fie loatā obiana kuso i nne obara kanya.

²⁴Yee mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so Obosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mitsue so loisibasia mi ato mama iso. ²⁵Yee gboḡobogbo loaba ne, moē nne aba la teteree.

²⁶Ngō lomōē wū karabara ola ose ōabo kawirikō fie oḡe iso ne, loatā wū ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

²⁷‘Oḡe ma iso ala iboradziri fie ōabiebie ma wosowoso le kumego mase mabie ibui.’

Loto loatā wū ole le kumego i wū Ose otā me. ²⁸Loatā mafie le kaya iwāmi.

²⁹Ngō mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōdɛdze akuri.”

3

Okō Go Otsere Osese Sardis Mafōdɛdze Ikuri.

¹“Tserē sese mafōdɛdze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngō mba Yaa Siwarā aka akodze gu awami akodze so,

Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Loxe so afo iyere so apia ngbā, xee ne, oḡkpi.

²Regē si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wū Yaa katō. ³Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-ɔ gu nwa ano. Moē wā la si afiniki. Nyotuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba lobore-ɔ iso le yukukpe awe ⁴Yee maturi irēsaa okuti mapia i Sardis go maixera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne. ⁵Ngō lođe iso ne, Yaa to ōapia wū awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu ō iyere loḡi i magbanadze oko ame. Loḡi wū kanya i wū Ose gu ō makpabo katō so wū olaa oḡe.

⁶Ngō mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōdɛdze akuri.”

Okō Go Otsere Osese Filadelfia Mafōdɛdze Ikuri.

⁷“Tserē sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafōdɛdze ikuri iso so,

Ngō nde Oturi Sekelea gu Onukuarese fie David oboi pia wū i nroō ame, ngo si osese kukui ne, kuwē iibawo osē, fie si

osê ana ne, kuwê iibawo osese ne, ð nto
oÿe so,

⁸ Loÿe fò karabara ga abara. Nyò!
Lose-ò kayogodò ga losese kase i fò katò
ga i kuwê iibawo osê. Alaso atoa so òle
kèkèi kere aba ne, amòè wù itòme ato fie
aisê me ana. ⁹ Mínyo, mawê pia gò maðe
òbosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmagbe se
maÿe so ma Yudase maðe, ÿee maide
ma Yudase, maladze maðe. Nyò, mato
maaba maape agegê i fò ngbatò fie ma
oðuðu aatsue so loto loðe-ò. ¹⁰ Gò amòè
wù itòme ala fie ana òtu i fò inyewe
oðuðu ame oso ne, mme wù loadj-ò i
kalakanyò ga mba òle fie kaaba i kayiiso
maturi oðuðu iso ame.

¹¹ Loto loba i owi kurukutu ame. Ne
oso mòè nne aba la tereee so kuwê
iibafò-ò fò sigaraikoto iso. ¹² Ngo loðe
iso ne, loasu wù lobara ikpa i wù ÿaa
kasorekò fie ðisibabore i mmo onya.
Loatsere wù ÿaa iyere gu wù ÿaa omagê
gò nde Yerusalem ÿete gu loso obore ð
kore i kato iyere losia wù iso, fie loatsere
mme mmo iyere ÿete ana losia wù iso.

¹³ Ngo mba atsue si onò nne i ÿaa
Siwarà to siÿere mafodèdze akuri."

Okò Gò Òtsere Òsese Laodikea Mafodèdze Ikuri.

¹⁴ "Tsere okò tã Laodikea mafodèdze
ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse otã ira biara oba i ne ame
fie ose obara ara i ori iso gu aðansie
nukuware, ngo iso i ÿaa oki obara
ð kurabarara oðuðu itòme i ngbe ne.

¹⁵ Loÿe fò kurabarara. Ana òto, fie aiÿo
ana. Obie lobie so aawe òto ÿee aaÿo.

¹⁶ ÿee gò ase kpiekpie fie ana òto, aiÿo
ana oso ne, loatua-ò loðj i wù kanya
ame! ¹⁷ Ase aÿe so ranase aðe, aba ara
fie kuiria iinya-ò. ÿee aiÿe so wereba
gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i
kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse isò
aðe. ¹⁸ Ne oso loto loka-ò so ba ÿa
sikàrete se dze mawenekèra i òto ame
i wù kore si aakpese ranase. ÿa okati
fudza nyòme si aibase isò kunuare okpè-
ò. Si aÿa anomi kua ana pia fò anomi si
aanya ara. ¹⁹ Mma loto loðe ne, ma lose
lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadzê kutsue
ne. Ne oso pia kube si afiniki. ²⁰ Nyò!
Loÿe i kayogodò loto lokpukpura kukui
korò. Si orere onò me silò fie osese me
ne, loabo i ð kore. Loadegu wù aðera,
ð wù oðegu me aðera. ²¹ Ngo loðe iso
ne, loatã osegu me i wù sigaraiyara iso
le kumegò mme wù loðe iso fie losi i wù
òse kore i ð sigaraiyara iso.

²² Ngo mba atsue si onò nne i ÿaa
Siwarà to siÿere mafodèdze akuri."

4

Kumegò Mato Masore ÿaa I Ò Sigarakaðekò.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodò ga
losese kase i kato.

Ne silò dze loðe katò siðegu me ika fie
sire le kadadã okpere me siÿere so, "Ya ba
i kato ngbe si loðj ara wa loaba i nwagbe
kama lote-ò." ² Oluwê ne, ÿaa Siwarà obò
i wù ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso
i owê si. ³ Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso to
ofie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuÿa
fie obebei gò nto ofie tereee le emerald
ita oki ilo sigaraiyara. ⁴ Sigaraayara sinyo-
ana mama ana oki alo sigaraiyara negbe
fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu
fudza fie matòme sikàrete sigaraikoto si
i sigaraiyara wagbe iso. ⁵ Kado imama
gu kado idu gu silò agbãagbã to abore i
sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akodze omòè
siti i sigaraiyara katò. Nwagbe nde ÿaa
Siwarà aka akodze ne. ⁶ I sigaraiyara katò
ne, ira iwê ne nse le oðo ne masu aÿoÿe
wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne
ame okpa wã.

Ara ana awê wa mba ngbã fie anomi
oyi wã iso katò gu kama oki alo sigarai-
yara kakoi biara. ⁷ Ara wa mba ngbã
ngbe ideakatò se le dzata, inyòare se le
nantsuifere, iteare katò se le oturi kare fie
inaare se le finikpo gu nto oferere awe.
⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngbã ngbe oðuðu ba
abue akuò akuò, fie wã iso kakoi biara oyi
ku anomi. Kasê i kakome ne, ato kuka gò
aise alo so,

"Isekele, isekele, isekele

nde Bosate ÿaa gò nde Òle Oðuðu Sate

ngo loose ngbã onya, fie osi ngbã, fie oto
òaledza iba."

⁹ Owi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbã ngbe to
asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipe atã ngo nsi
i sigaraiyara iso fie ðibakpi onya. ¹⁰ Si ato
abara ngbo ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamò
se makole mafu i ð katò masore ð gò nsi
ngbã owi biara. Mase maðj ma sigaraikoto
mase i sigaraiyara katò maka kuka male
wù maÿe so,

¹¹ "Bosate gu ÿaa!

Isekele, kuware gu òle okotegu-ò.

Alaso fò lobara ara oðuðu,

abara wã fie atã apia ngbã

i fò kuðe kanya."

5

Serererò Ibi Òfò Okò Gò Makarì.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya okò owê gò
i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso omòè oto i
kuðearò. Matsere ara masia i katò gu
kama oðuðu, ÿee masê wù ala atsuebi
akodze so kuwê iibawo obusi. ² Lonya ÿaa
kpabo owê gò mba òle to oya isã tereee

so, "Nna lokate so ðađi atsuebi fie ðabusi oko gogbe?" ³ Ƴee mainya kuwê i kato, Ƴee karõ iso, Ƴee karõ ame go loawo oko obusi Ƴee onyo ð ame. ⁴ Lobie kaku gbaã alaso kuwê iikate so ðabusi oko, Ƴee onyo ð ame.

⁵ Mmo i makpakpa mama owê to oƳere me so, "Daabie! Nyo! Dzata go lobore i Yuda kale ame fie ođe David owa tete ođe iso fie okate so ðađi atsuebi akodze wa masu masê ala oko fie ðabusi wũ."

⁶ Lonya go Serererõ Ibi iwê Ƴe i sigaraiyara ndêndê fie ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo gu makpakpa oki malo ne. Ibara le ođoe maodoe Serererõ Ibi manya. Iba asa akodze gu anomi akodze. Anomi akodze wagbe nde Ƴaa Siwarã aka akodze dze osese kayiiso ođudu ne. ⁷ Serererõ Ibi ose ikele ise iafõ oko i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kuđearõ ame. ⁸ Go ifo oko ne, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo gu makpakpa sinyo-ina okole mafu i Serererõ Ibi katõ. Sisango gu sikãreteã arõ pia i ma obiara nrõõ ame. Kua korõkorõa go nde Ƴaa maturi kayi ikpama oyi sikãreteã arõ wagbe popõõõ. ⁹ Maka kuka Ƴete kuwê so,

"Fo lokate so aafõ oko gogbe
fie aadji ð atsuebi gbaã
Alaso fo mađoe,
fie iki i fo ima ne asu asore ame ne,
afõ maturi aya atã Ƴaa.

Afo maturi aboregu i okpare biara, kađe
biara, siđe biara,
gu maturi agbãagbã ndê.

¹⁰ Asu ma abara masoredze kađe so
maasore bo Ƴaa,
fie maadje sigara i kayiiso."

¹¹ Si loledza inyo kere ne, lonõ Ƴaa
makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwê iibawo
oka Ƴe maki malo sigaraiyara, ara wa mba
ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa sinyo-ina, to
mađi silõ. ¹² I kuka teteree ame so,

"Fo Serererõ Ibi ne mađoe ne,
fo lokate so aafõ ole, karana, inõgba,
iwobara,
kuware, ile gu katoikole."

¹³ Ne lonõ ara wa ođudu i Ƴaa obara,
nwa mpia i kato gu karõ, karõ ame, oyo
ame gu ara wa ođudu mpia i wã ame to
aƳe so,

"Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi
okpe nde ile, kuware, ikpawai gu ole
kayi daaro."

¹⁴ Ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo ofõ
kanya so, "Si iba ngbo!" Oluwê makpakpa
okole mafu katõ i karõ masore Ƴaa gu
Serererõ Ibi.

¹ Lonya Serererõ Ibi ođi atsuebi akodze
wamo iđeakatõ. Ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã
aka ana wamo iwê ođe ika le kado lođu iƳe
so, "Ba!" ² Lonyo ne, ipongo fudza iwê Ƴe.
Ngo nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigaraikoto
iwê matã wũ. Obore le ngo lođe iso awe,
fie obore so ðađe iso.

³ Ne kama ne, Serererõ Ibi ođi itsuebi
nyoare, ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã inyoare
oƳe so, "Ba!" ⁴ Ipongo mama ne lorete peẽ
obore. Ƴaa otã ngo nsi i ne iso ole so omõẽ
isobue ođi i kayiiso so maturi aadje so. Ne
Ƴaa ka osu ipemi siare iwê otã wũ ne.

⁵ Serererõ Ibi ođi itsuebi teare, ne lonõ
ara wa mba ngbã iteare oƳe so, "Ba!"
Lonyo ne, ipongo kpinkapina iwê obore
iya. Ngo nsi i ne iso to ikerera. ⁶ Lonõ
nne lore silõ obore i ara wa mba ngbã aka
ana ndê siƳe so, "Kakpã igaku si ifo ikpene
kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afo ikpene kuso,
Ƴe daanina nnoĩ gu ndã!"

⁷ Nnege kama ne, Serererõ Ibi ođi
itsuebi naare, ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã
inaare oƳe so, "Ba!" ⁸ Lonyo ne, ipongo
ne iso nse le ndõ obore. Ngo nsi i ne iso
iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibio siai wũ i kama.
Ƴaa otã ma ole i kayiiso maturi ma ođudu
mpia si maƳe ma aka ana ika iwê iso so
masu kakpã, kukã, sinye lalaa gu maboĩ
lalaa mađoe maturi.

⁹ Go Serererõ Ibi ođi itsuebi ruva ne,
lonya mma mađoe alaso mato maƳe Ƴaa
Itõme oso gu mma lođe ađansie i ð iso
sikala i Isorekasege kayirino. ¹⁰ Mmagbe
sikala ola kulu teteree so, "Bosate go
nto ođe iso, sekelese gu nukuarese, ku
mme owi kowũ aƳeggu mma lođoe bo i
kayiiso atõme fie aakare bo iti?" ¹¹ Masu
awu fudza tagbaraa matã ma obiara. Ne
maƳere ma so maƳara so kekeĩ si masu
ma manyii gu ma mađabo laa ma mađoe
sikala mabua i ma sire iso so maayi mma
ođođođo lokote so maadje le ma.

¹² Ne kama ne, lonya Serererõ Ibi ođi
itsuebi kuova. Karõ oti teteree, kuƳe obara
kpinkapina le aƳogereĩ, fie ogbaworeti
okpese le ima. ¹³ Awãmi okpase afere i
karõ le kumego i adziribi yue se akpa si
awe okpẽ. ¹⁴ Kuđokpo okarĩ le kumego
mase makarĩ oko fie marui abe gu kubemi
go ođudu i ndu oki milõ i kõ kuwekõ.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magara, mma nto mađe iso,
makpakpẽde makpakpa, maranase, sile
masate gu maturi tsõra ođudu, masande
gu mma loide masande okola so i sikipolo
ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndê ame.

¹⁶ MaƳere abe gu ata siare so, "Mibie mifu
bo iso si boawere i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara
iso gu Serererõ Ibi sikipã kanya. ¹⁷ Alaso
ma sikipã iyi lalaa ooba fie kuwê iibawo ne
kanya oya!"

6

Serererõ Ibi Ođi Atsuebi.

7

Yohanes Onya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I Yaa Dji I Israel.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa makpabo ina ma nɔɛ i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matɛ ɔri sɔ ɔwiri kuwɛ si ɔdaasikpɛ ɔbɔre i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karɔ iso o-o, ɔpo iso o-o, ɔee nane kudziri kukuwɛ ame.

² Loledza Yaa kpabo mama inya go ɔbɔre i kuɔɛkabɔrɛkɔ isɛ fie ɔto Yaa go mba ngbã ikpari isiara. Yaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣere Yaa makpabo ina ma maɔi ɔri sɔ maate karɔ gu ɔpo inyewe, ³ maɣe sɔ, "Midaabara karɔ ɔee ɔpo, ɔee adziri kuirã boã gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ bosu ikpari isiara bosia bo Yaa maɔabo ikpari i atɔngbo tɔto." ⁴ Ne marɔ maturi ma matã Yaa ikpari ala Yaa ikpari isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyo ame lonɔ ne. Ma nde maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Yuda kale ame.

Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Ruben kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali kale ame, fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Manase kale ame.

⁷ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Simeon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Levi kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Isak kale ame.

⁸ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Zebulon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Yosef kale ame.

Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Benyamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

⁹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwɛ iibawo ɔka fie mabɔre i maturi agbãagbã ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ. Mabɔre i kale biara gu kaɔe biara gu siɔe biara dze mase maɣe ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererɔ Ibi katɔ. Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike. ¹⁰ Mato mala kulu teteree maɣe sɔ,

"Bo Yaa go nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ Ibi nse matã maturi ngbã."

¹¹ Yaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɣe maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbã, mapɛ agegɛ mafu katɔ i karɔ i sigaraiyara katɔ masɔre Yaa ¹² maɣe sɔ,

"Si iba ngbɔ!
ile gu ikpawai,
gu iwola gu siba,
gu kuware gu ɔle gu kato ikɔle nde bo Yaa ɔkpe,

ita i kinio gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kayi daaro daaro!
Si iba ngbɔ."

¹³ Makpakpa mamɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔkare me sɔ, "Mabe maɔe mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabɔre?"

¹⁴ Ne lotã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Bosate, loiɣe, fɔ nɣe."

Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere me sɔ, "Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabɔre ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererɔ Ibi ima ame afudza futututu. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, maɣe i Yaa sigaraiyara katɔ

mato masɔre wũ kasɛ i kakɔme i ɔ isɔreɣo.

Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndɛ ɔɔɔɔ ma.

¹⁶ ɔtukã ɔee kukã

iisibakpɛ ma kunya.

Fie kuɔɛ ana iisibabɛbe ma kunya.

¹⁷ Alaso Serererɔ Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndɛ nde makɔdze.

ɔto ɔako ma ɔkelegu ngbego i ndu me nse mitã ngbã ɔgɔdɛ,

fie Yaa aanukutu ma nnɔme ɔɔɔɔɔ i katɔ."

8

Serererɔ Ibi Dji Itsuebi Kɔdzeva.

¹ ɔwi go i Serererɔ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi kɔdzeva ne, kato ɔlo kananana le ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔfã.

² Ne lonya Yaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nɣe i Yaa katɔ fie ɔtã ma kudadã kukɔdze mato ne.

³ Yaa kpabo mama go nto sikãretea iroi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korɔkorɔã ɔba ɔaya i isɔrekasege kɔre. Masu kua korɔkorɔã gbodzoo matã wũ sɔ ɔsu ɔbuã i Yaa maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ kayi ikparama iso si ɔtsuedza i sikãretea isɔrekasege ga nɣe i sigaraiyara katɔ iso. ⁴ Kua korɔkorɔã go mapia ɔto ɔbɔre kuɔɔ isakanya ku Yaa maturi kayi ikparama i Yaa kpabo go nɣe i Yaa katɔ nɔɔɔ ame kukele kato. ⁵ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo ɔɔi ɔto i isɔrekasege iso ɔpia i iroi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korɔkorɔã ame ɔfuɔɔɔ ɔse i karɔ iso. ɔluwɛ ne, kado ɔɔɔ teteree, silɔ agbãagbã ore, kado ɔmama, fie karɔ ɔti.

Yaa Makpabo ɔfɛ Ma Kudadã.

⁶ Ne Yaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nto kudadã ɔledza so matã kudadã ifɛ ne.

⁷ Go Yaa kpabo deakatɔ ɔfɛ ɔ kadadã ne, atumagerɛi gu ɔto go losakanya ku ima ɔpe ifere i karɔ iso. Si maɣe karɔ aka ate ne, ika iwɛ ɔtsue. Si maɣe adziri wa nɣe i karɔ iso aka ate ne ika iwɛ gu sikua yue ɔɔɔɔɔ dzemɔ ana ɔtsue pelepele.

⁸ Go Yaa kpabo nyɔare ɔfɛ ɔ kadadã ne, masu ira iwɛ ne nse le kube siare go nto kutsue mafuɔɔɔ mapia i ɔpo ame. ⁹ Si maɣe ɔpo aka ate ne, ika iwɛ ɔkpese ima,

ira biara ne mpia i oyo ame fie iba ngbā ika teare okpi fie sikolo siare dze odudu nsia i oyo iso ana ika teare onina.

¹⁰ Go Yaa kpabo teare ofē ō kadadā ne, iwāmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue okpase ibore i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu odudu ika teare ame. ¹¹ Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri go mba odu. Siwore ika teare ame ndu obara oduo fie kabiete ana obo i me ame go itā so maturi gbozoo okpi.

¹² Ne Yaa kpabo naare ofē ō kadadā ne. Oluwē ne, ira o owuī kuḡē ika teare gu ogbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare onyua ifie. Nnegbe otā so ikpenē ika teare gu kasē ika teare iisina ikpawai.

¹³ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo owē to oferere i kato dzoroo fie lonc oto oḡe teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miḡe mitā mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alaso kudadā tsora go i Yaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafē onyanyari kuḡo.”

9

¹ Go Yaa kpabo iwa ofē ō kadadā ne, lonya iwāmi iwē okpase ibore i kato iba iawuī i karō. Yaa osu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro siboi oḡia i iwāmi nroō ame. ² Go obusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuḡo lipii otse isake ibore le ikpo siare ame kuto kubore. Kuḡo oku kuḡē ifie ala kumegō kusi oso. ³ Kugbadzedzei oso kubore i kuḡo ame kuba karō iso, fie Yaa otā kō kabiete ga mba ole le siboitete ore. ⁴ Oḡere kō so kudaabara sikua, karō, aḡatati ḡee adziri kuira, ḡee kubara mma odudu nna Yaa ikpari i itongbo otile. ⁵ Yaa otā kō ori so kute maturi oḡiā awa aru, ḡee kudaadoe ma. Si kuta oturi ne, ise ibo le oboitete ibo awe. ⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, ḡee maibana, kukpi to kuakpē ma okā, ḡee kuatere kuḡe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongō wa manyi akpadza matā kakkpā. Ira o sia kō ati le sikāretega sigaraikoto fie kō katō se le maturi kure. ⁸ Kō iti siwerē okarā le oḡōgo sire fie kō anye se le dzata are. ⁹ Kō agbegbe akolo se le ibora ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakkpā ame. Kō abue ipe to ire le ibora makeke gu apongō gbozoo wa nto akele kakkpā ame. ¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gogbe sikā go ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kō sikā ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi oḡiā awa aru pia. ¹¹ Kuba igara go nde kpabo go nto onyo iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. O iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wū so Apolion i si Helase ame go karō nde so raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe deakatō ofe, nyō, ikuti wā anyo mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Go Yaa kpabo kuova ofē ō kadadā ne, lonc silo siwē obore i asa ana wa nḡe i sikā isorekasege ga nḡe i Yaa katō ame. ¹⁴ Silo oḡere Yaa kpabo kuova go nto kadadā so, “Kurisi Yaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat owore katō!” ¹⁵ Ne oso makurisi Yaa makpabo mamō. Maledza ma fie ma wū maledza so matā oḡowū, iyi, kuwa gu iko so si maadoe kayiiso maturi odudu ika teare.

¹⁶ Lonc so makpakpēdze ma nsi i apongō iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyo. ¹⁷ Kumegō lonya apongō gu mma nsi wā iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abora i agbegbe, awē oḡete le oto go lowara, awē ana se le kuḡokpo go lokpa, fie awē ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apongō ati se le madzata fie oto gu kuḡo gu atogereī to abore wā i kanya ame. ¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala oturi oḡiā, wa nde oto, kuḡo gu atogereī wa nto obore i apongō kanya ame maḡoe ala kayiiso maturi odudu ika teare ¹⁹ Apongō ole pia i wā kanya ame gu wā sikā ame. Wā sikā se le aḡe fie aba iti. Sikā dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi oḡiā ne.

²⁰ Mma odudu lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masē, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arōi mabara osore. Mainyua siwarā lalaa, sikāretega gu sikāfudza, ibora retega gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anyu ara, ḡee ano ara, ḡee ase isore. ²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma ituriḡoe, sibo ipe, asorō iḡe gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Go Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go mba ole oso obore i kato. Oḡe i adodo ndē fie obebei oki olo ō iti. O katō to kafie le kuḡē fie ō ngba se le oto akpa. ² Omōē kakoi kawē ga mabusi oto i korō. Osu ō kuḡearōkpa oḡedza i oyo iso fie kubenakpa ana ḡe i karō iso. ³ Ne ofā teteree le dzata nto ofafā. Go ofā ne, kado idu ikpe ikōdze silo ore. ⁴ Go kado idu ikpe ikōdze silo ore ne, lobie so si lotsere ara wa lonc lose, ḡe silo siwē oḡe me ika siboregu i kato so, “Sē ara wa i kado idu aka akōdze oḡe se ne daatsere wā ase.”

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo go lonya oḡe i oyo gu karō iso okole ō kuḡearō kato. ⁶ Okā ndamu i Yaa go nna kawirikō fie ō lobara kato gu kā ara odudu, karō gu kā iso ara odudu, oyo gu ō ame ara odudu iyere ame oḡe so, “Owi inina kuivē iisibawe. ⁷ Si Yaa kpabo kōdzeva ofē ō kadadā ne, iyo Yaa adzuni werea wa imomo i ō kanyamaḡidze ma nde ō maḡabo ope aaba i ne ame.”

⁸ Ne kama ne, silo dze lonc loboregu i kato oledza me ika iḡegu so, “Kele aafō

kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo go nxe i karõ gu oþo iso nroõ ame.”

⁹ Ne oso lokelē Yaa kpabo kore loxere wū so osu kakoi otā me. Xere me so, “Fõ si awe. Ito lawe oþo i fõ kayiri ame, xee i fõ kanya ame ne, iawe omerē le maændu.”

¹⁰ Lofõ kakoi i õ kore lowe. I wū kanya ame ne, iwe me omerē le maændu, xee go lome ne, iwe oþo i wū kayiri ame. ¹¹ Ne oxere me so, “Ikate so aape Yaa Itõme imomo atā ndebi gbodzoo, matura agbāagbā, siqe agbāagbā, gu magara gbodzoo.”

11

Yaa Otā Maqansie Inyo Ole.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu oðziri go nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara matā me ne Yaa oxere me so, “Kele aasusu wū isoreyo gu isorekasege si aka mma nto masore me i isoreyo ame. ² Xee daasusu isoreyo katõ, alaso masu mmo matā mma loiðe ma Yudase fie maatutui sikipatorē i omagē sekelea iso awa sina-inyo. ³ Loatā wū maqansie inyo ole maçe wū Itõme i ayi kapi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ame mapia ara kpinakpina.”

⁴ Maqansie inyo magbe nde nnoisidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nxe i karõ Sate anõmi ame ne. ⁵ Si orere obie so õabara ma ira boa ne, oto se obore i ma kanya ame owora matsirise. Ngo loabie so õabara ma ira boa ne, ngbo maadoe wū ne. ⁶ Maba ole so go mato maçe Yaa Itõme ne, maasē kuðokpo so kado iibape. Maba ole ana so maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzē inyewe biara igbā mabo i kayiiso owi biara go maðce.

⁷ Si maçe ma itõme maro ne, iyo boi lalaa go lobore i iwo gudua ne lowodoro ame to ðakpēgu ma oðe ma iso fie ðaðoe ma. ⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i omagē siare go iyere i igbā ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. Omagē gogbe ame iqe mape ma Okose mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. ⁹ I ayi ate ku ofā ame ne, matura to maabore i kaqe biara, kale biara, siqe biara gu matura igbā biara nde maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatā ori so mabiara ma. ¹⁰ Kayiiso matura to maana isoxo i maqansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalele, mase se ara alaso Yaa maqansie magbe okpadzē inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso matura iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ofā wamo kama ne, siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā obore i Yaa kore siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifõ omõ mma oduðu lonya gbaā. ¹² Ne kama ne, maqansie inyo magbe onõ silo teteree siwē obore i kato sixere ma so, “Miba i kato

ngbe!” Ne oso i ma matsirise anõmi ame ne, mabo i idodo iwē ame makele kato.

¹³ Owi gomõ ame tutuutu ne, kayi oti teteree go itā omagē kuse kuweo ame iwē obiebie wosowoso. Matura kukpi kukodze okpi i karõ iti nemo ame. Ifõ omõ matura tsora ne oso male Yaa go mpia i kato.

¹⁴ Inyewe ne mba ifõ nyõare oðe, nyõ iteare to iba kiniokinio.

Mafē Kadadā Kodzeva.

¹⁵ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofē õ kadadā. Silo agbāagbā ore teteree i kato so,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakaðekõ oopese Bo Yaa gu õ Kristo okpe, fie ðaqe sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

¹⁶ Oluwē ne, makpakpa sinyõ-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Yaa katõ ota makole mafu i õ katõ male Yaa. ¹⁷ Mape so,

“Bosate Yaa ole oduðu Sate go mpia fie õowe onya,

boto bope-õ siba,

alaso asu fo ole siare ato aqe kayi iso.

¹⁸ Sikipā okpē mma loiðe ma Yudase, fie fo sikipā owi oðo.

Owi oðo go aaxegu makpise atõme, fie aakpadzē ma kutsue.

Owi oðo ana go aatā fo kanyamaðidze,

ma losore-õ, fo matura gu mma nse manigā fo iyere oduðu kuso,

matura nyaa gu mma nna i kura ame, fie aawora mma nto manina kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Yaa isoreyo ne i kato osese fie lonya kanya inyi aþaka i isoreyo ame. Oluwē ne, kado oma silo agbāagbā ore, kado oðu, karõ oti, fie atumagerē ope teteree!

12

Orogo Gu La Siare.

¹ Iwawāra siare iwē obore i kuðokpo. Orogo owē go losu kuðe opia le awu obore. Ogbaworeti pia wū i ngbatata fie sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyo mabara sia wū iti. ² Oto kayiri fie kuðe to kuðoðu wū. Kumego oto onya ibo kaðu oso ne, oto ola kulu teteree. ³ Iwawāra mama ana oledza ibore i kato go nde la siare retea owē. Oba ati akodze, ore asa aweo fie otõme sigaraikoto akodze. ⁴ Oso õ okā ofie awami wa oduðu mpia i kato si maçe wā aka ate ika iwē oba õafere i karõ. Ne oso la oba õaya i orõgo go i kuðe to kuðoðu katõ so si onya oxe obi ne, si õasu obi ome. ⁵ Orogo oba õaxo obirerē. O nde ngo loasu iboradziri oðe kayiiso oduðu iso ne. Mape obi mafõ oluwē makelegu Yaa gu õ sigaraiyara katõ. ⁶ Ne orõgo otere okēle fafui ame ngbego i Yaa oledza kasekõ ose

wū sō maanyō wū iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuō ne.

⁷ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, kakpā ɔpe i kato. Mikael gu ɔ makpabo laa ɔrō aye kakpā, fie aye gu ɔ maɔabo ma wū masaregu ma i kakpā ame. ⁸ Maɔe aye gu ɔ maɔabo iso fie maisina kasekō i kato. ⁹ Ne ɔso masu aye siare mafuīdza masese karō iso. Wā nde aye kuere wa lofo iyere sō Ōbosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso ɔduqu ne. Ō gu ɔ maɔabo mafuīdza masese kayiiso ne.

¹⁰ Ne lonō silō ɔre teteree i kato sito siye sō,

“Kini i bo Ŷaa idji gu ɔ ole gu sigara ɔdewi ɔyo ne.

Fie ɔ Kristo ole ana ɔoba.

Alaso maosū ngo nse ɔɔae bo manyii kanya kasē i kakome ɔtā Ŷaa mafuīdza maboregu i kato.

¹¹ Maɔe wū iso

iki i Serererō Ibi ima iso gu Itōme Bielea ne mapē imomo ame.

Alaso matorā kere sō maakpi fie ma ngbā iisu ma kuira.

¹² Ne ɔso sō si siyo

kato gu mma ɔduqu mpia i mmo.

Ŷee ndzo miɔe mitā karō gu ɔpo!

Alaso Ōbosam ɔso ɔba mi kore

fie sikipā to wū gbaā,

alaso ɔye sō ɔ ōwi iisisi.”

¹³ Gō la ɔnya sō mafuīdza wū mabo karō iso ne, ɔti ɔrōgo go loye ɔbirereī kama. ¹⁴ Ŷee Ŷaa ɔsu finikpo siare abue anyo ɔtā ɔrōgo sō ɔferere ɔye la ɔkele fafui ame ngbebo maledza mase wū fie maakararā wū ako ate gu awa akuō sō la iisibawo wū kutsue ɔɔaa. ¹⁵ Ne la ɔra ndu me losi le ɔwore siare sō si misore ɔrōgo ne, ¹⁶ ɔye karō ɔfogu ɔrōgo go kaware kanya kane ndu me ɔduqu i la ɔra. ¹⁷ Sikipā lalaa ɔmōē la i ɔrōgo iso, ne ɔso ɔkele sō ɔakpēgu ɔ mabi gu mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma ɔduqu nse mabara i Ŷaa mmara iso fie mamōē ɔnukuare itōme ne maɔi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i ɔnukuare ame ne. ¹⁸ Ne la ɔse ɔaya i ɔpo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Ōnya Maboi Lalaa Inyo Mawē.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya boi lalaa ɔwē go ɔto ɔbore i ɔpo ame. Ōba asa aweo, fie ɔba ati akōdze. Ana ne, isa biara tōme sigaraikoto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i ɔ ati iso. ² Boi go lonya se le ɔgidi. Ō ngba se le iketeke mire fie ɔ kanya se le dzata kare. La ɔsu ɔ mōmō ole gu ɔ sigaraiyara gu ole siare go ɔto ɔɔe iso ala ɔtā boi lalaa gogbe. ³ Boi iti iwē ɔbara le maɔɔe ne manya, ɔye igbe siare nemo ɔokpi. Ne ɔso ɔ ara ɔbara kayiiso maturi xii go itā sō masiai wū. ⁴ Maturi ɔsore

la alaso ɔsu ɔ ole go ɔba ɔtā boi gogbe. Masore boi ana maɔe sō, “Nna nse le boi gogbe? Nna loawo wū ɔkpēgu?” ⁵ Matā boi ole sō ɔakole sō kato ɔye amusuora gbodzoo fie ɔaɔe iso awa sina-inyo. ⁶ Ōbusi kanya ɔye amusuora i Ŷaa gu ɔ iyere gu ɔ kasekō gu mma ɔduqu mpia i kato iso. ⁷ Matā wū ɔri ana sō ɔkpēgu Ŷaa maturi si ɔɔe ma iso. Matā wū ole ana i kale biara, kaɔe biara, siɔe biara gu maturi igbā biara iso. ⁸ Mma ɔduqu mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Serererō Ibi ne maɔe ngbā oko ame ita i kayi karōkasekō to maasore boi.

⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno!

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔkate sō maamoē wū sisande ne, maamoē wū sisande.

Si ɔrere ɔkate ɔtā idɔe ala ipemi ne, ipemi maɔe wū ala.

Maɔe nnegbe sō Ŷaa maturi aawe ɔdzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafokaɔe.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya boi lalaa mama go losake ɔbore i karō ame. Ōba asa anyo i iti le kakpalasai fie ɔto ɔɔe ika le la awe.

¹² Ōbara ole go ɔduqu i boi lalaa ɔeakatō ba karabara i ɔ katō fie ɔye kayiiso maturi ɔduqu sō masore boi ɔeakatō go lofo igbe fie ɔ iyei ɔokpi. ¹³ Boi nyoare gogbe ɔbara awawāra siare. Ōtā ɔto ɔkpase ɔbore i kato ɔba karō i maturi ɔduqu ano.

¹⁴ Fie ɔki i ɔ awawāra ibara ame ɔsosola kayiiso maturi ɔduqu i boi ɔeakatō gōmō katō. Boi gogbe ɔyere mma mpia i kayiiso sō mapo boi ɔeakatō go maɔi igbe ala ipemi fie ɔpia ngbā kumiamia iti si masu mapia wū kuware. ¹⁵ Matā boi lalaa nyoare gogbe ole sō ɔwarā siwarā ɔpia i boi ɔeakatō kumiamia iti ne mapo ame sō iawo ika ɔɔe, ana ne, iatā maɔe mma losē sō maito masore ne.

¹⁶ Boi gogbe ɔye maturi ɔduqu, masiare gu ma nna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loide masande sō mafō ikpari i ma kuɔearō ɔye ma itongbo. ¹⁷ Ōbiara go loifo boi ikpari ne nde ɔ iyere ne, ɔye ara kukame go nɔe kutā ɔ iyere ne, maitā wū ɔri sō ɔarōdē ara, ɔye ɔaxa kuira.

¹⁸ Iwola itōme idɔe i ngbe! Ōbiara go ikpa aano ara kukame go nɔe kutā boi gogbe karō, alaso ɔturi iyere iye itā. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Ōnya Serererō Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Serererō Ibi go iye i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere ɔ iyere gu ɔ Ōse iyere masia ɔe wū i kore. ² Lonō silō siwē dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, ɔye kado nto ɔdu teteree i kato. Silō

dze lono ore le maturi sisango ifē silo ana. ³ Mato maka kuka xete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa katō. Kuwē iibawo kuka gomo osuā idjo maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti otā kuso i kayiiso onowē. ⁴ Ma nde marerē ma loiregu orōgo manya le marōgo ma loiregu orerē manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Serererō Ibi makele kakoi biara ga ose ne. Ma iti idje otā kuso i maturi awune ndē fie ma nde maturi deakatō ma masu matā Yaa gu Serererō Ibi ne. ⁵ Maila sila manya, fie mainya iyere kuiwē ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Onya Yaa Makpabo Ite.

⁶ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ana go nto oferere i kato gu karō ndē. Itōme Bielea ne nna kawirikō pia wū i nroō ame oape ne imomo otā kayiiso maturi oduqu, maturi agbāagbā, kale biara, siqe biara gu kaqe biara. ⁷ Yaa kpabo ola kulu teteree oxe so, “Minigā Yaa si misu kuware mitā wū, alaso owi ooxo so oaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme. Misore ō go lobara kato gu karō, owo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife oduqu!”

⁸ Yaa kpabo nyoare siai odeakatō oto oxe so, “Ōobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere oobie o-o! Omagē go lomidza ndebi oduqu ō asorō idje ndā fie okpadzē Yaa sikipā obo ma iso oobiebie wosowoso!”

⁹ Yaa kpabo teare go nsiai ngomo ola kulu teteree oxe so, “Si orere osore boi lalaa xee ō kumiamia iti, xee ofo ō ikpari i itongbo, xee karotō ne, ¹⁰ ōane Yaa sikipā siare gu kutsue ikpadzē ndā me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Yaa aasu oto gu atumagereī mabara ngomo kako i ō makpabo sekelea gu Serererō Ibi katō. ¹¹ Kuxo go loabore i ikpo ne ame ōate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losore boi lalaa gu ō kumiamia iti gu mma lofo ō iyere ikpari iibana iwarā manya kasē i kakome.

¹² “Maɣe nnegbe so si mma nde Yaa maturi fie mamōē Yaa itōme mato fie mafō Yesu maqe ana aana otu i inyewe ame.”

¹³ Ne lono silo siwē obore i kato sito siɣe so, “Tere nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, so aaxo mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne Yaa Siwarā ofo kanya so, “Gbaā ne, maatā ma kusekuse fie maana iwarā i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

Yaa Oraqui Osorēwi I Kayiiso.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya idodo fudza iwē ne iso i owē si le Ōturi Awune Ōbi awe. Ōtōme sikāreteā ikoto fie onyoī go mba obo pia wū i korō ame. ¹⁵ Yaa kpabo mama obore i Isoreyo ola kulu teteree oxe ngo nsi i idodo iso so, “Oraqui osorēwi ooxo! Nabarā onyoī si asorē oraqui alaso kayiiso maturi oduqu okote matā isorē.” ¹⁶ Ne oso ngo nsi i idodo iso onabarā ō onyoī osese kayiiso osorē kā oraqui.

¹⁷ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama obore i isoreyo ne i kato ame. Ō wū oto onyoī go mba obo i korō.

¹⁸ Yaa kpabo mama go mba ole i oto iso obore i isorekasege ame. Ōla kulu teteree oxe kpabo go nto onyoī go mba obo i korō so, “Adziribi wa loxō oobe! Nabarā fo onyoī si asorē adziribi wa i kayiiso ndā kawakō ame.”

¹⁹ Ne oso Yaa kpabo onabarā ō onyoī osese i kayiiso odae wain abi wa mpia i karō iso. Ōbodza wā ofere i nne ame mase makā wain ame go nnegbe nxe i Yaa sikipā siare kanya. ²⁰ Mabio adziribi i kabanya fie ima to ibore ibore i nne ame mase makā adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyo.

15

Yaa Makpabo Ōbo Inyewe Aka Akodze Tsora.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawāra mama i kato ne mba xii gbaā. Ne nde Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nroō ame i inyewe aka akodze pia ne. Inyewe akodze wagbe nde atsora wa loadji Yaa sikipā tsora ate ne.

² Lonya owo go nse le axoxe wa ame lorete le oto. Mma loqe boi lalaa gu ō kumiamia iti gu ō iyere ara kukame iso xe i axoxe katō fie Yaa opia ma sisango i nroō ame. ³ Maka Mose go nde Yaa odabo gu Serererō Ibi kuka so,

“Bosate Yaa go nde ole oduqu Sate, fo kurabarara omo fie kuse xaa gbaā.

Fo go fo nde kayiiso oduqu igara,

fo siri se bololo
fie aqe onukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fie ōibanigā-o Bosate?

Fie nna loibapia fo iyere kuware?

Alaso fo onowē fo nse sekelee

fie maturi oduqu aabo ma ati karō matā-o.

Alaso maonya fo sibololo kurabarara.”

⁵ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isoreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ose ose osese ise. ⁶ Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto inyewe aka akodze obore i isoreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelege. Masu sikāreteā kufiami mato so i agbege. ⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngbā aka ana iwē osu sikāreteā arci akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngbā fie opia owi biara sikipā pia otā Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne. ⁸ Kuxo go nto kubere i Yaa ikpawai gu ō ole ame oyi Yaa isoreyo kpitii. Kuwē iiwo isoreyo ame obo gbogbogbo inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamō obo ofe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipā Aroi Mafere I Kayiiso.

¹ Ne lono silo siwē ore teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to siyere Yaa makpabo ikodze mamō so, “Mikele mīafedza nne mpia i Yaa sikipā aroi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

² Ne oso Yaa kpabo deakatō ose ōafedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i kayiiso. Oluwē ne, adzalebi ayei wa nse aforē obore afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikpari sia gu mma losore ō kumiamia ifi.

³ Yaa kpabo nyōare ofedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i opo ame. Ndu me mpia i opo ame okpese le kpise ima, ne oso ara wa oduqu mba ngbā i opo ame okpi.

⁴ Yaa kpabo teare ofedza ō irōi ofere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne sē ndu okpese ima ne. ⁵ Ne lono kpabo go nto onyo ndu iso oye so,

“Fo go fo mpia fie owe anya fie aqe ngo losekele.

Aqae atōme i ori see iso lo!

⁶ Mmagbe odoe fo maturi gu fo kanyamadjide.

Ne oso atā ma ima so mane ne.

Kutsue ikpadzē negbe okategu ma!”

⁷ Ne lono iserekasego to kaxe so, “Aī, Bosate Yaa, Olesate, ase aye onukuare fie ase aqae atōme i ori iso.”

⁸ Yaa kpabo naare ofedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i kuḡe iso itā kutsuedza maturi ala kō otowiri. ⁹ Kuḡe obebe maturi teteree so maxe amusuora i Yaa go mba ole i inyewe negbe iso, ye masē so maibafiniki masu kuware matā wū.

¹⁰ Yaa kpabo ruva ofedza ō irōi ofere i boi sigaraiyara iso. Oluwē ne, idududu oba i boi sigarakaqekō. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya oso. ¹¹ Maxe amusuora i Yaa go mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi ayei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya oso. Ye masē so maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarā kama.

¹² Yaa kpabo kuova ofedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i Frat owore siare ame go itā so osō okpese kakorekō gu ori otā magara ma lobore i kuḡekaborekō. ¹³ Lonya siwarā lalaa aka ate wa nse le akorōkō obore i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyadjide kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarā aka ate dzegbe nde siwarā lalaa dze nse sibara awawāra ne. Siwarā dzegbe loabore sikele kayiiso magara oduqu kore so siasa ma kanya sitā Yaa Ole Oduqu Sate Iyi siare nemo karpā.

¹⁵ “Nyo! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aayo ngo lonyo tuee fie oledza ō awu ose so ōibase isō i maturi ndē kunuare okpē wū.”

¹⁶ Ne oso siwarā lalaa dzegbe gu magara oba maasikanya i ngbegō mase marō i si Hebrise ame so Armagedon.

¹⁷ Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i owiri ame. Ne silo siwē ore sibore i sigaraiyara iso i Yaa isoreyo ame so, “Ioro o-oi!” ¹⁸ Oluwē ne, kado otse imama, silo agbāagbā to sire teteree kado to odu teteree fie karō otse iti ku ifō. Ita i ovi go i Yaa obara oturi ne, karō iiti ngbo kanya, nnegbe nde karō iti ne lonyanyarī idō ne. ¹⁹ Omagē siare go lofo iyere obese aka ate, fie ndebi simagē siare ana obiebie. Yaa onyigi Babilonia omagē siare go lofo iyere, ne oso osu ō sikipā ndā ikoi ne oto otā wū one otara karō. ²⁰ Nrō me oduqu i ndu oki milo oyu pelepele fie kube kukuwē ana iisiwe maanya. ²¹ Atumagerēi wa lomō le mma okoto oba aape. Awuīwuī maturi gbaā ne oso maxe amusuora i Yaa iso. Inyewe negbe onyanyarī gbaā.

17

Yaa Okpadzē Asorōqedze Siare Kutsue.

¹ Mmo i Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto aroi akodze owē oba wū kore oye me so, “Ba nyo kumego maakpadzē asorōqedze siare go nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue. ² Kayiiso magara odugu asorōqedze go lofo iyere ngbe asorō, fie ō asorō idē omōē kayiiso maturi le ndā.”

³ Kpabo gogbe oko me i siwarā ame okelēgu fafui ame ngbegō i maturi na. Lonya orōgo owē go nsi i boi lalaa retea owē iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie oba ati akodze gu asa aweo. ⁴ Orōgo gogbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikāreteā ara, anyi wa lofo kuḡa gu ata wa lofo kuḡa. Oto sikāreteā itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarā wa ona oboregu i ō asorō idē ame. ⁵ Matsere iyere ne karō lowere masia i ō itongbo so,

Babilonia go lofo iyere,

Masorōqedze onyi, kayiiso anyanyara onyi.

⁶ Lonya so orōgo gogbe cone Yaa maturi gu mma maqoe ala ma Yesu kafokaqē oso ima oto orē le ndā. Go lonya wū ne, ibara me yaa gbaā. ⁷ Ne Yaa kpabo to okare me so, “Nda oso ito ibara-o xaa? Loayere-o iwerera i boi go mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orōgo go nsi wū iso iso. ⁸ Boi go anyi ne, ōose ngbā onya, ye kinio ne, ōokpi. Oto ōabore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame oba fie maawōra wū. Mma nsi ngbā i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karōkasekō ne, ito iabara ma xii si manya boi, alaso odu ngo loose ngbā onya fie okpi, fie oto ōaledza iba ana.

9 “Ngo mba iwola gu ara karō ino pe loano nnegbe karō. Ati akodze de kubemi kukodze go iso i orōgo si, 10 ana ne, aleisi magara mađe go ma ndē iru sigara ođewi ođe koko. Ōwē to ođe iso kinio, fie oṣora owi iixo. Si ō owi ogo ne, owi kurukutu kere ōađe sigara. 11 Boi lalaa go loose ngbā onya fie oṣiina kinio nde igara farafanava, ẏe ođe magara ikodze ndē oṣwē go i ẏaa to ōawora.

12 “Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara ođewi loixo mađe, ẏe maana ole ođowū oṣwē so mađe gu boi lalaa sigara. 13 Adzuni awē saā ađe magara iweo magbe ođudu fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ole matā boi lalaa. 14 Mato maakpēgu Serererō Ibi, ẏe ito iade ma iso, alaso ō nde Makose ođudu Okose, gu magara ođudu igara. Ō masiade ma ẏaa okpere, ote ma ose fie masiai wū i onukuare ame to maawegu wū.”

15 ẏaa kpabo oledza me iyere so, “Ndu me anya asorōdēde si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agbā, gu siđeẏca agbāagbā. 16 Asa aweo wa anya gu boi to maatsiri asorōdēde. Mato maafu wū ira biara iso ose isō. Maawe ō sina matsuedza wū. 17 Alaso ẏaa oṣu nnegbe oṣia i ma situ ame so mabara ngbo si adzuni wa obara ose iso iki i mawē ibara ame so maasu ma ole go mato mađe iso ala matā boi lalaa gbogboogbo owi go i ẏaa itōme aaba i ne ame. 18 Orōgo go anya ne, omagē go lofo iyere fie oto ođe kayiiso magara iso ođe.”

18

Yohanes Ōno Babilonia Ibi

1 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya ẏaa kpabo mama go loso obore i kato oto oḅa. Ōba ole gbaā fie ō ifie to ixo karō. 2 Ne ola kulu teteree oṣe so,

“Ōbie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere oḅiebie wawawo!”

Ōkpese siwarā lalaa gu siwarā dze loisekele,

kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maiđe kawekō.

3 Alaso ndebi ođudu one ō asorō ide ndā. Kayiiso magara ođegu wū asorō,

fie kayiiso kuẏamadese ana okpese maranase iki i ngbā nyanyarīa isegu wū ame.”

4 Ne lono silo mama to siđe ika siboregu i kato so,

“Wū maturi, mibore i omagē gomo ame, si iide ngbo ne,

mi wū miaba miabara akpi wa igbā obara.

Fie ẏaa aasu inyewe okpadzē mi kut-sue le kumego okpadzē wū!

5 Alaso maafu ō akpi ikpe akole ase aabo ta kato,

fie ẏaa onyigi ara lalaa wa i ō maturi obara.

6 Mibara wū miti kuso!

Nwa obara mi ne, mibara wū miti kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikoi ne ame oka otile ndā otā mi ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyo mitā wū one!

7 Mitā owe inye,

si omararā so le kumego ikote i ō ikere so gu inyoso kađukađu kanya.

Alaso orōgo gomo to oṣe i ō otu ame so,

‘Marōgo igara lođe i ngbe. Loide kpise ore fie loibamararā so lonya!’

8 Ne oṣo iyi iwē saā i inyewe aaba wū iso, kukpi, imararāso gu kukā.

Fie oto aatsuedza wū,

alaso Bosate ẏaa go nto oṣegu wū atōme ne,

Ōlesate ođe.

9 “Si kayiiso magara ma lođegu wū asorō onya kumego oto oṣue obore kuẏo ne, mato maape sikkpabo mabiegu wū kaku.

10 Ō inyewe to iakpē kayiiso magara mamō ifō, ne oṣo mato maaya dzoroo mala maṣe so,

‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fo omagē go lofo iyere! Babilonia go mba ole!

Ōđowū oṣwē saā kere makpadzē-o kutsue kumegogbe!’

11 “Kuẏamadese siare ma mpia i kayiiso ana obie kaku mamararā so alaso kuwē siina go loẏa ma ara. 12 Ara wa mato marōdē nde sikārete, sikāfudza, ata wa lofo kuẏa, anyi, sikati fudza, siđoboro, ogo rete gu okati kpinakpina, adziri agbāagbā wa nse oforē korōkorō, ara wa mabara ala sisogbē, ara wa ođudu mabara ala ibora ne mase mabara ala ayiwa, ibora momo gu adziri wa lofo kuẏa gbaā gu ata wa nto ale onyo. 13 Ara mama ana nde adzirikolo korōkorōa wa mase maro so sinamon, kutu awara, kua korōkorōa, olufui, korobo, ndā, nnoi me mase mađe, oraū go lobe đekperere, karpā, ayo ame maboi gu manantsū, apongo, makeke ma i apongo se akpadzē, masande, gu ta maturi ma maasu masore ala ma aṣo.

14 “Kuẏamadese oṣe so, ‘Ara see wa i fo okala se ođe oṣe-o nroō. Fo karana ođudu gu fo kule ana oṣu gu aisibanya wā anyā.’ 15 Mma lokpese maranase iki i kuẏa gogbe ide ame ẏe dzoroo alaso mato manigā inye ne oto owe. Mabe kaku ku sikkpabo, mamararā so, maye so,

16 ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Ōmagē siare, fo go manyomedza okati fudza gu orete gu ogo kpinakpina, fie asu sikārete ara gu ata wa lofo kuẏa gu anyi akere so.

17 Karana gagbe odudu owo i odowu owe saā ame!

“Sikolo siare makādze gu sē makpakpa, sirimasedze, gu maturi tsora odudu ma nse mase i sikolo ame maḍe kuḅa oya dzoroo, 18 mabie kaku ku sikipabo go manya kumego i omagē to otsue fie kuḅo to kubore maḅe so, ‘Mme omagē lokategu omagē siare gogbe?’ 19 Mabodza osebu mafere so iti ame mabie kaku mamararā so maḅe so, ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo bue bue boatā-ɔ, fo omagē siare.

Ngbegɔ i mma mba sikolo siare se mana ma karana maboregu.

ɔɔowu owe saā ne, ɔɔkpese ikpakpi!

20 So si siḅo mi ma mpia i kato.

Mi Ḃaa maturi, katōmemasedze gu Ḃaa kanyamaḍidze, so si siḅo mi so makpadzē omagē gogbe kutsue ngbo!

Alaso Ḃaa ɔɔḅegu wū atōme otā wū ipo i ara wa obara mi iti.”

21 Ne lonya Ḃaa kpabo owe go mba ole ɔputa ita siare ofuidza opia i ɔpo ame ɔḅe so,

“Ngbo i Ḃaa aafuidza Babilonia omagē siare owū i karō so maisibanya wū manya ne.

22 Sisango gu aruei gu kudadā gu kuka makadze silo iisibare i fo ame inya.

Mma nse mabara kusē

iisibawe i fo ame.

Ngbo ame ana maisibano kukote silo ana i fo ame ne.

23 Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame, fie ɔrōgo kodze silo iisibare i fo ame sinya.

Mma nse maḅa-ɔ ara nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ole

fie asu fo sibo ipe asɔsola ndebi odudu.

24 Babilonia omagē ame manya Ḃaa kanyamaḍidze gu ɔ maturi ima.

Fie iide ma okpe kere, ḅee manya mma odudu maḍoe i kayiiso ima i mmo.”

19

1 Nnegbe kama ne, lonɔ silo dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire i kato sito siḅe so, “Aleluya!

Iḍi gu ifie gu ole nde Bo Ḃaa okpe.

2 Alaso ose ɔḅe atōme i ori iso fie ɔ itōme de onukuare.

ɔtā asorōḍedze siare go lonina kayiiso ku ɔ asorō ḍide ipo.

Ḃaa okare so iti alaso asorōḍedze gogbe loḍoe Ḃaa maturi ne.”

3 Maledza kulu ila iḅe so,

“Aleluya!

ɔmagē siare gomɔ kuḅo aala kuokele kato owi biara.”

4 Makpakpa sinyo ina gu ara ana wa mba ngbā ɔpe agegē matā Ḃaa go nsi sigariyara iso maḅe so, “Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!”

Serererō Ibi ɔrōgo Iko.

5 Ne silo siwē ɔre sibore i sigariyara kore so,

“Mile bo Ḃaa,

mi ma nde ɔ maḍabo odudu,

maturi nyaa gu mma loinya, gu mma odudu nse manigā wū.”

6 Ne kama ne, silo siwē ɔbore dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire ḅee ndu gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso, ḅee kado idu teteree so,

“Aleluya!

Alaso Bosate Ḃaa go nde Ole ɔdudu Sate to oḍe sigara.

7 Mitā bona isoḅo, so si siḅo bo, si bokole ɔ iyere kato.

Alaso Serererō Ibi ɔrōgo ikoyi ɔḅo fie ɔ ore ɔledza so ose.

8 Ḃaa ɔsu awu fudza wa nto afie otā ɔrōgo so opia.”

Awu fudza wagbe nḅe atā Ḃaa maturi kurabarara see ne.

9 Ne Ḃaa kpabo ɔḅere me so, “Tserɛ se so, so aaxo mma makpere so maba Serererō Ibi ɔrōgo iko ɔporō katukō.” ɔledza iḅe so, “Ḃaa kanya ame atōme tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

10 Lope agegē so si loto iti i karō lotā wū, ḅee ɔḅere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Maḍabo kere i bo gu-ɔ gu manyi ma nto maḍe aḍansie i Yesu iso de. Pe agegē tā Ḃaa ɔnowē!”

Alaso aḍansie wa mato maḍe i Yesu iso lopia Ḃaa kanyamaḍidze ole.

Yohanes Onya Ngo Nsi I Ipongɔ Fudza Iso

11 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato ɔbusi fie lonya ipongɔ fudza iwē ḅe. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngo nse obara ara i ori iso gu ɔnukuare. ɔse okpē kakkpā, ɔḅe atōme i ori bololɔ iso. 12 ɔ anomi se le ɔto sinyagemi fie ɔtōme sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere iyere iwē masia wū iso ne i kuwē iḅe ido ɔ ɔnowē saā. 13 Opia awu wa mawarā mapia i ima ame fie ɔ iyere nde Ḃaa Itōme.

14 Kato makpakpēdze pia okati ɔbɔɔa fudza sekelea fie masi i apongɔ fudza iso masiai wū i kama. 15 Kakkpā ipemi ne mba ɔbe pia wū i kanya ne ɔasu ɔwora ndebi. Jaḍe ma iso ku ibora ɔtsiamidziri fie ɔbiobio ara ku Ḃaa Ole ɔdudu Sate sikkpā le kumego mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame. 16 Iyere ne matsere masia i ɔ awu tagbaraa iso gu ɔ ikpabo iso nde so,

MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKɔSE AME ɔKɔSE.

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo owẽ go oxe i kuxẽ iso. Ola kulu teteree okpere kurodzai go odudu nse kufereere i owiri ame oxere kõ so, "Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si miđe Yaa kutsue adera siare. ¹⁸ Miba miđe magara, makpakpẽdzekpakpa, makpakpẽdze, apongo, gu mma nse mase i apongo iso mina. Obiara igbã sina pia, mma loiđe masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire."

¹⁹ Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpẽdze owo ngo nsi i ipongo iso gu ñ makpakpẽdze kakpã ne. ²⁰ Mamõẽ boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqĩdze go lobara awawãra i boi ole ame. Awawãra wamõ osu ososola mma iso i boi ikparĩ sia gu mma losore ñ kumiamia ifi ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqĩdze mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame manyõa. ²¹ Matsõra ne, ngo nsi i ipongo iso odõle ma ala ipemi ne lobore i ñ kanya ame fie kurodzai oba kuade ma sina kumegõ kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwẽ.

¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo owẽ oso obore i kato oto oba oto iwo gudua wodoroa sibõ gu kunyiborei siare i korõ. ² Omõẽ aye wa nde aye kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wã so Obosam gu Satana. Yaa kpabo onyi wũ ose ako kakpi. ³ Ofuldza aye opia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, osẽ ne kanya kpa, fie ka osu itsuebi osẽ iwo kanya so si ñisibana ori oko ndebi oyura gbõgbõgbõ ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadi wũ owi kekeĩ kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawẽ si i sigaraiyara iso fie matã ma ole so maye atõme. Ma nde mma maðõe alaso maðe aqansie i Yesu gu Yaa itõme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karõ matã boi lalaa, xee ñ kumiamia ifi, fie maifo ñ ikparĩ i itongbo xee korõ iso. Mata mase ngbã fie maðegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi. ⁵ Makpise ita ðeakatõ i ngbe ne. Makpise tsõra iita gbõgbõgbõ ako kakpi ofe. ⁶ So aaxõ makpise ðeakatõ ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyõare iisibawe ole i ma iso. Maade Yaa gu Kristo masõredze fie maade gu wũ sigara ako kakpi.

Maðe Obosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi ofe ne, mato maadi Obosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame. ⁸ Jabore ose ñasosola kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi odudu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Oto ñasa ma kanya otã kakpã fie mato maasi le opo ame iwarĩ. ⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso odudu fie maha maaki malo

Yaa maturi gu omagẽ go i Yaa se odõle. Yee oto obore i kato oba ñatsuedza ma pelepele. ¹⁰ Masu Obosam go lososola ma mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ne atõgerẽ lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqĩdze mafuĩdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma oxĩa i ngbe kasẽ i kakõme owi daaro.

Yaa Oxegu Kayiiso Odudu Atõme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si ne. Kato gu karõ oyu i ñ katõ fie maisina kawekõ. ¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maye i sigaraiyara katõ. Mabusu siko, fie maledza oko mama ibusi, ñ nde ngbã oko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame mayegu makpise atõme i ma kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Opo odĩ makpise ma mpia i ñ ame otã fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana odĩ makpise ma mpia i ma ame matã fie Yaa xegu obiara atõme i ara wa obara kanya. ¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyõare ne. ¹⁵ Obiara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbã oko ame ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Xete Obore

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato xete gu karõ xete alaso kato ðeakatõ gu karõ ðeakatõ ofe, fie opo ana siina. ² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagẽ xete sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oba. Makere wũ le orõgo go makere matã kurã iyiri. ³ Ne lonõ silo siare siwẽ obore i sigaraiyara kore siye so, "Minyo! Yaa kasekõ ka kapia i maturi nde. Jawe i ma nde fie maade ñ kaðe. Yaa mõmõ aawe i ma kore fie ñaðe ma Yaa. ⁴ Oto ñanukutu ma nnõme biara i katõ, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararãso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe ðeakatõ ofe."

⁵ Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso oxe so, "Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara i xete." Ne oledza iye ana so, "Tser se ne atõme biele wa maafõ maðe aðe."

⁶ Ne oxere me so, "Ira biara okote kini. Mme nde Oðeakatõ gu Otsõra, karõkasekõ gu kawirikõ. Ngo i õme to okore ne, loatã wũ ndu me nse mitã ngbã fie migodẽ i itubu ne loise isõ ame go ñibatã kuso. ⁷ Ngo loðe iso ne, kuso go loatã wũ ngbe ne. Ana ne, loade ñ Yaa fie ñ wũ ñaðe me obi. ⁸ Yee mafõdze, mma loifo maðe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturiðese, asorõmaðedze, sibõ mapedze, mayõsõredze, gu maladze odudu ne, maafõ ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atõgerẽ lowara ame. Nnegbe nde kukpi nyõare ne."

9 Nnemọ kama ne, Үaa makpabo ikodze ma nto arọi akodze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akodze tsora owe oba wu kore ohere me so, "Ba si lote-о Serererō Ibi orōgo go oto oba oako." 10 Үaa siwarā obo i wu ame fie Үaa kpabo oko me okelegu kube kolea kuwe iso. Ote me Yerusalem omage sekelea go loso obore i Үaa kore i kato oto oba. 11 Oto osa ku Үaa ifie fie o ifie se le ata wa lofo kuḡa. Jse le yaspa ita awe fie o ame okpa le aḡoḡoe awe. 12 Ibere ne loki ilo wu okole fie ibe ana. Kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Үaa makpabo iweo-inyo җe i kuyogodō fie matsere Israel kawē iyere masia i kayogodō biara iso. 13 Kuyogodō kute pia i kuḡekaborekō, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuḡe iyo kabokō ise. 14 Ata aweo-anyo masu mapia ala omage abere i karō ame fie matsere Serererō Ibi katōmemasedze iweo-inyo ayere masia i wā iso.

15 Үaa kpabo go loḡegu me ika omōē sikāreteā oḡziri go maasu masusu ala omage, o kuyogodō gu o kubereku oto i korō. 16 Omage ba abese aka ana, fie o kukarāme gu o kubeme oḡuḡu okote. Үaa kpabo gogbe osu o sikāreteā oḡziri osusu ala omage, ne onya so kase kawē okarā maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Omage kukarāme, kubeme gu ku koleme okate. 17 Үaa kpabo osusu ibere ana fie onya so ibe mita siku i oḡziri go oto osusu ala ara kanya. 18 Yaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikāreteā dze nle siḡo sito sifie le aḡoḡoe masu matsue ala omage. 19 Masu ata wa lofo kuḡa agbāagbā mapia ala omage abere i karō ame.

Ita ḡakatō marō so yaspa, inyoare nḡe safir.

Itiare nḡe halkedon, fie inaare nḡe smaragdo.

20 Iruvare nḡe sardonik, ikuovare nḡe sardis.

Ikodzevare nḡe krisolit, fie farafanavare nḡe beril.

Kaiwēvare nḡe topas.

Iweovare nḡe krisopras.

Iweowēvare nḡe yiakint, fie iweonyoare nḡe ametist.

21 Omage kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo oḡuḡu ne, anyi aweo-anyo wa lofo kuḡa mabaragu ala. Kayogodō biara ne, inyi siare iwē mabaragu ala. Omage ori siare ne, sikāreteā see mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anya so i o ame.

22 Loinya Isoreyo kuiwē i omage ame alaso Үaa Oe Oḡuḡu Sate gu Serererō Ibi nḡe Isoreyo. 23 Kuḡe җee oḡbaworetii inya i omage ame, alaso Үaa ikpawai se ifie ifere wu iso fie Serererō Ibi nḡe o okanie. 24 Omage ikpawai ame i kayiiso nḡebi aase fie kayiiso magari aasu ma karana

mabo o ame. 25 Maibasē omage kuyogodō ku anowā fie kaḡe iibaro i o ame kanya.

26 Nḡebi to maasu ma agagā gu karana mabo o ame. 27 Үee ira ne loisekele kuiwē iibabo i omage ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i o ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererō Ibi ngbā oko ame pe loawe i o ame.

22

Үaa Owore Go Nse Otā Ngbā

1 Ne kama ne, Үaa kpabo gomō ote me owore go ame ndu nse mitā ngbā. Ndu ore kpenenene le aḡoḡoe wa ame losekele gbaā. Owore gogbe ogodē obore i Үaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara ame. 2 Obore oki i omage ori siare ndē. Kudziri go nse kutā ngbā җe i owore sikipokpo inyo iso fie kuse kuḡō i kuwa biara iso i iko ame. Kō aḡata ḡe kua go nse kusa sinye itā nḡebi. 3 Maisibanya imusuora kuiwē i omage gomō ame. Үaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmo fie o maḡabo aasore wu. 4 Mato maanya wu katō fie o iyere to iasia ma i atongbo. 5 Kaḡe iisibaro i mmo, fie okanie җee kuḡe ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate Үaa loḡe ma ikpawai fie maḡe sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Jakpese Oba.

6 Ne Үaa kpabo ohere me so, "Onukuare atōme wa maawo ofo oḡe aḡe i ngbe. Bosate Үaa go losu o Siwarā opia i o kanyamaḡidje ame lopia o kpabo so oḡi ara wa loaba i owi kurukutu ame ote o oḡabo."

7 "Minyo! Nto loba i owi kurukutu ame. So aḡo mma lomōē atōme wa matsere i oko gogbe ame mato."

8 Mme Yohanes nḡe ngo lonō ara wagbe fie lonya wā ana. Go lonō ara wagbe fie lonya wā ne, lope ageḡe i Үaa kpabo go loḡi wā ote me ngbatō si losore wu. 9 Үee ohere me so, "Daabara ngbo! Fo gu fo manyii ma nḡe kanyamaḡidje gu mma oḡuḡu nse makā oko gogbe ame atōme atsue oḡabo laa loḡe. Sore Үaa!"

10 Ne Үaa kpabo ohere me so, "Daakola atōme wa matsere mapia i oko gogbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i owi kurukutu ame. 11 Ngo nse obara ara nyanyarā si okolegu i katō si obara, ngo nse obara anyanyara si okolegu i katō, ngo nse obara isee si okolegu i katō ngbā, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si okolegu i katō ose sekelee."

12 Yesu so, "Minyo! Nto loba kiniokinio! Losegu wu kuso loto lobo, fie loatā obiana kuso i o kurabarara kanya. 13 Mme nḡe Oḡeakatō gu Otsora, Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō.

14 "So aḡo mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, so Үaa aatā ma ori maḡe kudziri

gɔ nse kutā ngbā abi, fiē maaki i kayogodō ame mabo i omagē ame. ¹⁵ Ʋeē mma nse mabara ara lē makpekpe gu mma nse mape sibɔ gu masɔdɔdɛde gu maturidɔese gu maɣɔsɔredze, gu mma ɔdɔdɔ nse maɔɔe mila fiē mase mala mila ne, maibabo i omagē ame, maawe i omagē ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wū kpabo sɔ ɔdɛ ara wagbe adansie ɔtā mi si mafɔdɛde akuri aano. Mme nde David ɔdɔ gu ɔ ɔwa tete, fiē mme nde ɔdeserā iwāmi ne nse ifiē ne.”

¹⁷ Ʋaa Siwarā gu ɔrɔgo gɔ mato mako ɔɣe sɔ, “Ba!”

Ngɔ nto ɔno ana si ɔɣe sɔ, “Ba!”

Ngɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba ɔafɔ ndu me loatā ngbā ɔne kuso idaatā.

Kawirikō Atōme

¹⁸ Nto loka mma ɔdɔdɔ lonɔ atōme wa mape imomo i ɔko gɔgbe ame sɔ, si ɔrere ɔsu irere ɔbuā i wā iso ne, Ʋaa to ɔasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i ɔko gɔgbe ame ɔbuā i ɔ inyewe iso. ¹⁹ Ngbo ame si ɔrere ɔdɔ irere ɔbɔregu i atōme wa mape imomo i ɔko gɔgbe ame ne, Ʋaa iibatā ɔ korō ɔregu ara sɛe wa matsere, ɔibana kaɔekō i kudziri gɔ nse kutā ngbā gu omagē sekelea gɔ i kato ame.

²⁰ Yesu gɔ loɔe ara wagbe adansie ɔɣe sɔ, “Aī, nto loba kiniokiniɔ!”

Ne lotɔrā sɔ, “Si iba ngbo, Bosate Yesu, ba!”

²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔbuale mi ɔbiara.